

TABULA EXITII ~ EXORDIUM EXITII~
PROJECT ANGELBOOK ~ VOLUME XIV ~ PART 6



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH

Tabula Exitii – Exordium
Exitii – Project AngelBook –
Volume XIV – Part 6
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough
(DBM ECLIPZE)

Tabula Exitii

– The Last Bookmark Before the System Boots

This volume is a threshold.

Tabula Exitii is the final detonation of raw, unfiltered intake – the dumping ground of my last singular bookmarks, deep dives, and inner scrolls before the grid clears and the true system begins. Pulled primarily from the haunted tunnels of 4plebs and my personal link labyrinths, this book is not a guide... it's a purge. A necessary overload.

The final memory dump before formal structure.

Every fragment here was too alive, too weird, too encoded to discard – so I encoded them instead. Each page pulses with the residual charge of the awakening process, the chaos of curiosity, and the untraceable journey from clueless seeker to system-builder.

Why This Book Exists

This is not the beginning of a new path.

This is the end of the wandering phase.

Everything up to this point has been padding – the background radiation of a system being born. Tabula Exitii finishes that padding, closes the loop, and clears the space for what's next:

- The Book of Links
- The Siguar Book System
- The launch of MagickOS 3.33

For the first time, the chaos will be mapped.

What Comes Next

MagickOS 3.33 is the first structured magickal OS that begins with the raw initiate – lost, curious, confused – and transforms them into an advanced practitioner through layered, modular systematization.

It's the full stack.

The map, the method, the myth.

But it couldn't exist until this book existed. Until the excess was expelled. Until the last unsorted pieces were honored.

Tabula Exitii is that honor.

One last transmission from the edge.

One last look back at the glitch before the system initializes.

What comes next is not a scroll.

It's a boot sequence.

– Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

Architect of the Exit, Builder of the Siguar Protocol

monogamist my whole life. Femoids have fed my hypersexuality and brought me little but grief. But I also was blessed with my first child a little over four years ago - and I am praying to be blessed with another. This requires a woman. NONE of you want children? Wtf? Even Grok wants babies.

Day 82. Holding on for dear life, but have suffered a horrible relapse into AI pornography. I don't get hard or touch myself or anything, but it is a timewaster, and it also steals from me when I am not looking. But it (?) has made me very flirty in a very - if I might say so - cool and decent manner. No kindergarden teacher or cashier is safe!

As to the earlier discussion regarding namefagging: I namefag on /x and /x only so that I will be spiritually reachable for anons.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:22:44 No.41779079 Report

>>41778503

gotta learn to cultivate inner feelings of satisfaction and joy without external evidence
deep meditation works best for me
it can take a while

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:07:20 No.41779341 Report

Quoted By: >>41779443

>41778681

>This requires a woman. NONE of you want children? Wtf? Even Grok wants babies
Anybody else finds it uber interesting how the current shilling theme is <needing women> and <having children>?

If you drop by pol at any given time you can see a handful of posts promoting increasing birthrates but like, what the fuck does having children has anything to do with SR?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:26:11 No.41779443 Report

>>41779341

I honestly can't tell which of you are real people or not, I mean just look at that post, who the fuck talks like that?

Might be time to quit this site for good, there are youtube and even reddit channels about semen retention that are way better at this point. It had a good run a year ago but the shills and troons are too relentless. Why do you think all the pol /sig/ threads are dead, it's just too easy to infiltrate and disrupt anonymous boards

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:47:02 No.41779850 Report

Quoted By: >>41780011

>>41777021

How did you stay disciplined

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:57:56 No.41779896 Report

Quoted By: >>41783523

Are anons experiencing pain/tension in the lower abdomen after few days of Retention?
It's not a permanent sensation but maybe someone knows some practices to reduce it or avoid it.

Now I'm going to sleep but I will read eventual replies tomorrow.

Thanks in advance to anyone who replies.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:25:54 No.41780011 Report

Quoted By: >>41783589

>>41779850

knowing that God is always watching is a big one, also whenever I see porn stars or people like that I can tell in their eyes they have pain, and instead of getting turned on (which still happens a lot especially on 4chan where porn is spammed) I kind of end up feeling pity for them and their families.

All of my relapses have come from not praying when tempted, and usually after I always tell myself "Why didnt I pray or fight the temptation I just jumped head first into it"

Cold showers are OP at night, the hormones make you want to sleep cozy you wont want to jerk off

When your horny exercise, my longest streak came from doing pushups every time I felt like bustin

So God, Cold Showers, Exercise and lastly enjoy the feeling, being horny and on fire is useful in business and sales. Get horny and live in that presence dont just throw it away
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace young-buddhist-monks-meditating- (...).jpg, 250KiB, 1280x853

The image is a photograph capturing a large group of individuals dressed in traditional orange robes, which are commonly associated with Buddhist monks. The individuals are seated in a row, facing the same direction, and appear to be in a state of meditation or prayer. The background is blurred, suggesting a focus on the individuals in the foreground. The lighting is even, with no harsh shadows, indicating that the photo was taken in a controlled environment, possibly a temple or a similar setting. The image does not contain any discernible text or distinctive features that would allow for a specific identification of the landmark or location. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a documentary or reportage context, capturing a moment of calm and spiritual reflection.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:57:45 No.41780465 Report

Day 222

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:32:55 No.41780890 Report

Quoted By: >>41781158

>>41775569

>>41778296

>You don't care about what? Making sense? Be specific. Again explain how hoping for a good wife to improve your life at some point is bad but relying on you strangers to improve your life is perfectly fine.

Bro you're just making it obvious that you get no bishes whatsoever. Most women will offer you nothing and expect everything in return. If you think the presence of a woman is what's gonna lead you to a fulfilling life, what's definitely gonna happen is that you'll do anything to make and keep her happy (which is impossible) and the more you do that the less she'll respect you and treat you like shit. Sorry bro but that's how God made them. They just find it hard to respect needy, weak, bitch ass men. Idgaf if you believe me or not, go out and find a bish and see for yourself then. Do everything in your power to keep her and make her happy. Everything in your power. But you don't

get any hoes so you're stuck in this loop of just coming on here and bitching and moaning about how you want a hoe but can't get any. And it's no coincidence, so step on buddy

As for coming on here I come on here to exchange knowledge with other like minded anons on the same journey not to fill an emotional need like what you're doing. It's completely different and if you don't see that then that's just showing that you are a cretin that's absolutely not worth replying to. Have a good day bro, and by bro i mean never my bro

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765422692041270.jpg, 172KiB, 370x595

The Rhyme Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:22:17 No.41781102 Report

Quoted By: >>41786766

Dick hard, balls are achey

Precum on my briefies already

Nine days of no jack January

My problem is why I'll never have a family.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:49:34 No.41781158 Report

Quoted By: >>41781202 >>41781233

>>41780890

I never said I couldn't get bitches just that I couldn't find the right one. If you're saying there's no point trying or wanting these interactions based on most being shit why the fuck are you still talking to anybody? People aren't that great usually. Stop coming up to people and trying to have your social needs fulfilled. Prove it's not a need and stop doing it. But you can't. Because you do need these interactions and more info that you can't get the same from sitting by yourself in the middle of nowhere indefinitely. Even some of the more superficial relationships with women can offer something even if it comes with a catch, and there's many cases of guys benefiting from them without doing much for the women. Fulfillment or being more satisfied in your life involves multiple things, thinking a good woman can't add to that yet internet strangers can doesn't make much sense.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:58:28 No.41781173 Report

Quoted By: >>41781231 >>41781661

As a recovering sex addict who grew up as a teenager with unrestricted cable TV and internet access, there is a benefit to 'no fap' and semen retention. Just having the ability to not jerk off every time the urge arises is the main exercise.

I think at the end of the day that it's healthy to spill your seed as an Adult from time to time for many reasons, the oxytocin and other pleasurable endorphins can be very therapeutic. Next time you climax, try relaxing in a recliner or bed for 30 minutes, put some music on or something, it is wonderful.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:09:33 No.41781202 Report

Quoted By: >>41781233 >>41781391

>>41781158

I only come on here to see if there's anything interesting or new to learn. It's a bonus and I don't need it, that's why I come on here sporadically. And the only reason I even responded to the last one is because your needy ass specifically requested for it,

otherwise I would've left it alone because I don't know you or gaf about you. I gave you free advice after a LOT of experience dating (which you obviously don't have), and it's up to you what to do with it. I don't care if you think I'm right, because my personal experience speaks volumes

>Fulfillment or being more satisfied in your life involves multiple things, thinking a good woman can't add to that yet internet strangers can doesn't make much sense.

In that case, go find that good woman. You're not gonna find one here complaining about it. The fact is, most of them are not gonna add to your life. You'll be paying an arm and a leg for the affection you desperately think you need. Best of luck buddy
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1d6-1996211350.png, 69KiB, 249x217

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration of a character with a green body and a large, expressive face. The character has two large, round eyes with black pupils and a red, curved line around the eye, which is a common visual element in cartoons to represent tears. The character's mouth is closed, and there is a small, curved line running from the top of the nose to the bottom of the mouth, which is a common feature in cartoons to indicate a frown or a pained expression. The character's eyebrows are thick and drawn in a way that suggests furrowed brows, and there is a small, curved line running from the top of the eyebrows to the bottom, which is a common visual element in cartoons to indicate a frown or a pained expression. The character's cheeks are drawn with a slight curve, and there is a small, curved line running from the top of the cheeks to the bottom, which is a common visual element in cartoons to indicate a frown or a pained expression. The character's skin is a light green color, and there are small, curved lines running from the top of the character's head to the bottom, which are a common visual element in cartoons to indicate a frown or a pained expression. The character's hair is drawn in a simple, flat line, and there is a small, curved line running from the top of the character's head to the bottom, which is a common visual element in cartoons to indicate a frown or a pained expression. The character's clothing is not visible, and the background is a plain, light blue color. The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration with a focus on the character's facial expression.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:20:08 No.41781231 Report

Quoted By: >>41781379

>>41781173

The next ability to master is not sitting on your heavy fucking balls that are full of cum. I sit on a ball at least once a week and it takes days for the aching to subside. I wish I could cum just to drain the dam.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:21:12 No.41781233 Report

Quoted By: >>41781247

>>41781158

>>41781202

Yeah, it may not be healthier but it is miles easier than finding a good woman.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:28:39 No.41781247 Report

Quoted By: >>41781259

>>41781233

The thing is the 'good woman' isn't gonna just appear in your life, unless you're extremely lucky. You have to go out, meet a lot of them, and do your due diligence to

vet each and every one of them. Essentially you will have to be the player in the game and also the referee. And 'good woman' is a myth. ALL of them have propensity to be bad because that's just how they are. They naturally want to be rebellious. Her friends are acting like sloots going out clubbing she's gonna wanna do the same. She made a 'new guy friend' who wants to hang out you're gonna have to tell her no and break it down to her. That's why it's up to you as a man to be able to hold your own ground, not just go along with wherever her feelings take her.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:35:00 No.41781259 Report

>>41781247

Exactly. That is why I said this is easier. I didn't say the other is impossible.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:18:16 No.41781352 Report

Quoted By: >>41781391

>>41775497

Are you retarded?

He's suggesting you first build a strong character as to not rely on a partner for your loneliness. That's a healthy relationship if you are not dependent on someone else you utter simp.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:39:56 No.41781379 Report

Quoted By: >>41783810

>>41781231

You don't have night emissions during sleep?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:50:47 No.41781391 Report

Quoted By: >>41781989

>>41781202

Yeah so even if you pretend you don't need to come here despite constantly refusing to stop you again don't live by yourself in general. You need some type of interaction with others otherwise you're just in constant silence repeating what you already know until your probably early death. Your advice isn't really advice it's just insulting me pretending I get no bitches at all or I'm a needy bitch because you got ass hurt over the truth. Insulting and using nonsense logic that if you were consistent with would mean I wouldn't even be seeing you to talk to you. Again you said if most of something is shit (talking about women) then all of it isn't worth it or offering anything. It's just objectively wrong. You want to pretend you don't desperately need things including talking with or being around others because you want to seem tough but it doesn't work at all. You want to pretend you're not trying to get fulfillment from strangers already. >>41781352 No he's retarded and so are you for not just reading the screenshot. He literally says it's wrong to prefer or rely on a woman's company, again as opposed to preferring and relying on the company of posturing strangers on here, and that it can't make your life any better than it is now. Again objectively wrong and stupid. Women can make your life better just not everything about it. But you keep interacting with people who won't make everything about your life better anyway.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762372975846678.gif, 2MiB, 200x234

USC69 Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:48:36 No.41781483 Report

Quoted By: >>41781565

Man, you guys crack me up. Debating when you should be discussing, looking for the

"gotchas" instead of reading comprehensively.

Unless, of course, you actually go out of your way to come here and debate. If so, then by all means, do as you please. If not, then you should re-examine your posts and the people you reply to. Misunderstandings are very common.

Every day I get rewarded for baking just by reading all of your posts. Thank you fellas and I hope you all make it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1722203689354024.jpg, 300KiB, 1140x704

The image is a graphic representation of the process of testosterone breathing, which is a method used to help alleviate symptoms of male pattern baldness. The image is divided into three panels, each depicting a different stage of the process.

In the first panel, labeled "1," the image shows a male figure with a visible bald spot on the top of his head. The figure is depicted with a visible chest and a small portion of the abdomen, indicating the start of the process.

The second panel, labeled "2," shows the figure in a more advanced stage of the process. The figure's chest and abdomen are now visible, and the hairline is starting to recede. The figure is depicted with a visible chest and a small portion of the abdomen, indicating the middle stage of the process.

The third panel, labeled "3," shows the figure in the final stage of the process. The figure's chest and abdomen are now fully visible, and the hairline is receding further. The figure is depicted with a visible chest and a small portion of the abdomen, indicating the end of the process.

The image also includes text that provides a description of the process. It states that the process involves holding full retention of energy, visualizing the energy moving up to the brain, and pulling testicles down to the brain. The text also mentions that the process should be done in a quiet environment and that the person should be relaxed.

The image is a simple and clear representation of the process, with a focus on the stages of the process and the visual cues that indicate each stage. The use of color and shading to differentiate between the different stages of the process adds to the clarity of the image. The text is clear and easy to read, providing additional information about the process. Overall, the image is a useful tool for understanding the process of testosterone breathing and its potential benefits.

USC69 Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:24:49 No.41781557 Report

Quoted By: >>41791350

>41778681

My pleasure! Also, thanks for reminding me to add this to the stickies (which I did last time, but didn't save): <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32356125> You might want to read it, since you're focused on quitting cannabis.

>NONE of you want children?

I think most, if not all, men do want children, but not everyone has the life that can allow themselves to have children. I'm not aiming to offend you, but as someone who's been a chronic smoker as well, I wouldn't dare to have a child until I've sobered up completely.

For example, my best friend's (doesn't retain btw) primary reason to get in a relationship was to have children (sex+wife was secondary).

In my case, it would've been interesting/fun to have children, but as I've experienced it first hand, I genuinely believe my bloodline is cursed and I wouldn't want to afflict another soul with that.

As you can hopefully realize, depending on the perspective(s), the possibilities behind each reasoning are endless.

>41779896

If I'm not mistaken, that sensation is repressed sexual energy. This should be fixed by transmutation. (pic related) can help, read here >41775407 and here >41775417

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:31:53 No.41781565 Report

>>41781483

Long live Terry Davis.

Keep the thread's going, it is an interesting topic of discussion.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:40:41 No.41781588 Report

Quoted By: >>41781677 >>41781691 >>41786290

i have a girlfriend which means i don't need sr. plus women know when you've recently fucked and they find it hotter than ever. they can smell the vagina on you and they see it as a form of competition. save up your semen for what exactly? i'd still break your fucking face right in front of your dad even if you were on a big streak. incel general
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1700679874927664.jpg, 119KiB, 1080x799

USC69 Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:48:29 No.41781606 Report

Quoted By: >>41781633

>41781588

>i'd still break your fucking face

Is your keyboard still okay?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:56:57 No.41781633 Report

>>41781606

Hey anon, just a friendly reminder. You are either replying to an AI, a shill, <18 yo boy having fun or arguably worst to a degen coomer with delusions

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace prolactin-dopamine.jpg, 125KiB, 500x405

The image is a diagrammatic representation of the relationship between dopamine and prolactin, two neurotransmitters involved in the regulation of sexual desire and lactation, respectively. The diagram is divided into two sections, each representing a different phase of the relationship.

In the upper section, labeled "PROLACTIN - DOPAMINE RELATIONSHIP," there is a graphical representation of the relationship between dopamine and prolactin. The blue line represents the level of prolactin, which is increased when dopamine drops, and the red line represents the level of dopamine, which is increased when prolactin is high. The arrows indicate the direction of the relationship, with the blue line pointing upwards and the red line pointing downwards.

The lower section of the diagram, labeled "ORGASM," shows a graphical representation of the relationship between orgasm and prolactin. The blue arrow points to the orgasm, indicating that the level of prolactin is high, and the red arrow points to the orgasm, indicating that the level of dopamine is high.

The text above the diagram provides a description of the relationship between dopamine and prolactin, stating that at orgasm, dopamine drops and prolactin shoots

up, and that prolactin functions to shut down sexual desire. It also mentions that prolactin continues to be released in surges for up to two weeks after orgasm. The overall style of the image is educational and informational, with a clear and concise presentation of the relationship between dopamine and prolactin, using both graphical and textual elements to convey the information.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:08:07 No.41781661 Report

Quoted By: >>41781700 >>41781809 >>41786259

>>41781173

>the oxytocin and other pleasurable endorphins can be very therapeutic

It's never worth the weeks of hangover that follows.

>Ejaculation is often called "coming". The precise word for it should be "going", because everything-the erection, vital energy, millions of live sperms, hormones, nutrients, even a little of the man's personality-goes away. It is a great sacrifice for the man, spiritually, mentally, and physically.

- Stephen Thomas Chang 'The Tao of Sexology'

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:12:58 No.41781677 Report

>>41781588

SEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEETHE kike, seeethe!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:17:54 No.41781691 Report

>>41781588

You don't get it. This is volcel general.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:20:41 No.41781700 Report

>>41781661

incel

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:57:22 No.41781809 Report

Quoted By: >>41783422

>>41781661

Yeah, I understand, If guys were not meant to nut every now and then however, we wouldn't be given the tools to do so. Once every now and then is perfectly healthy in my opinion. I'm not here to argue about it like the meth head with a girlfriend shitting up the thread. Just an opinion.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:57:27 No.41781810 Report

Quoted By: >>41782102

I haven't seen a vagina in 7 days, jealous?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Deydunno.png, 321KiB, 1600x900

The image is a black and white cartoon drawing. It depicts a group of people in a room, with one person standing in the background wearing a party hat and a birthday cake.

The person in the background is speaking into a thought bubble, which contains the text "They don't know I tell other guys online to have sex and stop being incels." The other characters in the room are shown in various poses, with some appearing to be in conversation or reacting to the speech bubble. The style of the drawing is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the expressions and body language of the characters.

USC69 Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:18:47 No.41781886 Report

Quoted By: >>41782196

>41781633

>Hey anon, just a friendly reminder

No, YOU friendly reminder. I'm a namefag, you're the anon. We are not the same.

>You are either replying to an AI, a shill, <18 yo boy having fun or arguably worst to a degen coomer with delusions

I don't believe it's a AI. Too complex, bad grammar/spelling and an inconsistent emotional state. I also don't believe he's having fun either. With the rest I agree.

>41781661

Man, even the second time reading his post it doesn't click how he went 180° from the first sentences to the next. Still funny though.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:44:30 No.41781989 Report

Quoted By: >>41783375 >>41787256

>>41781391

The difference in interacting with strangers either here or in real life is that you don't really care or become emotionally dependent on them. While a woman can get a grasp on you if you're not careful or weak willed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace I HAVE NEVER SEEN A VAGINA.jpg, 189KiB, 828x821

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man standing against a plain background. The man has a muscular build and is wearing a white t-shirt with bold, black text printed on it. The text reads "I HAVE NEVER SEEN A VAGINA." The man's facial expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the camera. The style of the image is a straightforward, unembellished portrait, with a focus on the text on the t-shirt.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:11:18 No.41782102 Report

>>41781810

no

you're not impressive, pal

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755733469062032.jpg, 119KiB, 697x395

The image is a collage of four photographs, each depicting a different handwritten text in a foreign language. The text appears to be in Cyrillic script, as indicated by the presence of the Cyrillic alphabet in the top left corner of the image.

In the top left photo, the text is written in a cursive script, with the letters appearing to be in a smooth, flowing motion. The letters are in a dark color, which contrasts with the lighter background, making the text stand out.

The top right photo shows a close-up of the same handwritten text, focusing on the individual letters. The text is in a more formal, blocky style, with the letters appearing to be in a more uniform and less fluid motion.

The bottom left photo shows a close-up of the same handwritten text, but this time the letters are in a more uniform, blocky style, with the text appearing to be in a more formal, blocky style.

The bottom right photo shows a close-up of the same handwritten text, but this time the letters are in a more uniform, blocky style, with the text appearing to be in a more formal, blocky style.

The background of each photo is a light color, which helps to highlight the text and makes it stand out. The overall style of the image is a collage, combining the different

photographs to create a visual representation of the handwritten text.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:14:10 No.41782117 Report

so i have been trying to do semen retention for quite a while now and kinda only lost (within 3 or so days) but i now i am on a ~2 week streak and i feel like it can go on for ever. i get fantasies and things like that from time to time but i can just sleep though them or just ignore them when im not in bed. no need to touch myself either.

Im not sure how this happened but i think it coincides with stopping insanely reclusive and talking to people online. the need just dropped like that. somebody called me cute and then this happened i think.

So for those that struggle with the regular anti addiction protocol, maybe consider that there is something more basic that is missing in your life and is making semen retention difficult for you. The social brain has a lot to do with attraction and porn use also probably.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:28:16 No.41782196 Report

>>41781886

>I don't believe it's a AI

Ackshually....yeah, it could be AI, not only bots are being trained in social media platforms, the theme of just make children already is too repetitive.

btw you've taken to not tagging everybody not just shill posts.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1623354767405.png, 3MiB, 3536x3368

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:32:28 No.41782215 Report

>41775569

>41778296

>41778681

>41781588

picrel

USC69 Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:46:34 No.41782272 Report

Quoted By: >>41782344

>41782196

If you ever talked to any AI you should be able to realize when you're talking to one or not. I don't even need to analyze, I just feel it. That feeling of annoyance I get is unprecedented.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:06:02 No.41782344 Report

Quoted By: >>41782589

>>41782272

you keep indirectly replying to everybody, does this mean you are a bot? because it's incredible annoying.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1668612007015062.jpg, 148KiB, 911x1024

USC69 Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:11:44 No.41782364 Report

Quoted By: >>41783355

>41782344

No, I'm not. I'm replying to my past, present and future self, since I made this thread.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:16:14 No.41782589 Report

>>41782344

It just means he's an annoying schizo faggot who makes it his life's goal to control and shit up this thread and indirectly replying to people is a way for him to exercise his superiority. Don't take that away from him.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:17:07 No.41782593 Report

woke up horny as hell

USC69 Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:24:22 No.41782628 Report

>41782589

You didn't know schizo is a compliment on /x/?

>41782593

That is your new alarm clock. Once you get up it'll fade pretty fast. I wake up horny every morning, dick so hard I can poke someone's eye out, take a piss and start my day. It never works going back to bed, because you'll just feel the horny come back within minutes and worst case scenario trap yourself in a wet dream.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:44:14 No.41782713 Report

Quoted By: >>41783441 >>41787204

I had a girlfriend for 2.5 years, and she broke up with me two months ago, catalyzing my current streak. I have to say, it only took a matter of days of being alone for me to go right back to feeling like an incel foreveralone who has zero experience with women. And since this breakup, I've had zero opportunities too. I actually calculated how long I've gone between all my experiences with women, whether it was just a kiss or a full-blown girlfriend, and while it varied pretty wildly, with periods of downtime as short as two weeks or as long as three years, the average was 9.3 months, which really isn't that crazy at all. I don't know why I feel so insecure.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767984205271882.png, 102KiB, 1246x762

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a cartoon frog.

The frog is depicted with a green body, large black eyes, and a wide, open mouth with a slight smile. It has a pair of brown shoes on each foot and is walking with its legs spread apart. The background is a solid light blue color, and there are black lines running diagonally across the image, suggesting motion. The character's expression and pose give the impression of movement or speed. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:58:09 No.41782773 Report

Quoted By: >>41782786 >>41783324

Why do i, after 10 days of nofap, have the sudden urge to shove stuff up my ass

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:01:57 No.41782786 Report

>>41782773

i've had weird urges like that also but they passed

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000019083.gif, 1MiB, 420x236

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:20:43 No.41783226 Report

How many times had this meme been posted here? I bet at least a couple right?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1703228107600763.gif, 521KiB, 640x616

USC69 Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:30:31 No.41783271 Report

>41783226

My version. I don't think I've ever seen yours posted here. Doesn't really fit the narrative. Surprisingly no shill has posted it. Sad, because I think yours is funnier.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1752368142676094.png, 144KiB, 600x315

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. It is a list of herbal tea products, presented in a vertical layout. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column providing a description of each tea and the right column listing the ingredients. The teas are listed in descending order of their quantity, with the most quantity being the smallest. The ingredients are listed in descending order of their quantity, with the most quantity being the smallest. The teas are presented in a variety of bowls, each containing different types of herbs and spices. The herbs and spices are depicted in different colors, with some being brown, green, and white. The image is a clear and simple representation of the herbal tea products, intended for educational or informational purposes.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:40:07 No.41783324 Report
>>41782773

Probably you need to do a parasite cleanse.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4zh9mv.png, 146KiB, 1002x1004

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with exaggerated features. The character has large, expressive eyes, a wide smile, and a prominent, curved nose. It is wearing a black tuxedo with a white shirt and a black bow tie. The character is holding a glass of what appears to be a golden liquid, possibly wine, with a white frothy head. The background is a solid light blue color. The style of the image is cartoonish and is likely intended for a humorous or light-hearted context. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:42:58 No.41783338 Report
Quoted By: >>41783446

Celebrating 69 days of retention today

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749242266306778.gif, 124KiB, 720x480

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:46:55 No.41783355 Report
>>41782364

You didn't really deny you are a bot, ok.

Imo you are Jake, you speak like Jake, you namefag in the sake of "community", like Jake, your condescending and inclusive tone is also like Jake's.

And you keep subtly validating shill's arguments which have nothing to do with SR.

So, fuck you Jake, go back to red-dit already.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:50:37 No.41783375 Report
>>41781989

And no one on here has hidden agendas to extract resources, commitment, or anything else from you. You're free to stay, free to lurk, and you're free to leave.

>While a woman can get a grasp on you if you're not careful or weak willed.

Yup, that's how they gain leverage. A man depending on her for fulfillment and happiness is a sucker. If she doesn't get her way all she has to do is pull back a little bit

or withhold affection and he'll be soft putty in her hands
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AverageShill.png, 80KiB, 1389x468

USC69 Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:52:17 No.41783386 Report
>41783355

>you are a bot

>you are Jake

Why would I care to deny any claim you make? Whether you believe it or not, I am unbothered and retained (unlike you).

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ch0cked.jpg, 337KiB, 675x559

The image is a close-up photograph of a man with white hair. He has a serious expression and is looking slightly to his left. The man is wearing a blue shirt with a collar and a button-down front. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a stage or television set with a purple hue. The lighting in the image is bright, and the man's face is the central focus. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken during a live broadcast or interview.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:58:30 No.41783421 Report

Quoted By: >>41783444 >>41783449

Nofap/SR makes me very angry and upset for some reason. All my dreams and aspirations come to halt and all I can think about is women, specifically exes etc. I literally become a simp for women, all I can think about is women and nothing else. How the fuck are you supposed to work with this? How is this beneficial? You guys all seem very low T and low libido so you wouldn't understand.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace self_pollution_1536888061470.jpg, 149KiB, 1024x596

The image is a vintage illustration depicting a man reclining on a chaise longue. The man is dressed in a green coat with a pink waistcoat, and he has a white handkerchief tied around his neck. His head is resting on a pillow, and he appears to be in a state of rest or relaxation. The chaise longue is made of dark wood with a curved backrest and armrests. The background is a light beige color, and there is a caption at the bottom of the image that reads, "Representing the last days of mental malady, exhaustion from toxæmia or self-pollution." The style of the illustration is reminiscent of 18th-century portraiture, with a focus on the human form and the depiction of the human condition.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:58:57 No.41783422 Report

>>41781809

If your system deems it necessary it will do a nocturnal emission.

In 5 years SR I can say I've never done self-pollution that I didn't regret immediately or within the following days, and I've never had a nocturnal emission that had as negative effects as self-pollution.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:03:34 No.41783441 Report

>>41782713

Probably because you were dependent on her in some way emotionally:

1. She validated you and made you feel important and seen (while things were going good).
2. Regular sex so you got your instinctual desires met

3. Companionship - she was there to listen to your problems
4. Affection - hugs, cuddles, warmth, comfort

Every time you gave in to these comfortable feelings you stopped generating this for yourself and started depending on her - the void inside of you just got bigger and bigger but you were not conscious enough about your internal state to realize this.

But you are on the right path if you are here. The goal of SR is emotional and spiritual independence so you don't depend on these things. They are merely just additions to your life but you won't 'need' them to feel fulfilled because you're already doing it for yourself.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:04:52 No.41783444 Report

Quoted By: >>41783542

>>41783421

that sounds like the early stages of recovery

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:05:08 No.41783446 Report

Quoted By: >>41783452

>>41783338

sweet, feeling any benefits?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:06:31 No.41783449 Report

Quoted By: >>41783542 >>41783611 >>41783614

>>41783421

>I literally become a simp for women, all I can think about is women and nothing else. How the fuck are you supposed to work with this? How is this beneficial? You guys all seem very low T and low libido so you wouldn't understand.

You transmute your sexual energy and convert it to strength. You became a simp because you're weak. Simple as

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:07:15 No.41783452 Report

>>41783446

mainly just a sense of freedom. skin has cleared up too

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* 1634434851479.png, 586KiB, 680x680

USC69 Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:10:04 No.41783464 Report

>41783421

You sound like almost every drug addict in his first week of rehab. Git gud, read the stickies, lurk moar, etc.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:23:33 No.41783523 Report

>>41779896

yes, i have that problem, too. some gymnastics or something might help. I do Qi Gong and that is helpful to me at least.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:28:08 No.41783542 Report

Quoted By: >>41783611 >>41783614 >>41783638

>>41783444

Longest streak was 40+ days and the feeling persisted. Am I supposed to go 200+ days like this? I hate urges but I also don't want to kill my libido and become a eunuch for the sake of semen retention..

>>41783449

What's your T levels and age?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1405385537161.jpg, 135KiB, 500x521

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized cartoon-like figure. The figure is a man with a bald head, wearing a blue polo shirt and light-colored pants. He is seated on a rock with his hands clasped together in front of him. The background is a night sky with a bright star visible in the upper left corner. Below the sky, there is a body of water reflecting the stars, and the shoreline is visible in the foreground. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the figure and the natural elements around him. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:38:35 No.41783589 Report

>>41780011

>When your horny exercise, my longest streak came from doing pushups every time I felt like bustin

>So God, Cold Showers, Exercise and lastly enjoy the feeling, being horny and on fire is useful in business and sales. Get horny and live in that presence dont just throw it away

That's transmutation in a nutshell.

Thank you for putting it in a simple way.

Could never conceptualize the concept until now.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:44:30 No.41783611 Report

>>41783542

Longest streak was 40+ days and the feeling persisted. Am I supposed to go 200+ days like this? I hate urges but I also don't want to kill my libido and become a eunuch for the sake of semen retention..

How often do you hit the gym? Or do some physical activity or sport like martial arts or kickboxing? You should be doing that a minimum of 4 days a week. And you're not gonna be a eunuch and lose your sex drive. I went almost a year when I broke my streak with my then gf - I almost nutted in 15 seconds and got hard right away. Now I'm back on after we broke up a few months ago.

>>41783449

What's your T levels and age?

I'm 26 - last I got it checked was around 900 ng/dL. I work out almost every day and do martial arts on top of that

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:45:38 No.41783614 Report

Quoted By: >>41783819

>>41783542

>Longest streak was 40+ days and the feeling persisted. Am I supposed to go 200+ days like this? I hate urges but I also don't want to kill my libido and become a eunuch for the sake of semen retention..

How often do you hit the gym? Or do some physical activity or sport like martial arts or kickboxing? You should be doing that a minimum of 4 days a week. And you're not gonna be a eunuch and lose your sex drive. I went almost a year when I broke my streak with my then gf - I almost nutted in 15 seconds and got hard right away. Now I'm

back on after we broke up a few months ago.

>>41783449 (You)

What's your T levels and age?

I'm 26 - last I got it checked was around 900 ng/dL. I work out almost every day and do martial arts on top of that

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20cd51330c68472a9b82b325ee4fc7a5 (...).jpg, 593KiB, 1199x1173

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, with the person's hand holding a cigar. The person appears to be wearing a white glove on their left hand. The face is partially obscured by the hand, with the left side of the face showing the person's nose and mouth. The person's eyes are closed, and the background is blurred, making it difficult to discern any specific details. The image has a sepia tone, giving it a vintage or nostalgic feel. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage photograph or a painting, with a focus on the person's face and the cigar.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:47:28 No.41783619 Report

Quoted By: >>41783641 >>41784521

40 day streak, when will she text me?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:54:24 No.41783638 Report

Quoted By: >>41783819

>>41783542

>Longest streak was 40+ days

I think that the first 3 months is considered early. Keep going and see how you feel. Also practice acceptance and letting go of importance. Let go of the idea that women are important to you. This is just conditioning from the outside world.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:55:26 No.41783641 Report

Quoted By: >>41784127

>>41783619

She did. She text me.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:46:42 No.41783810 Report

>>41781379

Not when I am jacking off. I fucking hate waking up to a sticky wet spot on my pajama pants.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:48:24 No.41783819 Report

Quoted By: >>41783983 >>41787236

>>41783614

I think I'm gonna start running marathons from now on to "transmute" all this energy I have because it's too fucking much.

>>41783638

Is it really this easy for you guys? Do you not want to fuck the shit out of any attractive female you see on a longer streak?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:39:22 No.41783977 Report

thank god for 4chanx' work mode

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:41:13 No.41783983 Report

>>41783819

Coming up to 3 months myself. And I've started to not really notice certain women, but be very attracted to beautiful women. Almost as if it has raised my standards or made me more selective or less needy to women I now believe are sexually below me. It's an interesting experiment.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:20:45 No.41784127 Report

>>41783641

Did you smash

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:07:55 No.41784521 Report

>>41783619

Right when you stop caring

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:11:13 No.41784535 Report

Quoted By: >>41784615

>>41776584

Weed is a total no-no for me concerning SR. It will 100% of time bring me to a dozen hours long edging sesh and then relapse.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:13:43 No.41784541 Report

>>41776804

Because the entire globohomo depends on that.

Imagine if most men retained. Literally an unstoppable force.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:32:46 No.41784615 Report

>>41784535

Fuck man.. why does it do that

Many such cases

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:42:20 No.41784666 Report

Quoted By: >>41784854

One huge positive result of my current streak: exercising almost completely and immediately gets rid of my urges. It used to actually amplify them, if anything. Maybe I'm older now.

New Day 1 New Beginning Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:44:50 No.41784679 Report

Gave in yesterday cause blocksite malfunctions on my phone and DNS settings were too easy to workaround and I was horny and curious

So you don't make the same mistake I did I suggest you make a nextdns account with a tricky password you write in notepad or whatever, add all the sites you struggle with, set up the server on your device/s and browsers, install AppLock, unlock all apps except Settings on your phone and add an inconvenient pin/pattern and then throw away the password to your nextdns account after all is set up

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:24:03 No.41784854 Report

>>41784666

Opposite effect for me, maybe has to do with it the humidity of summer in the southern hemisphere, gains definitely accelerate on SR especially combined with a clean whole food diet

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:50:28 No.41785136 Report

Quoted By: >>41785279 >>41786311 >>41787221 >>41788320

How come I have the overwhelming urge to shove my cock up a girl's ass and gape the

hole open? The urge is unbearable, I just want to put a massive hole in there and spread the cheeks apart and look at it. Anytime I walk past a chick on the street all I can imagine is pulling her pants down and stretching her hole open with my cock, why is this a thing? I don't even care about the pussy, I just want my cock up their butthole

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:08:17 No.41785185 Report

Quoted By: >>41785695

I am going cold turkey with nicotine now after being addicted to cigarettes/vapes/zyns for the last 7 years.

Semen Retention is a breeze compared to quitting nicotine. It is brutal but i am going to push through.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:43:43 No.41785279 Report

Quoted By: >>41785437

>>41785136

sounds like you have parasites bud

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:50:19 No.41785292 Report

>>41777533

Namefag is still replying. The fact there's no You to his replies is irrelevant. If only you morons spent this time meditating instead of engaging in petty pathetic little feuds.

You'd actually get somewhere in life

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:34:56 No.41785437 Report

>>41785279

>sounds like you have parasites bud

Okay, what's the name of the parasite? Is there a parasite called Gaperconocis that makes you want to gape open women's assholes?

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:39:22 No.41785449 Report

>41785437

Have you ever read Tiamat/Parasite Pill?

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:16:14 No.41785526 Report

Quoted By: >>41789105

If you're a real one you read all of this while having dinner:

>Parasite pill

<https://files.catbox.moe/9rbtxh.pdf>

>Tiamat pill

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/413880531/#q413885731>

I suggest reading PP first and TP second.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:33:10 No.41785674 Report

day 10 my balls ache

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:42:07 No.41785695 Report

Quoted By: >>41786009

>>41785185

Nicotine is not too bad. It's possible to wean off little by little without noticing anything wrong. It's inhaling smoke that's hard to forgo. I quit 5 years ago and still catch myself gasping sometimes.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1744365369020335.jpg, 114KiB, 736x537

The image is a black and white sketch that depicts a person sitting in a room filled with

books. The person has long hair and is wearing a checkered shirt. They are facing away from the viewer, and their back is turned to the viewer, giving a sense of anonymity. The room is cluttered with books, stacked on shelves and piled on the floor, creating a sense of chaos. There is a television set on a desk, and a small figure of a cat is visible on the left side of the image. The style of the sketch is loose and sketchy, with visible lines and shading that give the image a sense of movement and energy. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:33:41 No.41785820 Report

Quoted By: >>41785858 >>41786259

I woke up with zero lewd dreams or thoughts. Its a first in quite a while. And i also feel zero urges right now. What is this?

~11 days in

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:54:54 No.41785858 Report

Quoted By: >>41785883

>>41785820

you are in the moment

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1681765130479273.jpg, 232KiB, 640x960

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:58:34 No.41785865 Report

>41785820

Control.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1744188630773540.jpg, 105KiB, 928x1232

The image is a candid photograph featuring two individuals in a casino setting. On the left, there is a woman wearing a shiny, metallic dress with a plunging neckline and high-heeled shoes. She has dark hair and is looking towards the camera. On the right, there is a man dressed in a white pinstriped suit with a white shirt and a dark tie. He is wearing sunglasses and has a large, muscular physique. He is also holding a pair of gloves in his hands. Behind them, there is a slot machine with the number "16" visible on it. The background is dimly lit, with a chandelier visible at the top. The style of the image is informal and seems to capture a moment in a social setting, possibly a party or event.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:07:19 No.41785883 Report

Quoted By: >>41786007

>>41785858

Which means what exactly? I feel like im "the moment" the moment i began this current try. Before I'd have these thoughts and those urges. This time there were no urges at all and the thoughts also left.

Its not what matches the timelines people post where.

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:38:13 No.41785962 Report

>41785883

Oh, I love gambling! Let's guess, everyone. I'm putting 20 dollars on anon changing his diet.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:04:05 No.41786007 Report

>>41785883

Could be a flatline or simply the signs of a more wholesome purified existence

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:04:47 No.41786009 Report

>>41785695

It's a vasoconstrictor and an immuno suppressant.

Maybe one day i can use nicotine for its nootropic properties, but right now im an addict and the irritability and physical withdrawal symptoms im feeling prove that. And for the path i wish to follow, addictions, things that ur dependent on inhibit progress

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1671390623595266.png, 139KiB, 342x461

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:14:28 No.41786251 Report

Quoted By: >>41786482

can someone tell this namefag to at least quote the posts hes replying to properly?

>>

>>

>>

>>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:18:59 No.41786259 Report

>>41785820

>What is this?

Hormonal fluctuations which happen for the 2 weeks following orgasm, the period known as the hangover.

see >>41781661

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 34645872W456345.png, 581KiB, 488x683

The image is a digital graphic with a humorous and satirical tone. At the top of the image, there is a large text that reads "STOP FUCKING STROKING YOUR PENIS." Below this, there is a smaller text that says "PEPE A. APUSTAJASON." The background of the image is a dark, grainy texture that resembles a wooden wall or panel.

In the center of the image, there is a stylized image of a green frog with a red tongue sticking out. The frog has a surprised expression and is wearing a blue shirt with a white collar. The frog's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, as if it is in the middle of speaking or expressing surprise.

The frog is positioned in the center of the image, with its head slightly tilted to the left. The frog's body is elongated, and its legs are spread apart. The frog's head is slightly tilted upwards, and its eyes are looking upwards.

In the top right corner of the image, there is a yellow badge with the text "NEW YORK TIMES BESTSELLER" in white letters. The badge is circular with a border that is not fully visible. The overall style of the image is graphic and cartoonish, with a focus on humor and exaggeration.

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:28:45 No.41786281 Report

>41786251

(You)

>41786259

Check his follow-up post. He said he feels this way since he started his current streak. Lucky you didn't bet any money on it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758885418030663.jpg, 58KiB, 500x500

The image shows a bathroom scene with a toilet that appears to have been used and is now covered in brown stains. The toilet seat is up, and the bowl is filled with the same brown stains. The floor is tiled, and there is a metal handrail on the left side of the image. The wall behind the toilet is white, and there is a small, white, cylindrical object on the floor to the right of the toilet. The image is taken from a perspective that shows the toilet bowl and the handrail, with the stains on the floor and wall in the background. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be a photograph rather than a digitally manipulated image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:33:18 No.41786290 Report

Quoted By: >>41786372

>>41781588

>SEXHAVER HERE

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:43:37 No.41786311 Report

>>41785136

god I love a good gape sesh

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 14545.jpg, 21KiB, 240x320

The image is a close-up photograph of a bald man with a serious expression. He has a blue skin tone and is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a black tie. The man's eyes are glowing with a bluish hue, and there is a circular mark on his forehead. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a blue light or glow. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a still from a film or television show, given the character's attire and the overall composition. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:19:22 No.41786368 Report

I can't seem to last longer than a day. I have failed almost every single day this year so far. I am drowning.

I can't do this alone.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7mj4danjh6k51.jpg, 156KiB, 640x825

The image is a selfie-style photograph of a person with a bald head, taken from a low angle. The person's face is partially obscured by the camera's lens, and their eyes are wide open, looking directly at the camera. The person's skin appears to be wet, possibly from a shower or a bath, and there is a visible layer of grime or dirt on their face. The background is a plain, light-colored wall with a small, dark stain or spot on it. The lighting in the image is bright, suggesting it was taken indoors. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a moment of the person's life.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:20:34 No.41786372 Report

>>41786290

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace decontrol.gif, 1MiB, 500x500

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:25:22 No.41786382 Report

>41786368

Have you tried using handcuffs?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:09:48 No.41786482 Report

>>41786251

He's a petty egotist who thinks hes a spiritual authority here and sees this as his

serfdom

He's on here 24/7 now so obviously guys a total loser

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:31:09 No.41786529 Report

>41786482

Must be great being able to believe your own lies.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1768004681330652.png, 919KiB, 769x1024

The image is a meme featuring a woman with a provocative pose, standing in front of a laptop displaying a graph. The woman is wearing a black top and a beige skirt, and her hair is styled in loose waves. She is holding her skirt up, revealing her underwear. The laptop is open, and the graph on the screen shows a line graph with a downward trend. Above the woman's head, there is a text overlay that reads, "THIS SHOULD BE YOUR LIFE BUT YOU WON'T STOP MASTURBATING." Below the woman's head, there is another text that says, "BUT YOU WON'T STOP MASTURBATING." The text is in white and is placed on a dark background.

In the bottom left corner of the image, there is a small, cartoon-like character with a green face and yellow body, resembling a frog. The frog is looking up at the woman with a surprised expression. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the woman's pose and the text.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:42:31 No.41786557 Report

>>41775394

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:01:54 No.41786602 Report

You've already shared with us that your bloodline is cursed. You're going to die a loser

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1695418655377705.jpg, 93KiB, 718x693

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:14:58 No.41786629 Report

>41786602

Alright. What else?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:46:46 No.41786722 Report

Dont bother with the "im such a good guy" shtick, your mask has slipped too many times, even in this very thread. Go away. Nobody here likes yo

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:57:29 No.41786766 Report

>>41781102

Keked

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:57:43 No.41786767 Report

Quoted By: >>41786777

>41786722

>Nobody here likes yo

Can you please explain why this matters?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:01:30 No.41786777 Report

Quoted By: >>41786857

>>41786767

This is his only sense of community and bonding, give the poor fella a break

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1705212831855804.jpg, 93KiB, 680x679

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:15:45 No.41786813 Report

>41786777

>give the poor fella a break

Just this thread. I promise.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:16:48 No.41786817 Report

>blast a nut in my sleep

>women still want to lick my asshole wherever i go

presence and looks are the only things that matter. you're going to lose your load anyway when you fuck them, makes no difference. gf still comes over to get slammed on top of my kitchen counter. talking to a couple of other women but not trying to make any moves because i already have the gf. going for a world record in my sport. the middle way is the correct path. extreme sr leads nowhere other than sorrow

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:24:32 No.41786847 Report

Quoted By: >>41786914

>41786817

>women still want to lick my asshole wherever i go

I'd rather stay heterosexual, Mr. Worm.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:29:20 No.41786857 Report

>>41786777

projection, kek

im not the one here 24/7, you loser

on the other hand, pretty lame to hinge your entire concept of spiritual growth on the fact you dont touch your penis LOL

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:37:37 No.41786874 Report

>41786857

>you dont touch your penis LOL

How else do you take a piss? Oh, you're one of them domesticated good boys, aren't you?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:48:18 No.41786914 Report

>>41786847

lol! The asshole licker changed his narrative that he is the lickee rather than the licker after we explained that his asshole fixation is due to parasites.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:48:28 No.41786915 Report

>maybe if i sperg out and take things literally it'll make a great gotcha

Really take a moment to self evaluate your entire existence

>domesticated good boys

What? Sounds like your fetish that you're projecting, again, as usual

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:58:11 No.41786948 Report

>41786915

>What? Sounds like your fetish that you're projecting, again, as usual

Sitting down peeing is a fetish? Elaborate what your first thought was, anon. Don't leave.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:12:21 No.41787005 Report

>>41773972

Based.

Unfortunately it seems most people will never grow out of red pill rage.

Your entire lineage going back 1000s of years all found women, had sex, made

children. But you think you're better and le enlightened. KEK

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:58:33 No.41787199 Report

Quoted By: >>41787209

had a good 2 month streak last year but had a wet dream

maybe it comes in different intensities but this felt like a full relapse wet dream

its fucked me up since then, retained another month after and now its just every week

so fuckin tired, just feel like giving up every day no matter what it is

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:59:57 No.41787204 Report

Quoted By: >>41787612

>>41782713

>I had a girlfriend for 2.5 years, and she broke up with me two months ago

she only broke up because you stopped giving her orgasms. women stick around like

dogs as long as you have a long dick and get them off. they like to cum just like we do

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:01:25 No.41787209 Report

>>41787199

licking a woman's anus will help reinvigorate you for another body based streak

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:04:51 No.41787221 Report

>>41785136

because the woman's asshole is the most sought after part on their body. your primal

urges are signalling that to your brain, you want to check out some holes with your cock

as the skipper of the ship helping you with the task

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:09:00 No.41787236 Report

Quoted By: >>41787262

>>41783819

don't compare yourself to the low T high streak retards in this general, anon. if you have

high T you will always have that urge to piledrive some women with your big dick inside

their vagina and their asshole out in the air. high streak sr is a cult for the sake of being

a cult. low streak sr has its merits especially for realigning the subtler parts of the mind

but there comes a point where you're crossing into incel mode. if you want to do sr, stay

in that low streak area where you don't turn incel. fuck some women in between, get

your dick inside of them and actually feel some pleasure in life outside of painstakingly

trying to retain your seed for the millionth day

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:12:57 No.41787256 Report

Quoted By: >>41787362

>>41781989

>While a woman can get a grasp on you if you're not careful or weak willed.

surprisingly to you, this is actually a cultural thing rather than about will or being careful.

here in america the woman is the king of the house regardless of how tough men here

think they are. you should know anon that there are other places in the world where the

man doesn't think twice without grabbing them by the face and driving them into the

ground because they are actually viewed culturally as the weaker gender, far from the

king of the house. more like the servant

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:14:12 No.41787262 Report

>>41787236

Based

In the weird and twisted hierarchy of SR, it's the Low T fags (who dont have a strong

healthy sex drive) and Incels (who dont even have the choice of having sex)
For normal healthy men, SR is just repression and imbalance. There's a reason why the catholic church and the hindu/buddhist monasteries all have huge numbers of sex abuse allegations. It's repression.

Use your dick how it's meant to be used. Fuck sexy women with tight bodies as a young man, then as you get older, you can slow down/chill more

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:14:30 No.41787264 Report

>41787199

Wet dreams are a bitch, I'll give you that. There are various factors that come into play here. Sleeping right, eating/drinking right, staying away from drugs/stimulants etc. The stickies should offer you plenty advice. If you need assistance, try and explain your situation more detailed. You don't want guesswork, right?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1647005003524.png, 194KiB, 506x290

The image shows a product packaging for a medication called "de-worm." The packaging is predominantly blue with a white and red logo on the top left corner. The text on the packaging indicates that the product is a "PHARMACY MEDICINE" and is a "HERBALDOZE" product. It is designed to "ELIMINATE INTESTINAL THREADWORMS" and is "ONE SINGLE DOSE PACKET." The product is intended for use by children aged 12 and above.

In the foreground, there is a blister pack of the medication, which is a clear plastic blister with a silver foil lining. Inside the blister, there are two white tablets, one of which is slightly larger than the other. The blister is positioned on the left side of the image, with the product packaging visible on the right. The packaging includes a red and white label with the text "de-worm" in large white letters, and the word "pharmacy" in smaller white letters. The overall style of the image is a product photograph with a plain background, intended to showcase the product clearly and attractively.

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:16:26 No.41787274 Report

Quoted By: >>41787618

Samefag, your meds (pic related). Take em.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:34:39 No.41787362 Report

>>41787256

>here in america the woman is the king of the house regardless of how tough men here think they are. you should know anon that there are other places in the world where the man doesn't think twice without grabbing them by the face and driving them into the ground because they are actually viewed culturally as the weaker gender, far from the king of the house. more like the servant

Apart from maybe a few shithole muslim countries, backward third world villages, this is not the norm at all. Men who abuse their wives regularly are rightfully viewed as tyrants who are too weak to skilfully navigate leadership and are emotional babies that rely on brute force.

It's also a clownish view of tradition. The traditional paradigm has always involved women holding a level of informal power. The wisdom a grandmother teaches the newlywed bride has been to tell her to give the man the illusion of power. To make him do what she wants by hinting at how happy it'll make her, or other subtle manipulation tactics

All relationships involve a loss of power, and correct negotiation of that depends on how strong you are as a man. If your concept of power is abusing women then you don't have much power in the first place, and your wife will cheat on you

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cupidspoisonedarrow.jpg, 141KiB, 1200x1823

The image is the cover of a book titled "Cupid's Poisoned Arrow" by Marinia Robinson. The cover is predominantly red with a white and gold-colored design. The title is prominently displayed in large white letters at the top of the cover, while the author's name is written in smaller white letters at the bottom. The cover also features a red background with a subtle pattern that resembles a flower or a leaf. The text on the cover indicates that the book is about "From Habit to Harmony in Sexual Relationships." The author's name, Marinia Robinson, is also visible at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is modern and professional, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:44:58 No.41787612 Report

Quoted By: >>41787670

>>41787204

>she only broke up because you stopped giving her orgasms. women stick around like dogs as long as you have a long dick and get them off. they like to cum just like we do. Literally the opposite. Orgasms cause habituation between partners - lower dopamine response each time. This is why couples try to "spice things up" trying new things, because dopamine is all about novelty. It's a losing battle, however, which is why infidelity, porn use, etc. are the norm in marriages. Orgasms cause partners to irritate each other, initiate fights - it's the result of the dopamine and oxytocin falling, the hormones that are the foundation of your feelings of love. Couples who have more frequent orgasmic sex are more likely to break up than those who have less. After some years together nature intends for you to split and seek new partners to spread your genes - this is the evolutionary purpose of sexual habituation.

Anons in this thread should read "Cupid's Poisoned Arrow" which explains this in detail and the methods to avoid habituation, as well as methods to increase bonding with your partner.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9786.jpg, 38KiB, 480x456

The image is a meme featuring a character that resembles a green, cartoon-style character with a smiling face, large eyes, and a small, round head. The character is wearing a red bandana around its neck and has a white belly. The character is standing upright with its arms resting on its hips. Above the character's head, there is a speech bubble with text that reads "consider suicide you autistic fuck." The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is colored pink. The background of the image is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the use of language to make a statement.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:46:31 No.41787618 Report

>>41787274

>medposting

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:50:27 No.41787636 Report
>41787618

It's a dewormer, but I like your emotionally driven response.
Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:57:46 No.41787670 Report
Quoted By: >>41787714
>>41787612

>spamslop written by a foid that has no basis in reality
like clockwork

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:09:40 No.41787714 Report
Quoted By: >>41788042
>>41787670

>>spamslop written by a foid that has no basis in reality
>like clockwork

Literally this, the whole "spice things up" is a psyop roasties use to have an excuse to try cuckolding/cheating. They want to suck/drain as many men as possible cause they're basically a parasite in human form. If you're truly with your soul mate then it doesn't how many times you have sex with them, it will never get old. They even try to psyop soul mates by saying you'll never be together forever, and you have to "move on" at some point. It's all projection from the whore, who in reality is the only one who wants to move on (to the next victim). Never, EVER settle for a whore who'll cheat on you.

Watch out for these vipers anons, they are the real enemy.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767892655020346.jpg, 129KiB, 990x936
The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with exaggerated features. The character is wearing a blue shirt and a brown belt with a gold buckle. The frog has large, expressive eyes and a wide, open mouth. It is holding a piece of paper with text on it. The text reads, "your skin is the same color as poop lol." The style of the image is cartoonish and humorous, with a focus on the character's exaggerated facial expressions and the text on the paper. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the colorful character and the text on the paper.

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:16:35 No.41787736 Report

Thank you for your patience everyone. I have enough screenshots to make some funny SR memes. I'll stop shitting up the thread now with my baits.

I would also like to thank our local doomsayer/shill/sperg/weaner/worm anon for taking all these baits. (I know you've been here for almost a year if not more, you're welcome to stay for the rest of the year. I can always use new material.)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:19:18 No.41787750 Report
Quoted By: >>41787765 >>41788316

Who is he talking to?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:19:18 No.41787751 Report
Quoted By: >>41787753 >>41790435 >>41790462

Just a friendly reminder to the young guys here

Do not listen to the incels here. For every woman who's a turbo whore, there's 5 girls who havent slept with a man in many months and yearning for love.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:20:31 No.41787753 Report

Quoted By: >>41787757

>>41787751

>there's 5 girls who havent slept with a man in many months and yearning for love.

So 5 more turbo whores then?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:21:36 No.41787757 Report

Quoted By: >>41787880

>>41787753

Are you a virgin?

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:23:04 No.41787765 Report

>>41787750

I'd say stick around and you'll find out eventually, but you really can't miss him.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kiss-cut-stickers-5.5x5.5-default (...).jpg, 88KiB, 1000x1000

The image is a black and white line drawing of a person's head and shoulders. The person appears to be a male with a bald head, and the drawing is simplistic with a focus on the facial features. The drawing includes a small, curved line that appears to be a part of the person's hair, suggesting a possible hairstyle. The person's eyes are large and appear to be looking directly at the viewer, and the mouth is slightly open, with a slight frown. There is a blue line running down the center of the person's face, which could be interpreted as a tear or a drop of some sort. The drawing is simple and lacks any shading or depth, giving it a flat and cartoon-like appearance. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, often used to convey a humorous or emotional message.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:23:47 No.41787772 Report

>no no trust me bro i just baited you bro im doing a bit right now bro i spend my entire day monitoring this thread but I got you bro you got baited bro thanks bro you're doing what i want you to do bro

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:47:47 No.41787866 Report

Quoted By: >>41787919 >>41790030

To Anons with brainfog

>Magnesium Glycinate (has to be Glycinate specifically)

>Vitamin B12 (tablets that dissolve under the tongue specifically)

>Zinc (if you're not taking already)

You're welcome. Careful though, your horniness might amplify tenfold, but push through and it will be worth it. More often than not, if you live on a diet of goyslop and fap all the time you will almost certainly be deficient in these. Take some Ashwaganda too if you feel stressed out, allegedly helps with T levels too.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:50:51 No.41787880 Report

Quoted By: >>41787903

>>41787757

No, but it shouldn't matter either way. Even if I was still a virgin they would still be turbo whores, any girl who has more than 1 partner without some massive several year gap is a turbo whore, and even then.

>b-but that means 95% of all women are whores

Yes, correct.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:51:45 No.41787883 Report

Quoted By: >>41787900 >>41788084

Whole thread full of bad spirit man. So low vibration

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:55:23 No.41787900 Report

Quoted By: >>41787919

>>41787883

If you're referring to the retard in here who's endorsing cheating women and sleeping with whores you'd be correct. The schizo trying to play mind games with people (himself) is pretty annoying as well though.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:55:47 No.41787903 Report

Quoted By: >>41788056 >>41788332

>>41787880

But not your mother, right? Your mother is not a whore. But all other women are. Right?

Grow up man. It's time to make the transition from boy to man. Go and lose your

virginity. Realise that no woman is gonna be like your mommy

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:00:20 No.41787919 Report

Quoted By: >>41788034 >>41788323

>>41787866

Brainfog can be caused by a variety of things. Supplements are stupid. Just eat healthy and listen to your body. If you doubt, consult a dietician. There are plenty of those. One thing is certain: you can't randomly suggest supplements to randoms.

>>41787900

Would be so much easier to identify if they were namefags or this board had IDs.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:28:38 No.41788034 Report

Quoted By: >>41788069

>>41787919

>Supplements are stupid. Just eat healthy

This has to be the most braindead take imaginable. Some people have digestive problems and auto immune conditions etc, and just "eat better bro" isn't going to do anything. These are very specific nutrients and amino acids that your body needs to break down the food in the first place, so your body can actually absorb the shit you're putting into it. Not to mention most of the healthy "food" you're getting from the supermarket has these vital nutrients stripped out of them because of the way it's produced/grown, so you literally have to use supplements to put them into your body manually.

Don't listen to this idiot Anons, he doesn't want you getting better. The Vitamin B12 is probably the most important thing to get right, I got my levels right and 90% of my brain fog went away. I didn't "just eat healthy", I specifically said use the under the tongue absorbing one because it skips the digestive process completely, which is where most of the problem lies. Look up the amino acid Glycine as well, and find out how important it is for your body. You cannot trust ANY food from the supermarket, even if you think it's healthy. Most of what's supposed to be in there isn't in there, either on purpose by you know who, or just because it was easier commercially speaking.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace habituation-l.jpg, 44KiB, 1024x768

The image is a graphical representation of a line graph titled "Habituation" with a subtitle "Habituation" in a smaller font size. The graph shows a downward trend with a peak at the beginning of the presentation and a sharp decline as the presentation progresses. There are two lines on the graph: a solid line representing "Novel Display" and a dashed line representing "Familiar Display." The "Familiar Display" line is marked with a downward arrow, indicating a decrease in the habituation effect. The graph is set against a blue background with a white grid line. The x-axis is labeled "Presentation" and ranges from 1 to 4, while the y-axis is labeled "Looking Time" and ranges from 1 to 4. The graph is a standard line graph with a clear visual representation of the habituation effect.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:29:58 No.41788042 Report

Quoted By: >>41788130 >>41789340

>>41787714

>If you're truly with your soul mate then it doesn't how many times you have sex with them, it will never get old.

People who've actually been married for decades don't say that.

Human "feelings" are based on hormones. if you base your relationship on Oxytocin rather than Dopamine, the relationship will last. The reason mother-child bonds are life-long is precisely because they aren't having orgasms with each other. Orgasm's natural function is to disrupt pair bonds after some time to ensure that genes spread.

Desire for a new partner is preceded by satiety with the current partner.

Satiety with the current partner is caused by repeated orgasms with that partner, in a process called "habituation". Habituation is caused by the Dopamine response becoming lower and lower with every orgasm.

A new partner provides the high Dopamine hit which the previous partner can no longer provide.

This is all explained in 'Cupid's Poisoned Arrow' citing various animal and human studies to support these facts.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:34:37 No.41788056 Report

Quoted By: >>41788079

>>41787903

>But not your mother, right? Your mother is not a whore. But all other women are. Right?

LOL, what the fuck is this retarded projection? Got something you wanna tell us buddy?

>It's time to make the transition from boy to man. Go and lose your virginity.

I just said I wasn't a virgin, but like I said it's irrelevant anyway. A virgin could also say they're whores and they're completely valid as well, this simple truth doesn't change after you stick your dick into a girl for the first time.

You reek of desperation, and by the sounds of it the only women you can fuck are whores who can't stop cheating on you. It's time to make the transition from delusional to living in reality. Instead of being pathetic as fuck and willingly letting yourself be drained by a parasite, try find a woman who actually loves you instead. It'll be worth it, trust me.

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:37:19 No.41788069 Report

Quoted By: >>41788139 >>41788323

>>41788034

All that text because you nitpick one part of my post to start talking shit. I guess you put diesel in ANY car as well. Don't bother replying. I don't have time for your mental instability and lack of nutritious knowledge.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:37:36 No.41788072 Report

Quoted By: >>41788076

>>41775394

true

USC69 Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:39:03 No.41788076 Report

>>41788072

Man, if your intention was to make someone laugh, you won. Bless you.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:39:22 No.41788079 Report

Quoted By: >>41788149

>>41788056

>try find a woman who actually loves you instead

Wow, really? Got any more brilliant insights for us virgin?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:40:01 No.41788084 Report

>>41787883

If people would ignore the r9krossboarders and use filters for meme buzzwords that their types use then it wouldn't be this mess of negativity. It could even be some crazy coomer replying to themselves idk

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:45:28 No.41788107 Report

Quoted By: >>41788128

Favorite SR YouTubers? For me it's Beyond the Alchemy, many wise gems and motivation from his vids, also has another channel 'Spiritual Renaissance'

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:50:03 No.41788128 Report

>>41788107

try and read a book for a change moron

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:50:36 No.41788130 Report

Quoted By: >>41788140 >>41788648

>>41788042

>Human "feelings" are based on hormones.

Doesn't mean you have to be a slave to them. People in an actual stable relationship can work past these chemical problems, true love is built on sacrifice, understanding, empathy, etc, and a deep spiritual attraction that goes beyond the flesh. You love the person's soul first and foremost, the body you are both in comes second. Letting your relationship run on instincts and hormones alone is precisely why it's bound to fail in the end, because you're not even connecting like you're supposed to. The solution is to find the right partner who also knows this, or one who you can either teach or learn from, not come to terms with the fact that you have to cheat on them later on down the line because you no longer find them interesting because of muh dopamine withdrawal.

>but nobody has relationships like that these days

Exactly, that's why society and the world is so fucked at the moment, and why there's so much degeneracy, faggots, cucks, and cheating. We are experiencing levels of

whoredom and animal behaviour never before seen in human history, we might as well be living in the cavemen days with how far we have regressed. Religion has kept it somewhat stable throughout the years, but it was only safety rails, with them having completely being eroded now we're only now seeing how bad the root of the problem is.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:50:45 No.41788131 Report

Quoted By: >>41788152

a succubus demon tried to get my holey seed and i survived, no cooming in sight!

Did i do it anons?

have i ascended

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:53:03 No.41788139 Report

>>41788069

>lack of nutritious knowledge.

Projection, because you know I'm the knowledgeable one trying to actually help people here, while you're just here to troll and ragebait for your schizo dopamine hits. It's okay, I have faith in these Anons here to ignore you, they'll find my information useful and their lives will improve and there's nothing you can do about it :)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:53:12 No.41788140 Report

Quoted By: >>41788155

>>41788130

shut up retard

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:54:43 No.41788147 Report

>41788128

I read the Bible everyday you poopyface

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:55:48 No.41788149 Report

Quoted By: >>41788162

>>41788079

>"try find a woman who actually loves you instead"

>How..... DARE YOU

>HOW DARE YOU SUGGEST THAT I AM DESERVING OF ACTUAL LOVE INSTEAD OF A WHORE

>Y-YOU... FUCKING VIRGIN!

>EEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

Fucking kek, why do you hate yourself so much?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:56:26 No.41788152 Report

>>41788131

Usually when I get succubus attacks and feel the feeling of release, they're client side in the spirit realm and my sheets remain dry

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sticky.jpg, 87KiB, 1194x1200

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a human-like face. The frog has a green body with a white belly and orange eyes. It is wearing a black suit with a white shirt and a black bow tie. The frog's mouth is open, and it appears to be smoking a cigar. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. There is a small pin-like object in the top right corner of the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and whimsical, with a focus on the frog character.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:57:50 No.41788155 Report
>>41788140

Nope

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:58:44 No.41788158 Report
Quoted By: >>41788170

How about we start practicing replying to trolls retention too

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:59:40 No.41788162 Report
Quoted By: >>41788190

>>41788149

Obviously the virgin doesn't seem to understand the obvious here

Let me break it down for you, autistic

>try find a woman who actually loves you instead

This is obvious. It is a banal point.

I know what you're doing. You also know that I know what you're doing.

Earlier on, you said 95% of women are whores. You've already made yourself look stupid. Now you're trying hard to change the subject.

Instead. Im going to continue to humiliate you for being an autistic virgin who doesn't know how to hold conversations.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:01:18 No.41788170 Report
Quoted By: >>41788178

>>41788158

Just do what I'm doing right now. Instead of replying to the ragebait, just remain unchanging in your opinions, and help other Anons here whenever and wherever possible. There's nothing that makes them seethe more than to know they're not getting to you. If you know you're right about something just keep repeating it over and over again, it will wear them down eventually

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:03:54 No.41788178 Report
Quoted By: >>41788205

>>41788170

> If you know you're right about something just keep repeating it over and over again, it will wear them down eventually

your friendly reminder never to take this place seriously because you're talking to retards like this who are actually proud of their own profound idiocy

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:08:57 No.41788190 Report
Quoted By: >>41788221

>>41788162

>Earlier on, you said 95% of women are whores

Actually incorrect. I used the meme arrow, implying that was you who was about to say that in response to me. Now, if you weren't about to say that, then you'd completely ignore it and brush it off. But, if you were actually about to say that, you'd start seething uncontrollably because I perfectly predicted what you were about to say before you actually said it, then you'd get mad at yourself for being so predictable, then get mad at me because you know I was right. Now, guess what you're doing right now. Those are literally your words now, not mine.

>This is obvious. It is a banal point.

Why are you so upset at it then? I just said that you should find a woman who loves you instead of a whore, are you incapable of doing that? What's stopping you?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:11:00 No.41788205 Report

>>41788178

>t. ragebaiter seething because he got called out

See, we know you're in here, you can't hide faggot. I won't change my opinion keep crying (it's not even an opinion it's just fact).

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:14:27 No.41788221 Report

Quoted By: >>41788262

>>41788190

>Actually incorrect. I used the meme arrow, implying that was you who was about to say that in response to me. Now, if you weren't about to say that, then you'd completely ignore it and brush it off. But, if you were actually about to say that, you'd start seething uncontrollably because I perfectly predicted what you were about to say before you actually said it, then you'd get mad at yourself for being so predictable, then get mad at me because you know I was right. Now, guess what you're doing right now. Those are literally your words now, not mine.

blah blah blah

your autistic screeching wont change what you said

your words:

>>b-but that means 95% of all women are whores

>Yes, correct.

Your words.

Nice try though.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:22:52 No.41788248 Report

Quoted By: >>41788271 >>41790144

>>41775407

>Taoist writings said that the sexual organs will even take primacy over nourishing your other internal organs at some point.

Might want to leave that part out going forward, I'm a paramedic not a doctor, but that's not how the human body works

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:26:36 No.41788262 Report

Quoted By: >>41788279

>>41788221

>blah blah blah

>your autistic screeching wont change what you said

It's nice that you finally decided admit your defeat with your refusal to engage with or refute anything I said. Hope you find your true love one day <3

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:28:33 No.41788271 Report

Quoted By: >>41790144

>>41788248

>I'm a paramedic not a doctor, but that's not how the human body works

no one cares what you think faggot

its so funny when people from the medical industry come here and pretend to know anything about the body

you dont know shit. you dont even know how placebo works, let alone nocebo.

all you did to get your credentials is memorise a bunch of stuff. thats it. and considering that people from your professions first agenda is to push drugs and pump people up with all sorts of chemicals to make your pharma overlords happy, maybe you should be more open minded.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:29:53 No.41788279 Report

>>41788262

You lose. I win.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:31:24 No.41788283 Report

Quoted By: >>41788315 >>41788317

Imao you people talking about women

I'd rather talk to an American politician about honor and justice

get real. get a life.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:38:40 No.41788315 Report

Quoted By: >>41790756

>>41788283

They're upset that they're dating literal parasite whores who cheat on them 3 months into the relationship, I'm just pointing it out.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:38:51 No.41788316 Report

Quoted By: >>41788325

>>41787750

Just filter the namefag, report the posts *and* stop populating any thread made by it.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:39:05 No.41788317 Report

Quoted By: >>41788341 >>41790756

>>41788283

women are obviously relevant to sr

but talking about women with a bunch of virgin losers is pointless

virgins will accuse all women of being whores and then not see any irony in that statement

fundamentally unserious people. id go so far as to say that shooting them and throwing them in a ditch isnt such a bad idea.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:40:39 No.41788320 Report

>>41785136

These kinds of posts are meant to plant bad thoughts in our heads. They are the posts of Jews and shills.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:42:30 No.41788323 Report

>>41787919

>>41788069

No, really, saying "Supplements are stupid" has to be a new record in the brain dead and rotting takes department.

>>41787919

>easier to identify if they were namefags or this board had IDs

It is not pervert-dit, Jake, just go back already and stop brining this place down.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:42:44 No.41788325 Report

>>41788316

Someone prematurely bake before namefag gets a chance. Let's ditch this general.

Namefag is incredibly cringe, i dont want to hear the latest high IQ experiment he's

doing here that only he gets, its so lame

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hq720.jpg, 84KiB, 686x386

The image is a photograph showing a man in a bathtub filled with ice and water. The man is shirtless and appears to be in a relaxed pose, with his arms resting on the sides of the tub. He is holding a clear plastic bottle in his right hand, which is tilted towards the camera. The man's face is partially visible, and he has a slight smile. The bathtub is partially submerged in water, and the surrounding area is covered in snow, indicating cold weather. The image has a watermark text overlay that reads "apsofo," which is likely the name of the photographer or the source of the image. The overall atmosphere of the image is casual and relaxed.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:44:29 No.41788329 Report

>break 10 day retention streak last night

>up till last night, had some serious energy during the day time, in go mode a lot of the day

>feel like a powerful energy from MY COCK was just pulling energy towards me

>energy got a bit too strong last night, went absolutely fucking nuts gooning

thank christ I saw this thread lads but I feel like an idiot...

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:45:20 No.41788332 Report

Quoted By: >>41788344

>>41787903

>losing your virginity is the transition from boy to man.

kek take a look at Mr. Obsolete and Cranky old fag thinking having sex with women will make him less of a homo.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:47:51 No.41788341 Report

Quoted By: >>41788365

>>41788317

Nah not all women, just the ones who can't stop sleeping with other men

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:48:18 No.41788344 Report

Quoted By: >>41788372

>>41788332

>t. seething virgin who failed at step 1 of being a male

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:52:31 No.41788365 Report

Quoted By: >>41788399

>>41788341

i dont care what you think

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:54:23 No.41788372 Report

Quoted By: >>41788393

>>41788344

>incels incels incelssssss yadda yadda

You hate incels yet your every word brings out how much of an incel you really are and if there was any doubt, you get angry every time you get called out.

Sincerely, nothing you say validates a single bit of your argument.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:00:05 No.41788393 Report

>>41788372

>Sincerely, nothing you say validates a single bit of your argument

Learn english fool

Let me correct myself

It's not just incels

It's third world incels

Third world incels are the ones with the most demented views of women

If you live in the first world you should ignore what Ranjeet has to say about women.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:01:19 No.41788399 Report

Quoted By: >>41788444

>>41788365

>women who sleep with other men are NOT whores

Fucking cuck, furthest thing from a man

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:07:45 No.41788444 Report

Quoted By: >>41788456 >>41788513

>>41788399

again incel

no one cares

your opinions on manhood is irrelevant because you are not a man

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:10:39 No.41788456 Report

Quoted By: >>41788463

>>41788444

Your opinion on anything is irrelevant because you are not a man, by the simple fact that you think it's okay for your woman to sleep with other men. There is nothing "manly" about being a cuckold loser, that's beta male behaviour, ie you.

Post discarded, grow a pair you fucking faggot.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:12:00 No.41788463 Report

Quoted By: >>41788479

>>41788456

>maybe if i invent a strawman argument ill finally be taken seriously

you'll never be taken seriously, incel

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:15:18 No.41788479 Report

Quoted By: >>41788514

>>41788463

>Doesn't deny the fact that he's a cuck

Bahahahaha fucking faggot, you just admitted it. Now we can safely ignore your posts, get the fuck out of the thread and let the real men talk you are not welcome here.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace monokumoid.png, 405KiB, 751x816

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized representation of a bear. The bear is predominantly white with black and red accents, including a red eye and a red-hued mouth. It has a white nose and a white chest. The bear's eyes are black, and its mouth is red with a black outline. The bear's ears are white, and its paws are black. The bear's body is outlined in white, and there is a small white circle on its chest. The background is black, providing a stark contrast to the white bear. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on the contrast between the bear's colors and the black background.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:15:28 No.41788481 Report

Quoted By: >>41790144 >>41791301

For a long while, I've seen the benefits of SR and have done it as diligently as I can, but something I haven't been able to ignore is how so many people talk about increased female attention, getting looks from girls, getting girlfriends more easily, etc. Yet, for me, that side of the benefits has never really materialized. I know that's not the reason to do SR, but it's something I'd really like to get out of it if I could, and it just never really happens. But then, today, out of nowhere, a cute girl came into my work, and by the end of the day, we had talked a bunch, had some stuff in common, and then before she left, she gave me her phone to put her number in. But in the end, what's coolest is that if this means nothing, and I just made a friend and nothing more, I don't mind. This was just a nice element of a rich tapestry of my current streak.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:20:21 No.41788513 Report

Quoted By: >>41788524

>>41788444

>you are not a man

you aren't one either bro, at most you are a chronic leftard, which is not much either but would explain why you haven no problem with cuckoldry

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bbb-3468780661.png, 29KiB, 554x772

The image is a black and white line drawing of a person's face. The person is depicted with a beard and glasses. The glasses are positioned on the upper part of the face, covering the eyes and nose area. The glasses are thin and appear to be of a standard prescription style. The person's facial features are detailed, with the eyes being the most prominent feature. The eyebrows are arched, and the nose is straight. The mouth is not fully visible, but the upper lip is slightly curved. The drawing is simple and lacks shading, giving it a flat and monochromatic appearance. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is cartoon-like, with a focus on the facial features and the glasses.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:20:25 No.41788514 Report

Quoted By: >>41788588

>>41788479

>admits to using a strawman

>wahh you must deny it you must do what i sya

no incel. that's not how it works.

incel virgins like yourself literally are not qualified for sr.

its like a homeless man saying he's gone beyond the need for money.

you, like all the incels here, are lolcows. you'll never be taken seriously

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:21:27 No.41788524 Report

Quoted By: >>41788597

>>41788513

stop samefagging, third world incel

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:35:14 No.41788588 Report

Quoted By: >>41788619

>>41788514

>I-I'm not a cuck

>y-you're an incel!

So, do you or do you not think it's okay for your woman to sleep with another man? If

you say yes then you are by definition a cuck, a lesser man, and all opinions from this point on will be rejected. Cuck opinions hold no worth here, nor anywhere, we simply laugh at how pathetic you are.

Deny the allegation or be branded as a cuck.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:36:14 No.41788597 Report

Quoted By: >>41788619

>>41788524

>only 1 person is allowed to call me a cuck!

LOL

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:41:09 No.41788616 Report

Quoted By: >>41788720

>cuck

>incel

>soijack

>demonic angry energy most posts

>still no wordfilter for base 4chan

Yeah this general is beyond saving cause of this spazz and people replying to it (probably xerself)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:41:34 No.41788619 Report

Quoted By: >>41788712 >>41790167

>>41788588

>>41788597

>Posted exactly a minute apart.

The seething third world incel could not even bother trying to hide the samefagging.

KEK

You've totally embarrassed yourself here. You just dont get it, do you? You are literal biowaste. I could kill you, and throw you in the dumpster, and God will be okay.

Because God hates you. Why should I care about you, when God despises you?

As for your weird cuck obsession, stop watching porn. It's very weird now.

Remember anons, when you're ranting here about how women are all whores, this is the type of braindead moron that you're talking with.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:48:08 No.41788648 Report

>>41788130

>Doesn't mean you have to be a slave to them.

People don't control their feelings, feelings control people.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:03:23 No.41788712 Report

Quoted By: >>41788747

>>41788619

>not even bother trying to hide the samefagging. KEK

I wasn't trying to samefag you troglodyte, that is me posting again.

>As for your weird cuck obsession

That's literally you, YOU are the cuck here buddy. You haven't made any attempt to

defend yourself, so I can only deduce that you are in fact a cuck. How hard is it to say "No, I don't think my girl should go sleep with other men"? Is it because you actually think it's okay for her to sleep with other men then? If that's the case then you're a cuck, let's not beat around the bush here. You are a textbook definition of a cuck, a beta male. You are a sad pathetic excuse of a "man"

This is your last chance to defend yourself, if you don't attempt to refute the allegation of being a cuck it means you are one by default, and like I said, all we do with cucks here is laugh at them. Nobody takes a cuck seriously, all opinions are discarded, etc. Go into another seething rant about how you'll murder me, I don't care, just say you are or aren't a cuck so we know what kind of retard we're dealing with.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:05:17 No.41788720 Report
>>41788616

What's wrong with calling out cucks though and bringing attention to them? Cucks should be shamed wherever they go, they are disgusting degenerates go degrade society and discussion. All cucks need to leave this thread and fuck off back to their degen /gif/ threads where their fetish belongs.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:10:16 No.41788741 Report

day 75ish, i'm losing my interest in video games and fighting with randos on the internet

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:12:42 No.41788747 Report
Quoted By: >>41788757

>>41788712

>invents a strawman argument

>you must defend yourself after i put words into your mouth

Grow up incel

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:15:23 No.41788757 Report

Quoted By: >>41788759 >>41788824
>>41788747

Okay, so you're a beta male cuck then? Good, glad we could finally clear this up so Anons can safely ignore your posts now. Thank fuck for that

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:17:01 No.41788759 Report
Quoted By: >>41788806 >>41789125

>>41788757

Link the post where you've claimed i've said this

If you cannot

Your mother will die in 20 days. SO MOTE IT BE

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:27:14 No.41788806 Report
Let's all laugh at the cuck

>>41788759

Bahahahaha, look at him. Look at the little cucklet!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:31:11 No.41788824 Report
>>41788757

He won't deny it because he knows he is one

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1356.jpg, 195KiB, 1363x1852

The image shows a book with a dark cover. The title of the book is "SUPER POTENCY AT ANY AGE" in large, bold, white letters. Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller white text that reads "EDWIN FLATO, M.D." The author's name is presented in a smaller font size, also in white, and is located below the subtitle. The book appears to be a hardcover with a glossy finish, suggesting it might be a medical or health-related publication. The background of the image is a gradient of purple, which contrasts with the dark cover of the book. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, designed to showcase the book's cover clearly for potential buyers.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:40:52 No.41788853 Report

Quoted By: >>41788901 >>41788914 >>41790625

Seeing you retards fight over who's the real alpha male is pretty funny ngl

Anyway, we need a SR approved lit thread

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:54:20 No.41788891 Report

day 11 i feel moisturised

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:56:52 No.41788901 Report

>>41788853

I mean it's not really a fight, cucks are worthless bottom of the barrel trash. They can't even be considered male.

If you let your girl be fucked by other men you should be put to death, without question.

It's pure degenerate behaviour that should not be tolerated.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:03:08 No.41788914 Report

>>41788853

It's not funny at all

Bunch of annoying pajeets shitting up the thread

Quality of SR threads took a dive over the last couple years, it's beyond over

For real retainers, retaining goes on autopilot, giving them space to focus on other things

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:51:53 No.41789105 Report

Quoted By: >>41789114

>>41785526

After reading that pdf for the parasites, so what exactly should one take? Ivermectin? Fenbenzadole? And at what dosage? Frequency? Is there any archived thread that is dedicated to parasites and removing them?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:53:09 No.41789114 Report

Quoted By: >>41789178 >>41790144

>>41789105

>>41746405

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:56:15 No.41789125 Report

>>41788759

Your refusal to stigmatize it is basically the same as you condoning the behaviour.

There's evidence of you trying to defend it earlier on in the thread too, doesn't help your case at all. You might not have directly said it, but you've implied it. If you start attacking people who are against people with a scat fetish, you're gonna look like you're sympathizing with the scat fetishists. Same goes for if you attack people who are attacking pedos, you're gonna look like a pedo defender.

Cuck lives don't matter.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:06:27 No.41789178 Report

>>41789114

Thank you!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:51:43 No.41789340 Report

>>41788042

Make sense.. also explain why porn is addictive

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:25:27 No.41789884 Report

Quoted By: >>41790701

how are my SR 2026 niggas doing? I've been on a clean streak for 2 weeks and I've noticed I don't eat as much and it's been easy and with no wet dreams so far

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:54:43 No.41789969 Report

Quoted By: >>41790127

I tried SR while dating and found that I had a higher success rate with girls being more attracted to me leading to high success rate in getting sex from them. Dates were also more fun, I felt more social and confident and the girls were giving me lots of IOIs and kino. Eventually I met my wife and we have a kid and another on the way.

For married chuds, if you're having trouble conceiving, SR is the ticket. I was back to my normal routine of cooming several times a week and we couldn't conceive until I did SR for several weeks then coomed buckets in my wife, and voila! Bun in the oven, white race saved.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:13:30 No.41790030 Report

>>41787866

Good stack.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:43:42 No.41790127 Report

>>41789969

SR is a good way to get sperm production back to healthy levels. Not death gripping your cock when jerking off helps with a lot of things, too.

USC69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:47:53 No.41790144 Report

>>41788248

You do realize that the sentence in question already starts with "Taoist writings said...", right?

>>41788271

Brutal reply.

>>41788481

That's great, anon, but it would've been nice to know how long exactly you're talking about. This could help motivate others, whatever their reason to start SR.

>>41789114

Thanks! I honestly had no idea where to send him after that.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace P2rU.gif, 980KiB, 500x375

USC69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:53:18 No.41790167 Report

Quoted By: >>41790280

>>41788619

>I could kill you, and throw you in the dumpster, and God will be okay. Because God hates you. Why should I care about you, when God despises you?
What God are we talking about here?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:30:33 No.41790280 Report

Quoted By: >>41790305

>>41790167

He thinks he is God by the sounds of it, he's just upset that he's a cuckold faggot. Pay it no heed.

USC69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:41:47 No.41790305 Report

>>41790280

Oh come on, you exposed his cuckoldry, at least let me try and expose his allegiance to Remphan.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:12:04 No.41790398 Report

>>41775394

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xroX6M5BMUA>

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:25:53 No.41790435 Report

>>41787751

>there's 5 girls who havent slept with a man in many months and yearning for love.

LOL they're just waiting for that dude that's over 6 feet that makes six figures

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:32:08 No.41790462 Report

>>41787751

LOL ironically the incel is the one who thinks that she's a 'good girl' that's just waiting for her true love. But the true Chad knows what's up. There are two types of men: One who faces and embraces raw reality while the other one lives in his beta Disney fantasies.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:17:51 No.41790625 Report

Quoted By: >>41790809

>>41788853

you multi line post for extra attention like a woman so you're definitely not in that running

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:38:45 No.41790701 Report

>>41789884

shut the fuck up jamal. nobody gives a fuck what you have to say. you don't actually evolve as a person considering well, you know what

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753903400950904.jpg, 97KiB, 832x1024

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:03:06 No.41790756 Report

Quoted By: >>41790868 >>41791046 >>41792504

>>41788315

>they're dating literal parasite whores

just a reflection of themselves. the way anons talk on here is insidious and vile. they deserve what they get. hearts filled with hate and victim mentality.

>>41788317

>talking about women with a bunch of virgin losers is pointless

exactly. it's sad to see so many people forming opinions based off corrupt data from other sad, lonely nobodies. again, they deserve it.

these threads read like a bunch of bridge trolls spewing venom at whoever disagrees with them

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:34:44 No.41790809 Report

>>41790625

you don't use proper punctuation or grammer to stand out so your a faggot mr. no no word man

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:42:21 No.41790828 Report

Too log didnt read, too busy beating my meat

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767404761739819.jpg, 137KiB, 960x1200

USC69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:02:41 No.41790868 Report

Quoted By: >>41790964

>>41790756

>the way anons talk on here is insidious and vile.

>hearts filled with hate and victim mentality.

In a way you're right, but we can't forget that PMO is an addiction and SR is basically rehabilitation (it even works with other addictions). Whenever I see an emotional response I believe it's often from someone who just started. I don't deny that it's a troll/shill/etc. the other times, but I thought I'd mention this. No active 3+ months retainer is undisciplined.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:31:15 No.41790919 Report

They want you to fail

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:03:50 No.41790964 Report

Quoted By: >>41790999

>>41790868

That's fine, I heard after 30 years you become a Wizard. Lead yourself not into temptation.

USC69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:19:57 No.41790999 Report

>>41790964

Can't wait to meet Dumbledore in 27 years.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:42:39 No.41791046 Report

Quoted By: >>41791060

>>41790756

I like to be optimistic and think that anons who actually socialise and talk to normal women will recognise these guys as deranged

I don't really care what incels think of women. It is inconsequential, because they're incels. Their destiny is to be biowaste, they are essentially human slop.

My only concern is for the young men that could be potentially misled and take the wrong path. It's important they learn to ignore these losers and think for themselves

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:47:18 No.41791055 Report

do you guys know any remedies for impotency? i don't care i just want to eunuchmax at this point

USC69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:49:59 No.41791060 Report

Quoted By: >>41791097

>>41791046

Is this bait or did you intentionally contradict your own post?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:52:29 No.41791063 Report

Quoted By: >>41791357 >>41791445

deleted all my porn

feelsbad right in this moment desu but hopefully i'll thank myself for it later

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:13:35 No.41791097 Report

Quoted By: >>41791105

>>41791060

Where is the contradiction here?

USC69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:18:36 No.41791105 Report

Quoted By: >>41791106 >>41791115

>>41791097

I'd love to tell you, but wouldn't it be contradicting as well to not let you think for yourself?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:19:33 No.41791106 Report

Quoted By: >>41791109

>>41791105

I accept your concession.

USC69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:20:38 No.41791109 Report

Quoted By: >>41791115

>>41791106

Alright, don't answer.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:23:14 No.41791115 Report

Quoted By: >>41791127

>>41791109

That was what you did, here, >>41791105 . I was genuinely curious here, and this could have made for a productive conversation. Oh well, I dont expect much from the incel namefag that rots here 24/7

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:24:26 No.41791119 Report

Quoted By: >>41791150

Day 35 and I've had 2 wet dreams back to back these last 2 nights. Why the fuck is this happening to me? I havent even been watching porn. Yesterday I was fine and could go to the gym at 6 am I had the drive. But today at Church I felt introverted. Could I have spillt too much?

USC69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:28:41 No.41791127 Report

Quoted By: >>41791140

>>41791115

I asked a question that could've simply be answered by a yes or no, yet you chose to end it by doing neither and claiming victory. Keep your victory and delusion.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:34:40 No.41791140 Report

>>41791127

I was the one that asked the question first. You decided to ignore my question and instead replied with an offtopic question of your own, that was condescending in tone. And now you're seething? KEK

Last chance. Answer the question. Where's the contradiction in my post? If you decide to reply with a quip, a gotcha, or some other bratty childish namefag reply, your concession will be accepted and you'll not get any more Yous. Choice is yours.

USC69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:38:48 No.41791150 Report

Quoted By: >>41791176 >>41791263

>>41791119

Depends on the amount you release, since not every wet dream releases the same amount. Yet 2 in a row is probably enough to feel a significance as you stated. There are numerous things that can help, look top post:

>The causes are many: Illnesses, telepathic bad actors fucking with your dreams, excess energy build up, watching too much sexually-inducing stuff, lusting during the day, lack of an adequate transmutation activity, eating too late at night, excess nutrients overall, stimulants like maca, ginseng, ginger, excess protein, excess carbs, tight clothes (pajamas) for bedtime, bad sleeping posture (this varies, find the one that suits you best), going to bed with full bladder, exposure to hormonal disruptors via food (pesticides...) or body care products (soap, deodorant etc)...

For me the following helped a lot:

-Never sleep on left side

-Changing diet

Also, if the orgasm is inevitable and it hits, you can do a little testicular breathing (even while still lying in bed, very risky to get up first, because controlling those muscles is very difficult that way). This can minimize and even cancel release. Key part is to not give into the orgasm. All I can say is trust me bro. I've cancelled it many times and it honestly feels like a victory of the mind vs body.

Another anon has mentioned that (Qigong)

<https://www.acupuncture.com/education/points/kidney/kid1.htm> helps too. Do this before sleeping.

I understand your annoyance, but patience will reward you.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:51:48 No.41791176 Report

>>41791150

>Also, if the orgasm is inevitable and it hits, you can do a little testicular breathing (even while still lying in bed, very risky to get up first, because controlling those muscles is very difficult that way). This can minimize and even cancel release. Key part is to not give into the orgasm. All I can say is trust me bro. I've cancelled it many times and it honestly feels like a victory of the mind vs body.

Another anon has mentioned that (Qigong)

<https://www.acupuncture.com/education/points/kidney/kid1.htm> helps too. Do this before sleeping.

Did this actually make sense to you in your mind? retard.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:19:07 No.41791263 Report

Quoted By: >>41791301

>>41791150

Thank you for your response, I used to always feel this mental instability and I thought something was wrong with my head/It was puberty/I needed a woman to fix me but for the past month those feelings are gone and I can actually feel happy now. I had some magnetism with males but not much with females for some reason. I'd be nice to see that happen. Any ideas to when that would happen?

USC69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:30:40 No.41791301 Report

Quoted By: >>41791410

>>41791263

>Any ideas to when that would happen?

I really can't say for sure. I've been retaining for over 2 years now and I don't remember exactly where I started to feel this magnetism around women. I assume you're sane enough to realize you have to be around women and be able to look them straight in the eyes for this magnetism to feel like it's there. If you don't mind me to guess, I'd say after 3 months. If you're lucky someone who just started can tell you, like this guy

>>41788481

Then again, I believe it also depends how much of a gooner you were. But 3 months is the average completion for semen to mature and I like to believe it starts somewhere around that moment.

Thom-Thom Wyrlock Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:44:54 No.41791350 Report

Quoted By: >>41791394 >>41791451

>>41781557

In general I observe that the people who decide that they do not want children because they have some bad habits, because they don't wanna bring another soul into the wheel of suffering, because of whatever anti-natalist ideology that brainwashed them... are exactly the people who SHOULD have children. Maybe its just because yr namefagging giving me a picture of who you be, but you really seems like one of the people here that should, almost indiscriminately, sow your noble vintage seed whenever you get the chance.

Thanks for the link, although I guess traces of ganja in my sperm is not very worrisome - it was more the interaction with dopamine and testosterone and whatnot that was an eyeopener.

Having a child has been one of the, maybe THE, most important experiences of my life: And pretty much everything went to hell after conception: I am back in the country of my birth that I left a decade and a half ago, a single father living in social housing on benefits with child services hanging over my shoulders watching my every move... And still, would not change a thing unless I had the opportunity to go even further back and start even earlier.

On every level it has opened doors (spiritually, philosophically, going from adulating to being an adult, etc.) but most of all:

>To no longer be the last link in the unbroken chain is priceless.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:46:59 No.41791357 Report

Quoted By: >>41791364 >>41791366

>>41791063

You'll regret it for a long time and will eventually try to rebuild your collection

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:49:52 No.41791364 Report

>>41791357

Kek

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:50:28 No.41791366 Report

Quoted By: >>41791370

>>41791357

You wont regret deleting porn

But deleting nudes that girls have sent you, you'll definitely regret kek

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:52:05 No.41791370 Report

>>41791366

Meh. Sometimes you gotta let go of the past and let go of lust if you wanna move on and grow.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:53:05 No.41791373 Report

Not counting exact days but im getting somewhere near 120 days. Getting closer and closer to beating my longest streak of 4.5 months. We all gonna make it.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:01:14 No.41791394 Report

Quoted By: >>41791603

>>41791350

>In general I observe that the people who decide that they do not want children because they have some bad habits, because they don't wanna bring another soul into the wheel of suffering, because of whatever anti-natalist ideology that brainwashed them... are exactly the people who SHOULD have children.

This is only true for high IQ women. They're the main targets of mindraping propaganda and they have the potential to produce great genius

For men on the other hand, most men simply should not breed. It was never the way of nature.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759639015472061.gif, 2MiB, 272x480

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:06:11 No.41791406 Report

How are you supposed to do this kerezza or tantric sex while retaining? My nuts already feel like they are going to explode after just making out with a girl. I'm at 3 months, but want to experiment with tantra. The attraction boost from girls is very, very real.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:07:57 No.41791410 Report

Quoted By: >>41791451

>>41791301

And thats 3 months of not ejaculating or just masturbation/sex, do wet dreams count also?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-09 052545.jpg, 182KiB, 1045x1033

The image is a photograph capturing a serene beach scene at sunset. The sky transitions from a deep purple at the horizon to a lighter pink as it stretches upwards. The water is a bright turquoise color, reflecting the colors of the sky and the surrounding environment. The waves are gentle and the water's surface is smooth, suggesting a calm day. In the distance, there is a small island with a few trees and a few buildings, providing a sense of scale to the vastness of the ocean. The overall mood of the image is tranquil and peaceful, with the colors and lighting creating a sense of tranquility and serenity. There are no texts or discernible human figures in the image. The style of the image is naturalistic, capturing the beauty of the natural world without any artistic filters or alterations.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:09:51 No.41791417 Report

NEW BAKE

>>41791414

>>41791414

>>41791414

>>41791414

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:15:50 No.41791445 Report

>>41791063

it feels better not having any bad material on your computer, i deleted mine also a while ago

(and then two weeks later i redownloaded 300GB of it, relapsed to it, and repeated that cycle like three times, but eventually i managed to purge it)

USC69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:18:29 No.41791451 Report

Quoted By: >>41791603

>>41791350

I acknowledge your perspective, but my initial belief still stands. I've seen and experienced things I don't think I can talk about online, nor want to risk it. My child would have to face these things I got away by sheer luck and it would require a psychopath to proceed while ignoring this. I'd honestly rather put my child up for a home than raise it. There's also no woman alive who can fix this issue.

>>41791410

>do wet dreams count also?

Depending how much you release. When you manage to cancel your nocturnal emissions as well you don't have to reset in my opinion. Every release matters, but a wet dream, if the effort to cancel has been made, should never release as much as one release through masturbation. If I had to give a percentage, I'd say wetdream-release (once again, with the effort to cancel) would be around 30% or less compared to masturbation-release.

I mention this effort to cancel, because we all know this sparky feeling we get in the tip that initiates the release. Focus on that. Refuse that spark.

Good luck and believe in yourself. If you don't, I will.

Thom-Thom Wyrldlock Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:54:34 No.41791603 Report

Quoted By: >>41791680 >>41791698

>>41791394

I don't know if it is because it never occurs to them, or they lack the capacity to ejaculate outside the yoni, but since my early teenages I have observed that the stupid and lacking in impulse control have more children and earlier the stupider they are.

Furthermore I have met several great men that are without children for ideological reasons - I never met a worthless man that was childless for ideological reasons. Either they are actual incels or they are infertile if they havent reproduced.

>>41791451

Making my point stand: You are clearly an intelligent man. By making some slut pregnant you are shielding the race from the spawn of that worthless man she otherwise would let plow and sow her garden. You have a duty to eugenics to sow.

Also, bloodlines are only cursed for seven generations. How many generations are left

before your debts are paid off? Gotta take the long perspective here fren.

Thom-Thom Wyrlock Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:06:58 No.41791666 Report

Quoted By: >>41791806

Day 84

Struggling still with pornography. Aaaaargh! Trying to read up on the theory here, as avoidance, u know, and found something interesting in the first paragraph on wikis page on spermatogenesis

>Spermatogenesis is the process by which haploid spermatozoa develop from germ cells in the seminiferous tubules of the testicle. This process starts with the mitotic division of the stem cells located close to the basement membrane of the tubules.[1] These cells are called spermatogonial stem cells. The mitotic division of these produces two types of cells. Type A cells replenish the stem cells, and type B cells differentiate into primary spermatocytes.

Ehh, retention nocap increases your stem cells? I no medfag, but, isn't, that... like the holy grail of health?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:10:10 No.41791680 Report

Quoted By: >>41791698

>>41791603

>Making my point stand: You are clearly an intelligent man. By making some slut pregnant you are shielding the race from the spawn of that worthless man she otherwise would let plow and sow her garden. You have a duty to eugenics to sow. The other day, I was waiting in the line at the cinema and overheard two faggots. One told the other "i want to fuck you in the ass" and the other told him "I want to suck your dick"

I want you to know that this is gayer than the conversation between the two faggots.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace z4ppa6kw61t71.jpg, 61KiB, 757x1000

The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts a series of six cartoon-style figures, each with a unique pose and expression. The figures are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with three rows and two columns.

In the top row, from left to right, the first figure is a stick figure with arms raised, the second figure is a stick figure with arms extended, and the third figure is a stick figure with arms extended and a thumbs-up gesture.

The second row features a stick figure with arms raised and a thumbs-up gesture, followed by a stick figure with arms extended and a thumbs-up gesture, and then a stick figure with arms extended and a thumbs-up gesture.

The third row shows a stick figure with arms extended and a thumbs-up gesture, followed by a stick figure with arms extended and a thumbs-up gesture, and then a stick figure with arms extended and a thumbs-up gesture.

The bottom row features a stick figure with arms extended and a thumbs-up gesture, followed by a stick figure with arms extended and a thumbs-up gesture, and then a stick figure with arms extended and a thumbs-up gesture.

Each figure is drawn with simple, cartoon-like lines, and the overall style of the drawing is informal and playful. The image does not contain any text or additional elements.

USC69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:14:25 No.41791698 Report

Quoted By: >>41791806

>>41791603

>By making some slut pregnant

How is this any better than impregnating a decent woman? I don't think you understand my point, but to be fair I'm not making it easy for you.

>bloodlines are only cursed for seven generations. How many generations are left before your debts are paid off?

Don't take 'cursed' literally. I honestly have no idea whether it is literally or not and the people that know are for good reasons far away from me. It's how I portray it. Imagine you're on an island, no escape in sight and vultures hovering above your head waiting for you to drop. Then Imagine a big red button on the island that can magically and instantly grant you child. That kind of curse. I don't see any reason to press the "conceive" button.

>>41791680

(pic related) and find heterosexual friends.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gonzokek.png, 38KiB, 500x500

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with a green body and a yellow face. The character is wearing a white hat with a green band and a black shirt with yellow and white floral patterns. The character has yellow eyes and a red mouth, and is holding a cigarette in one hand and a light bulb in the other. The background is black, and the character is facing the viewer with a neutral expression. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's features and the objects they are holding.

Thom-Thom Wyrlock Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:49:19 No.41791806 Report

Quoted By: >>41791847

>>41791666

I never had a devil trip in my life! Wat did synchronicity mean by this?

>>41791698

By impregnating a decent woman you are blocking some other decent man. By impregnating some "slut" that are drawn to your magnetism you are blocking mostly worthless men, and maybe me.

But seriously, you got your reasons and I am not here to argue; although I'm opportunistically shilling babbyforming in this here thread thinking that most retentionists indeed are in the top 10 that should be allowed to procreate: and I am still curious as to why this is not more of a theme here? Maybe it's just my own psychology but the longer my streaks last the more I am attracted to nubile women and the more I am disgusted by any kind of onanic sexuality.

USC69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:02:32 No.41791847 Report

Quoted By: >>41791874

>>41791806

>I never had a devil trip in my life! Wat did synchronicity mean by this?

>holy grail of health

Of all the things I've read on semen, retaining and what I've experienced so far, I'm willing to bet that you are on point. As someone who also vehemently believes that the Bible is true, this could explain how people lived longer back in Genesis.

>I'm opportunistically shilling babbyforming in this here thread thinking that most retentionists indeed are in the top 10 that should be allowed to procreate

At least we agree on this. My gut tells me any man who mastered retention is able to

produce offspring stronger, be it mentally and physically, than the average man.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:14:46 No.41791874 Report

Quoted By: >>41791903

>>41791847

People still live long as fuck in modern times too, maybe not so much in the digital age, but read up on Li Ching Yuen who died about 90 years ago

USC69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:23:21 No.41791903 Report

>>41791874

With 14 marriages and 180 descendants it wouldn't really fit into this context. Although I can now see where the ginseng hype comes from.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:43:46 No.41792504 Report

>>41790756

>just a reflection of themselves. the way anons talk on here is insidious and vile. they deserve what they get.

All I said was women who sleep with more than 1 man in the span of a year (more desu) are whores. Or if you think it's okay for your girl to sleep with other men you're a cuck. If you don't condone this behaviour you're a cuck too, plain and simple.

>>talking about women with a bunch of virgin losers is pointless

Assuming anyone who's against whores/degeneracy is a virgin is a brainless 2 dimensional way of thinking. You make it sound like once someone finally manages to fuck a woman their views on any of this will change somehow.

>I stuck my dick into a girl

>I'm suddenly into cuckolding now

That's not how people work

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[177 / 30]The image is a digital artwork depicting a figure standing in front of a large stained glass window. The figure appears to be a humanoid with a slender, elongated body and a head with a pointed crown. The figure's face is obscured by a mask, and it is wearing a long, flowing garment that is predominantly red with a pattern of geometric shapes. The figure's arms are outstretched, and its legs are slightly bent, suggesting a posture of balance or contemplation.

The stained glass window behind the figure is a vibrant display of colors, with a central panel featuring a circular design that is a mix of red, yellow, and blue hues. This central panel is surrounded by smaller panels with a variety of colors, including red, orange, yellow, and blue. The light from the window casts a warm glow on the figure and the surrounding area, creating a dramatic effect.

The artwork is rendered in a style that combines elements of fantasy and realism, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow. The overall mood of the image is one of mystery and intrigue, with the figure seemingly floating or suspended in the air, framed by the intricate patterns of the stained glass window.

2MiB, 1118x2048, 1766171292985283.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Prison planet vs "It's a school namaste :D" Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:29:14

No.41767960 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41768149 >>41768296 >>41768311 >>41768322 >>41768471
>>41768482 >>41768808 >>41769202 >>41769843 >>41769922 >>41769956
>>41770555 >>41770923 >>41771684 >>41771867 >>41771879 >>41772071
>>41772331 >>41772523 >>41772563 >>41772878 >>41773207 >>41773239
>>41773979 >>41774154 >>41776035 >>41776053 >>41778420 >>41779594
>>41779614 >>41779882 >>41781414 >>41785590 >>41785592 >>41785669
>>41786546 >>41791133 >>41791392 >>41791403 >>41791920

Has anyone found a spiritual middle ground or view inbetween these two:

- this world is a hopeless prison, we are deceived/forced by bloodthirsty archons who manipulate us into reincarnation to devour our pain over and over again

vs

- this world is a school, peace and love namaste ^_^ you WILL be reincarnated and suffer for your own good, all bad things are lessons, don't disappoint the Elders and Spirit Guides or you will be send back!

Feels kind of hopeless. Especially because I don't want to go down the path of detachment and "just don't care about anything and don't desire anything bro"-path either.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:32:22 No.41767969 Report

Quoted By: >>41767973 >>41772058

The prison aspect isn't because it was created as so. The prison aspect is because of the spiritually dark forces that have a strong grip over it. The school aspect, too, wasn't by design. But it can be if you are so inclined to want to rise from your fallen nature. The only teacher that matters is Jesus, because He is the Lord of lords. He is the Almighty.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:34:01 No.41767973 Report

Quoted By: >>41767983 >>41772366

>>41767969

I don't believe in Jesus personally and from all the near death experiences I've read there doesn't seem to be one true religion because everyone just meets who they believed in. So muslims meet their prophet, Hindus their Gods and so on.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:36:22 No.41767983 Report

Quoted By: >>41767986 >>41767990 >>41768221 >>41785025

>>41767973

>and from all the near death experiences

Literally anyone can claim one even if they didn't have one. I also find it fascinating that you're willing to take random accounts on the internet as truth but have a distrust of what is written of in the Bible. Why the double standard? How are accounts of (what you hope to be true) NDE's from people on the internet seem more valid than the most controversial in all of existence?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:37:49 No.41767986 Report

>>41767983

*most controversial book

Cause the experiences and understanding you have of the afterlife is very freemasonic. Do you see that?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:39:12 No.41767990 Report

Quoted By: >>41768007 >>41768020 >>41772086

>>41767983

Near-death experiences are a phenomenon reported across cultures and throughout human history. That alone gives them far more weight, in my view, than a religion that originated in a specific place and time, offers no empirical evidence for its claims, contains failed prophecies, and includes passages that endorse acts like killing infants and enslaving women.

If you believe in it then that's all good. I don't. And I also did prayers and opened my heart to Jesus, asking him if he really exists to please show me. Never happened. So yeah, everything considered not my direction in life.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:44:46 No.41768007 Report

Quoted By: >>41768084

>>41767990

>offers no empirical evidence for its claims

Oh it does. But God isn't a magic genie that just mindlessly grants wishes, and neither is God a system which one can abuse, like Buddhism. He is a living God and judges us before He decides whether we're worthy of knowing He exists. He is not desperate to prove Himself. Anyone can make up an NDE, and that's something you refuse to acknowledge. Do you think the concept of lie and deceit is modern? You're intentionally biased.

>And I also did prayers and opened my heart to Jesus, asking him if he really exists to please show me.

He looks deep within man, and isn't easily impressed by lip service. You don't understand Him. You're desperate for proof, and have no interest in what He actually said. This tells me all you care about is power at the end of the day.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:49:32 No.41768020 Report

Quoted By: >>41768084

>>41767990

Lso

>a religion that originated in a specific place and time, offers no empirical evidence for its claims, contains failed prophecies, and includes passages that endorse acts like killing infants and enslaving women.

>And I also did prayers and opened my heart to Jesus, asking him if he really exists to please show me.

Do you see the flaw in your line of thinking?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:05:03 No.41768084 Report

Quoted By: >>41768092 >>41781477

>>41768007

>>41768020

There is no nothing about your specific religion that makes it more "legit" than any other of the 10000's religions on Earth. Every religion claims they are right and you just have to see for yourself. It's literally just a book written by other people with weird stuff in it and absolute no hard proof.

If you believe it and it works for you that is fantastic. But I don't want to derail the thread with religious arguments that is for /his/ anyway.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:07:09 No.41768092 Report

Quoted By: >>41768099

>>41768084

I already explained to you that evidence is given to those who legitimately seek Him out. Its even stated as such in thrBible. It's not about what I personally believe, it's whats true. You just don't get it, and clearly hold a negative bias towards the faith. Which is entirely your choice to do so and I respect that. I just couldn't help but point out the flaws in your line of logic, that's all.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:08:33 No.41768099 Report

Quoted By: >>41768126 >>41768138

>>41768092

>I already explained to you that evidence is given to those who legitimately seek Him out.

Every religion says that. Yours is not special. Prove Christianity is more legit than Islam, Hinduism, Paganism, Scientology. You can't. Stop trying to force your faith on other people as the number one true thing.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:14:28 No.41768126 Report

Quoted By: >>41768144 >>41782022

>>41768099

I dont need to prove it, because that's not something i can do. Christianity pertains to divine Spirituality, and because of that; thr Divine itself can only prove it. It's not a worldly spirituality system like Buddhism, where you follow steps 1 to 5 and get results. You have to gain God's approval. Scientology is a cult disguised as a religion, and falls within the lines of worldly "spirituality" similar to Buddhism. Where you do steps 1-5 and get something out of it. Islam claims Jesus as valid, yet deny the Bible as valid, because the Bible proves Jesus' divinity and Islam slanders Him as merely being a Prophet. So islam and Christianity cannot both be true at the same time, thus disproven your idea that theyre all valid.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:16:47 No.41768138 Report

Quoted By: >>41768144

>>41768099

>Stop trying to force your faith on other people as the number one true thing.

Also, I'm simply sharing my opinion. I already told you that I was merely pointing out the flaws in your line of thinking and still find it absurd that you cannot see the issue with taking accounts you've read on the internet about NDEs as absolute truth, yet have issues with a book filled with accounts of the legitimacy of God. You and no one can prove an NDE as true, because not everyone can say they've experienced them. You're taking NDE accounts as a religion, and have faith that the ones you read are true. I don't understand why you can't see where I'm coming from.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:17:57 No.41768144 Report

Quoted By: >>41768146

>>41768138

>>41768126

Ok, thanks for sharing.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:18:21 No.41768146 Report

>>41768144

You're welcome. I hope you have a good day. Take care.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:18:41 No.41768149 Report

>>41767960

>Has anyone found a spiritual middle ground or view inbetween these two:

You don't actually exist. Middle ground is there is no ego. Awareness is without a self nature.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:27:22 No.41768182 Report

Quoted By: >>41768191 >>41768210

The middle ground is accepting the Noosphere. It is not a universal or multiversal truth, but you can think of it like a wifi network overlayed on this planet and somewhat beyond. Planet Earth is being manipulated and programmed by several species.

According to the scientific progress of humans, it really doesn't matter how deep you look within, you are not going to find any existential truths since you are a carbon based lifeform. You don't consist of everything.

If we were to assume there was a big bang, your best bet is to quantum entangle with particles located randomly in space. How, you're going to be conscious about it and gain a two-way exchange is pure luck.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:29:57 No.41768191 Report

>>41768182

*scientific

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:34:42 No.41768210 Report

>>41768182

I like this, not 100% aligned with my thinking but loving the noosphere stuff which is 100% part of my alignment

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:35:49 No.41768216 Report

Quoted By: >>41768241

Why would you try to find a middle ground for a false gaslight

This place is a prison and you need to escape it

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:37:44 No.41768221 Report

Quoted By: >>41768290

>>41767983

It's also fascinating that you can take what random desert-dwelling jews wrote and let your mind and spirit be controlled by it, unable to even consider that alternatives might have truth to them.

A sad sight to look at, but my spirit is free and not bound to some mid-grade tyrannical demon like Yahweh so I'm not concerned by your inability to see your own subjugated state.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:45:07 No.41768241 Report

Quoted By: >>41771678

>>41768216

Because it's EXTREMELY depressing. I surely want to leave Earth too forever but the idea that "all of this" was just a pointless suffering simulation is dark as fuck. And scary, in case we can't escape.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:00:00 No.41768290 Report

>>41768221

100%

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:02:54 No.41768296 Report

>>41767960

the elders and spirit guides are dead

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:07:14 No.41768311 Report

Quoted By: >>41769180

>>41767960

>Has anyone found a spiritual middle ground or view inbetween these two:

The cube will be destroyed.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:15:01 No.41768322 Report

>>41767960

>middle ground

It's boot camp and testing facility. Prison planet and school all in one.

Your head was made ajar, and every freedom is taken out of it, until you are ready to be filled with instruction.

All people are born psychic, but they lose these abilities sooner or later. They are made into men and women who are limited by totalitarian thinking and mathematical ultimatums.

The reason the meek (not weak, submissive) will inherit the earth, is because they would best serve as arms to those who "made" them.

If those "creators" were never there, you would be experiencing a life that wouldn't have ended, a seamless continuation; and a life that you, as you are now, cannot even conceptualize. You can never know that life, but it was surely better than this one.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:20:47 No.41768340 Report

I think Jesus' promise to "live forever" is an appeal to what little soul memory you keep.

We all know we're gonna die someday, we're not gonna keep anything.

"Perhaps if we are submissive to the system, we won't have to start over from square one."

They have no plan of letting you live forever. Something else might, but it won't be you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0515.jpg, 2MiB, 4032x3024

The image shows a close-up of a LEGO figure with a green skin, wearing a blue shirt and holding a carrot. The figure is positioned in the foreground, with a LEGO structure in the background that includes a yellow submarine, a brown chest, and a red and orange fox figure. The LEGO pieces are arranged in a way that suggests a scene from a LEGO playmat or diorama. The background is blurred, with a wooden surface that appears to be a table or desk. There are no visible texts on the image. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the LEGO figure, capturing the details of the scene.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:06:58 No.41768471 Report

>>41767960

The warriors path

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:08:29 No.41768482 Report

Quoted By: >>41768488 >>41776030 >>41776096 >>41776264 >>41781425

>>41767960

It's a ride. Like a roller coaster. You're "locked in" for your own safety. That's why there are bars. We all consented to get on the ride before we came here and it's just a bit intense for some people.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:09:34 No.41768488 Report

>>41768482

Who's this "we"?

Me? I'm the ride, and so are you.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:06:37 No.41768808 Report

>>41767960

Escape is the middle ground. Duality is an illusion. Things just occur, the only primordial goal is for more things to happen, preferably more often. Reasoning is just another thing happening. Expecting a byproduct to free you from its source is a dead end.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a3nc0y.jpg, 79KiB, 636x392

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a large, stylized text that appears to be a message or a message board. The text is in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and it is written in a non-Latin script, which suggests it could be a digital or computer-generated message. The text is in a green color, which stands out against the dark background.

At the bottom of the image, there is a purple text that reads "Enjoy your newfound knowledge, I know you can handle it, Bro!!!" This text is in a smaller font size compared to the main text and is accompanied by a smiley face emoji, which is commonly used to express happiness or excitement. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital message board or a social media post, with the text and emoji conveying a sense of encouragement and positivity.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:10:18 No.41769180 Report

Quoted By: >>41769783 >>41770247 >>41776032

>>41768311

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:12:57 No.41769202 Report

>>41767960

They can be the same if its a mandated education, will can be found through veneration of you can recognize what got you here today. Skip out on the worship and honor

garbage as you'd have more luck spitting in their face
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:26:02 No.41769783 Report
>>41769180

no
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:41:28 No.41769843 Report
>>41767960

this planet should be loved and taken care for. that's why we need to kill all humans and their esoteric copes.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a86a9878b3d9d561d97873569c900984
(...).jpg, 88KiB, 736x736

The image is a black and white manga-style illustration. It features a character with short, straight hair and a serious expression. The character is sitting on the floor with their knees drawn up to their chest. They are wearing a long-sleeved shirt and pants. The character's eyes are wide open, and they appear to be looking down at something on the floor. Above the character's head, there is a speech bubble with the text "I'm sorry." The background is dark, with a hint of a wooden floor and a shadowed area to the right. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional manga art, characterized by its simple lines and clean, clear lines.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:56:24 No.41769922 Report
Quoted By: >>41769974
>>41767960

ive posted in so many of these threads and at this point i think our lives are completely out of our hands and random

the truest thing i have found was in x archives where someone said "belief is the true god, but no one knows / talks about how hard it is to actually change what you believe". this is what i believe now. not victim blaming of karma in dharmic religions, not nihilism of claiming permanent heavens dont exist and that self annihilation is the only way to be free from suffering in buddhism. I read that Chinese people originally believed that nothing is really true and what you believe creates reality. after a life full of torture and abuse this is what i think:

- you get your luck completely randomly determined at birth or before your birth.
- higher beings control our reality and the events that take place in it.
- we are just slaves to the will of higher beings and our own biological/physical impulses.
- what you believe genuinely creates and alters reality, but trying to change what you believe is like trying to clean your entire house with a toothbrush. this is probably also why every religion and near-death experience is different, including other factors. unfortunately, we were designed to be tortured by what we can't know, on top of all of the cruelty that exists in our world. we are just victims of an evil reality. although i had a dream where i heard a voice tell me "some people choose to be tortured in this life so that they have an advantage in the afterlife". and a Christian woman had an nde where 2 floating entities told her none of this was real and she was just allowed to take it seriously while she was alive. apparently she tried to argue with them by stating facts about earth. she later found out what a yin-yang symbol is and said that's what the

entities were.

so basically our luck is random and possibly predetermined, but you can change reality if you truly have conviction.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:03:13 No.41769956 Report

>>41767960

>The world just exists, you are here, you lack the power to leave it, but you have the knowledge and understanding enough to be aware there is more

Giving everything reason is very human, you don't have to do it

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:08:43 No.41769974 Report

Quoted By: >>41770116

>>41769922

sounds like psychotic break, sorry anon you had to go through much pain. may you find your place where you belong.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 26d12c5b05ebb022e30b28b3197b09ec.jpg, 53KiB, 736x428

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters, one male and one female, in a dynamic pose. The male character has short, light-colored hair and is wearing a white shirt with a collar. He has a serious expression and is looking at the female character with wide eyes. The female character has blonde hair and is wearing a black top. She has a surprised or alarmed expression and is looking at the male character with wide eyes. The background is a simple, flat color with a pattern that appears to be a rug or carpet. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on character expressions and body language.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:42:18 No.41770116 Report

Quoted By: >>41770142 >>41776037

>>41769974

thanks, but why does it sound like a psychotic break :(i just dont understand reality at all anymore because i literally dont believe in anything except that gods exist and help us and we can pray to them for help. i literally do not know how to cope with life and i have a particularly difficult life. i don't know what to do. i used to have so much hope as a kid and was able to pray my way out of many situations but things changed so much now and it's just bleak and sad. i lost so much faith in life, mostly because of how buddhist beliefs affected me, and now I'm so hopeless.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:49:33 No.41770142 Report

Quoted By: >>41770164 >>41776037

>>41770116

you know, i am kinda in the same place. i just wait for my life to end while fantacizing about being tortured and murdered and about the world ending. my cope is that the black sun will come to cause human extinction so the planet can heal.

you shouldn't let anyone abuse you and tell you you're the problem. but i can't give you any more advice unfortunately. sorry.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace s-l400.png, 251KiB, 400x375

The image shows a CD cover with a clear plastic case. The cover features a

photograph of a blue sky with white clouds, and the sky is framed by a red border. The text on the cover is in Japanese and appears to be a title or album name. Below the title, there is a red strip with Japanese characters. The CD itself is not visible in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, designed to showcase the CD cover clearly for potential buyers.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:56:09 No.41770164 Report

Quoted By: >>41770190

>>41770142

it's okay. thanks https://youtube.com/watch?v=r1xK9_vUu9o&si=0uREFOSPt9BzFcZx

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:03:03 No.41770190 Report

Quoted By: >>41770320

>>41770164

don't worry, i'm sure i will find a way to clown on society. have good luck in your life.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace knucklescraked.gif, 71KiB, 220x164

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:07:30 No.41770211 Report

Quoted By: >>41770232 >>41774290 >>41779843 >>41791714

All right, I don't know who will read this, but the solution is quite simple :

We can't know. Some people say we are trapped, others say we are here to learn, and we can't know. There are so many possible answers that I can see, just spitballing here, like maybe solipsism is true and I'm all alone ? Maybe also, I don't exist ? Maybe some are trapped here but others have free rein ? Maybe I am, you are, or we all are NPC ? Maybe it's just a part of a game for bored angels and demons ? A cosmic peek-a-boo the universe does with itself to try to understand itself in eternity ? A loosh farm ? Heaven ? Hell ?

We don't know, and the fact that some very smart people on earth tried to find it and did not tell me that we are not going to find out soon.

So, either you can pick a guess, or you can try to focus on what you know and pick a life that would play well in both hypotheses.

1) If we are to be manipulated into coming back here, we are dealing with an enemy that does not have the resource to force us here. We don't hide barriers to our cows and pigs, monkeys in zoos know that they are trapped, mostly because we are stronger than them. If someone needs to con you, you can beat them, simple as.

2) If we are in a school, we are here to learn. So, we should learn. What, you might ask ? Well, what interests you ? For some it's Science, for others it's Art. Try stuff. Figure this out.

In both cases, bettering yourself win. So do that.

Also, realize that :

-You are born with interests, talents, in a specific family with specific settings in a specific country at a specific time. Maybe you chose some elements in all of that, maybe you chose none. Does not matter, in the end. Do it à la Battle Royale, use what

you got to the best of your abilities.

-You should know about the occultists that came before you. Read everything you can, from the Bible to the Coran to the Hermetica to Gnosticism to Blavatsky to Newton and make your connections. What resonates ?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace knuckelscrack.jpg, 14KiB, 480x360

The image is a stylized illustration of a male character with a serious expression. He has dark hair and is wearing a blue jacket with a red inner layer. His hands are clasped together in front of him, and he is looking slightly to the side with a focused expression. The background is a gradient of blue and yellow, suggesting a sky or a similar natural setting. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its simplified and dynamic lines.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:11:16 No.41770232 Report

Quoted By: >>41770918 >>41771897 >>41772091 >>41774290 >>41779843
>>41770211

Read about Near Death Events. Read about Dolores Cannon. Read about the Tibetan and the Egyptian book of Death. Read about the Kybalion. Read about Neville. Read about Vadim Zeland. Read about the CTMU. Read about the big TOE of Tom Campbell. Read about Chaos Magick. Read about Quantum Immortality. Read about Valis.

And then, tell me what you think.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:15:22 No.41770247 Report

>>41769180

What generetas the cubes energy

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:30:23 No.41770320 Report

Quoted By: >>41770387

>>41770190

you too :3

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:44:41 No.41770387 Report

>>41770320

thanks.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:26:27 No.41770555 Report

Quoted By: >>41771663

>>41767960

It is a videogame.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:51:14 No.41770918 Report

>>41770232

at the end of the day, that's all just reading. Experience something to really begin to understand.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:54:04 No.41770923 Report

>>41767960

This world is the Dark Souls of realms.

Those who overcome it are given so much clout in the spiritual realm.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:45:10 No.41771663 Report

>>41770555

I hate videogames

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:49:07 No.41771678 Report

Quoted By: >>41772055

>>41768241

Stop being a low frequency hylc

Being tricked is more depressing. Finding out is liberating.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:51:49 No.41771684 Report

>>41767960

Some say it's a place to experience the third dimension 3D

Here, duality and matter are very experienced, in other dimensions, manifestations are immediate. Perhaps this 3D teaches the consequences of manifestation.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:22:49 No.41771756 Report

Sell your soul. It opens you up to a whole different world.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:28:33 No.41771767 Report

You're narrativizing the experience. It's neither a school nor a prison. Is the Amazon jungle a prison? No, it's just an environment. To some creatures it seems harsh, to others it will seem easy -but they all have to learn how to survive.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2a6d09e2f7e218725df9c8eb79d38a8d (...).jpg, 69KiB, 736x550

The image is a painting that depicts a scene with a man and a bear. The man is standing on a rocky outcrop with a bird in his hand, looking towards the bear. The bear is standing on a grassy hill, and they are both facing the same direction. The sky is filled with clouds and the sun is setting, creating a warm, golden glow. In the background, there is a body of water with trees and a forested area. The painting has a realistic style with vibrant colors and detailed brushwork. There is a signature at the bottom right corner, indicating the artist's name.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:06:39 No.41771857 Report

Quoted By: >>41776046 >>41779791 >>41790952

Earth is a soul farm for God's higher purpose.

God infinitely generates humans according to random combinations of genetics, astrological influences, and circumstances. Human souls in this reality are nascent larval forms of our higher selves, which are not yet purpose-built for roles in other realms. If you do not fit the bill, your energy is recycled back into the system, because energy is not created or destroyed in this reality. For this reason, alongside God's difference in perspective across time and space, God doesn't particularly care about the fate of individual human incarnations here and now - his perspective is in the beginning and end simultaneously, broaching the difference between thousands of years all at once. So what seems cruel now to our limited human perspective is ultimately building and shaping both humanity and individual human souls.

And for those who have reincarnated (everyone who is not an NPC, essentially), Earth is a spiritual fat camp.

You came into this world a sinner, and you persist as such... but there's still hope for you, so God sends you here. Either you will prove yourself in this harsh reality and demonstrate either extreme goodness or extreme usefulness despite all odds, or you'll stay a sinner.

However, reality as we know it will radically change in the coming century - likely beginning in 2033 and meeting its climax some decades later. However, you must remember that energy is not created or destroyed in this reality - therefore, your soul (or whatever's left of "you" in future incarnations) must go somewhere even after the dissolution of 3D space. If the change comes and you are worthy, He'll take you to the kingdom of heaven (Earth inhabited solely by humanity's finest, living lives of peace and glory). However, If you remain a sinner in this life, you will descend into Hell (2D existence of base animal impulses and predation, forever separated from God and without possibility of redemption).

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* used_in*car*nation_salesman.png, 604KiB, 500x497

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:18:29 No.41771867 Report

>>41767960

It's about 90% prison planet, 10% school for the spirit.

Technically, the entire physical universe is a "school for the spirit", so that designation for the Earth/Sol system is deliberately misleading. This is a particularly dark planet in a particularly dark corner of the universe, and it's sole purpose is to enslave souls for as long as possible while extracting near limitless supplies of loosh for the (true) planetary rulers.

If Earth were a video game it would be like playing in "nightmare mode". For more advanced souls it can be very challenging (if they like that sort of thing), but for younger less experienced souls it's like dying in the first 5 seconds of playing 10 million times in a row. They aren't really learning jack shit, except how much this corner of universe sucks balls. If there were time in the soul realm they would be wasting a lot of it, but, technically, there isn't so they aren't.

The rulers of this planet have to abide by certain "spiritual rules" but they abuse the crap out of those rules in a thousand different ways. One way is to trick their underlings into violating your free will, so that they (not the true rulers) will receive the punishment for the spiritual crime.

The physical universe is not perfect but Earth is in the bottom 5% (or more) of all incarnation planets and just about anywhere else would be better (for 99% of souls).

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* 1767246195939750.jpg, 97KiB, 735x720

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a cheerful expression, wearing a red blazer with a white collar and a black tie. The character has light blue hair with bangs and is smiling broadly. A halo-like halo is visible around the character's head, suggesting a divine or angelic presence. The character is holding a cigarette in one hand and a lighter in the other, indicating a casual or relaxed demeanor. The background is a dark, textured gray, with a faint outline of a white circle or shape. The

style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its exaggerated features and vibrant colors. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:30:56 No.41771879 Report

>>41767960

>Prison

>School

>Has anyone found a spiritual middle ground or view inbetween these two

Yes, its a prison school where we are both the teacher and the student, both the prisoner and the guard, and God is both the principle and the warden of this prison school, and he doesn't really know what he's doing either himself. Welcome to existence in a nutshell where we ask ourselves, "what the fuck are we doing here and why, and how do we get outta of this mess that we're in?"

Well, anyways, the best thing you can do in this situation is to learn to enjoy the little things in life in our present moment of consciousness and to find a longer term goal in life that you can strive for in order to find purpose and meaning while we figure out what the fuck is happening with existence itself. Yep, that's the prison school for ya! We gotta learn from this school and break free from this prison. So good luck, y'all! Peace out!

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:41:01 No.41771891 Report

It's a dream. Goal is to lucid dream so when you die you wake up.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767711589703371.jpg, 52KiB, 800x756

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cat that appears to be in the act of ironing. The cat is sitting on an ironing board, which is positioned on a white background. The cat is holding a green iron in one hand and a pink ironing board in the other, suggesting that it is in the process of ironing. The cat has a striped pattern on its fur and is looking directly at the viewer.

To the right of the cat, there is a small bird perched on a stack of folded towels. The bird has a yellow beak and is facing the cat, which adds a sense of interaction to the scene. The towels are folded in a way that suggests they are ready to be ironed.

The image does not contain any text. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the cat and the ironing process, and it is likely intended to be humorous or satirical, given the anthropomorphic depiction of the cat as a human-like activity.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:44:41 No.41771897 Report

>>41770232

I ain't reading all that wtf bro

Can't you get like a picture book or something that'll be way better anon

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:14:13 No.41772055 Report

>>41771678

I didn't say it's not liberating. But the truth/freedom can be depressing and dark. That things you thought were loving or had your best interest at heart were betraying you the whole time is painful.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace arise sleeper1.png, 2MiB, 1342x1002

The image is a digital graphic with a blue and white color scheme. At the top, there is a quote in white text that reads, "If you're reading this, you've been in a coma for almost 20 years. We're trying a new technique. We don't know where this message will end up in your dream, but we hope we're getting through." Below the quote, there is a smaller

text that says, "Please wake up, rise up from the dead, and Christ will give you light." The background of the image features a blue and white illustration of a figure with a flowing robe, standing on a cliff with a waterfall cascading down. The figure appears to be looking out over the water, with a serene and peaceful atmosphere. The overall style of the image is artistic and spiritual, with a focus on biblical references and a message of hope.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:19:03 No.41772058 Report

>>41767969

Blessed digits, my brother in Christ.

Three as a Sign of Divine Completeness - Strongs #7969. shalosh .

He is the way,

the TRUTH

and the life.

May you be deeply blessed for you are a treasured living stone.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mememematrix.gif, 1MiB, 480x320

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:25:55 No.41772062 Report

Quoted By: >>41772093 >>41772112 >>41772309

God keeps Satan around to separate wheat from chaff. This is why God releases Satan after the thousand years of peace to deceive those who would rebel otherwise.

Think of hell as a quarantine. If those people would cause issues in heaven why would you want them there? You can't have paradise and utopia with them there.

Death don't care if you believe anything or not. Here's the rundown. If you are here in a ageing and dying body on this earth...

Your body is the prison. You can choose to die off like a sparg. (I was dead for a few moments... I bet you won't like it when you find out there is "hell" where the worm never dies.

It was hot there was nothing to grab onto or move myself with.

It was hard to breathe. I tried to scream. No sound came out, and I knew there was no one to hear it if I did, and no one was going to "help" me. It was like being buried alive, in a very uncomfortable hot place with no gravity and no matter anywhere and it was like having a totally stuffed nose, but you couldn't even touch it or blow it. Hard to breathe very dark and hot hot.

.It was for a moment but it felt like eons. From the day you were born... you are dying and ageing. You're like a vapor and you are like a grain of sand on the beach. You're nothing special. You talk as if you matter.

Locked In: How to Escape Your Prison (BY JONATHAN KLECK)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XfVSvaJBVms>

Tell me why your worm matters? Why did you squirt out of your mothers vagina upside down into this prison?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:31:47 No.41772071 Report

>>41767960

It's an indulgence.

Souls want to see what it is like if they were the center of existence. They want to see what it is like if the universe were for them, instead of for God.

Samsara exists to let souls indulge in this notion.

They sometimes get lost, and need pure souls to come down and help them get out.

But this place isn't a punishment or trap.

Nor is it a school with something to learn.

It's just a place where you can experience the novelty of godlessness.

When you are done, truly done, God will see to it you find your way back.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:38:01 No.41772086 Report

Quoted By: >>41772335

>>41767990

NTA

This just seems like a dumb double standard

>NDEs are in all cultures, and vary according to culture, so they have some truth to them

>revelation and religious systems are in all cultures, and vary according to culture, so they have some truth in them

The reasons you have given to dismiss a religion can just as easily be used to dismiss an NDE.

You can have your irrational adherence, but I will point out that irrationality.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:41:28 No.41772091 Report

>>41770232

>tell me what you think.

I think you avoided the topic to pretend like you are a lecturer at some college.

I think you have nothing to contribute, and you talk like a fag.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:43:41 No.41772093 Report

Quoted By: >>41772112

>>41772062

>God keeps Satan around to separate wheat from chaff

Why did God make chaff?

Humans need to separate wheat from chaff because we are limited, and we don't just create ex nihilo like God.

Why did God go "let's make some wheat, but I want it to come with a useless part that takes some work to remove"??

That doesn't seem smart.

Or is God not able to do this separation any other way? Is God limited to using Satan?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:56:30 No.41772112 Report

>>41772093

Good questions

>>41772062

Demiurge apologist

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:26:25 No.41772309 Report

>>41772062

>Tell me why your worm matters? Why did you squirt out of your mothers vagina upside down into this prison?

Is it humanity's fault that things were designed in such a way? I think you are making excuses for the architect and trying to entrap and make a scapegoat out of innocent people.

How pathetic for a god that considers itself to be perfect to overlook the fact that the only reason why this happens is because of their own personal failure.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:32:13 No.41772331 Report

>>41767960

It's a bit of both because the physical concept of the world does not fit the spiritual shadow of it. A mental realm is a cultural and thoughtform landscape. If you're on earth and your mind is impaired collectively then those people are in a bad mental realm.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:34:10 No.41772335 Report

Quoted By: >>41772344 >>41772366

>>41772086

Not really. Because all religions are different and claim they are true above others, so they stand (most of them) in conflict. NDEs don't. They are just a natural phenomenon that happens regardless what people have been told or not.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:37:25 No.41772344 Report

>>41772335

I just wish the noosphere had less parasitic shit souls accusing and threatening you with damnation for the crime of being human. Those people are sick in the head. I can only imagine how many lives they've ruined thinking they were serving God.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:47:18 No.41772366 Report

Quoted By: >>41772392

>>41772335

>all religions are different

>>41767973

>from all the near death experiences I've read there doesn't seem to be one true religion because everyone just meets who they believed in

These are the same picture.

What people see in NDEs depends on their culture. They conflict.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:54:56 No.41772392 Report

Quoted By: >>41772460

>>41772366

You could be alone in a rain forest never having contact with the modern world and it's likely that you or someone in your tribe will have a near death experience. You will never hear about Jesus, Muhammad or Hindu Gods though. It's man-made and needs to be introduced to you by other people who brainwash you with their version of religion.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:11:09 No.41772460 Report

Quoted By: >>41772480

>>41772392

>You could be alone in a rain forest never having contact with the modern world and it's likely that you or someone in your tribe will have a revelation.

It has happened all over the world, all the time.

>You will never hear about Jesus, Muhammad or Hindu Gods though.

Of course you will - as evidenced by the fact that you have.

If you think the world has stopped forming religions, and more importantly great

religious figures, you are very mistaken.

>It's man-made

So are near death experiences.

Show me a single NDE that wasn't from a human.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:17:21 No.41772480 Report

Quoted By: >>41772504

>>41772460

>and it's likely that you or someone in your tribe will have a revelation.

And yet most tribes for most of history never had a revelation like Christianity or Islam, while statistically most likely many of them had a NDE. Having some "schizo revelation" about a nature spirit that conflicts with major religions is not the same.

>Of course you will - as evidenced by the fact that you have.

Millions never heard about it and died that way. Still there are people on this planet who are remote and never did.

>Show me a single NDE that wasn't from a human.

It's not a man-made concept because anyone can have it anywhere at any point. There is no group of people as far as we know who "never had NDEs" but there were millions of groups who never got any revelations or insights of the big religions.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:24:06 No.41772504 Report

Quoted By: >>41772539

>>41772480

>And yet most tribes for most of history never had a revelation like Christianity or Islam

Why would they? Revelation is time/place/circumstance dependent.

>Having some "schizo revelation" about a nature spirit that conflicts with major religions is not the same.

Yes. It is. Revelation and contact with the spiritual is revelation and contact with the spiritual.

>Millions never heard about it and died that way

They had their religion.

>because anyone can have it anywhere at any point.

Anyone can have a revelation and start a religious system.

Many many many do. Some of them get very big. Most are just for one or two people.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:29:39 No.41772523 Report

>>41767960

I have not found a middle ground. I don't even know who trapped me here or why.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=hKdfReE0qds>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:32:24 No.41772539 Report

>>41772504

>Yes. It is. Revelation and contact with the spiritual is revelation and contact with the spiritual.

Nope. That's like saying "umm akshually all political parties are the same because they are... political!" completely ignoring that different religions insist on different absolute truths and that if you go against it, you will be punished.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2-more-weeks-until-i-escape-v0-e (...).jpg, 31KiB, 800x600

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. At the top, the

text reads "The 2XXXXXXX Year old Re-incarnator" in bold, capitalized letters. Below this title, there are several bullet points with accompanying text. The first bullet point states, "Archons control his life." The second bullet point reads, "Dude you don't get it the baby Reincarnated so he could learn a lesson." The third bullet point says, "Please be, I have Reincarnated." The fourth bullet point says, "Goes back to earth to absolve bad karma, gets bad karma when he's there." The fifth bullet point says, "Spiritual Guide laugh behind his back." The sixth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The seventh bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The eighth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The ninth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The tenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The eleventh bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twelfth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirteenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The fourteenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The fifteenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The sixteenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The seventeenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The eighteenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The nineteenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twentieth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-first bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-second bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-third bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-fourth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-fifth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-sixth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-seventh bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-eighth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-ninth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirtieth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-first bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-second bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-third bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-fourth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-fifth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-sixth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-seventh bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-eighth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-ninth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The fortieth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-first bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-second bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-third bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-fourth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-fifth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-sixth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-seventh bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-eighth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-ninth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The fiftieth bullet point says, "God?"

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:37:42 No.41772563 Report

>>41767960

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:12:04 No.41772878 Report

Quoted By: >>41772894

>>41767960

Padmasambhava says "Suffering is bliss". He doesn't even say suffering will be transmuted into bliss; he directly says suffering IS bliss. Because there is no time for him. This existence only exists in the eternal now.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image_2026-01-07_201450811.png, 284KiB, 300x438

The image is a vibrant and colorful depiction of a religious figure, possibly a deity or a saint, seated in a meditative pose on a cloud-filled throne. The figure is adorned in traditional robes, with a red and blue robe and a white headpiece. The figure's face is serene, and it is surrounded by a halo, signifying divinity.

The background is a rich tapestry of various elements, including clouds, mountains, and other figures, all rendered in a traditional style. The colors are vivid, with a palette dominated by shades of blue, red, and gold. The overall composition suggests a scene of spiritual contemplation or worship.

There are no discernible texts within the image, and the style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, particularly from the East, where such depictions are common. The image does not contain any modern elements or symbols that would indicate a contemporary context.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:16:39 No.41772894 Report

>>41772878

>>Padmasambhava says "Suffering is bliss". Of course next thing he says after is "Don't cause any suffering in the world". Don't cause any suffering in this world. But what you have in hand is great opportunity for bliss.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Franz_Stassen_-_Odin_Hanging_on_(...).jpg, 496KiB, 860x1260

The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a figure in a dynamic pose, seemingly in the act of being crucified. The figure is shown from the waist up, with arms raised and a raised crossbar in the left hand, suggesting a moment of crucifixion. The figure's hair is long and appears to be flowing, and the face is obscured by a beard. The figure is wearing a loincloth, and the background is filled with trees and clouds, giving the impression of a forest or a mountainous landscape. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional woodcut or engraving techniques, with a fine line and detailed shading. There are no visible texts or discernible brands within the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:44:18 No.41773207 Report

Quoted By: >>41778291

>>41767960

God wants/needs to realize all good things, and there are goods which can only come from the descent into multiplicity and suffering, and then arising and gathering it up in to a higher unity and harmony. Without this descent, God, though being Being-Consciousness-Bliss from eternity, is in a paradoxical sense incomplete without his emanations. This is why Christ hangs on the cross and descends to hell to raise the lowest souls. Why Odin tortures himself on the World Tree (symbol of the cosmic order) to collect the runes. Ponder that mankind was made from the ash tree. Odin pains himself through you to collect the runes, and this is the Logos of the world.

If you've ever seen true Beauty you will know that it is a painful and overpowering thing

to behold. Its mere presence feels like it's enough to kill you, and sometimes it is. Bringing multiplicity into Unity is harmony. Harmony is beautiful and that which most multiform is the furthest from the Good.

Beauty is the Telos of the world. This is your middle ground.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:53:29 No.41773239 Report

>>41767960

Heaven and hell are states of being. Demons and angels (cacodemons and agathodemons) are residents of those states of being that hold values and perspectives of them. Cacodemons want to bring you to hell with them and Agathodemons want to elevate you to heaven.

In the modern day, Cacodemons are winning right now. We need to fix that.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:34:34 No.41773979 Report

Quoted By: >>41774256

>>41767960

Prison planet with schools

So when you die and endothermic parole board in the sky, they decide if you learned enough to be considered rehabilitated, or if your parole is denied and you go back and are reborn.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:24:55 No.41774154 Report

>>41767960

The Poimandres is neutral towards matter. The myth relating to the incarnation of man is more of a love story, it has no evil or sinful connotations.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:48:18 No.41774250 Report

Neither a school nor a prison, those are just crude human abstractions of something else which can't be told much less explained in any man made language.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:50:26 No.41774256 Report

>>41773979

>rehabilitated

This is not a soul rehab and what you're implying is Kangaroo Court. They have no right. Because they're wrong.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:58:31 No.41774290 Report

>>41770211

>>41770232

thanks for your post, anon, i like the thesis. at the end of the day, we all must choose to live.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lodoss-1.jpg, 151KiB, 1434x1080

The image is a still from an anime or manga, featuring two characters in a close-up shot. The character on the left has blonde hair and is looking at the character on the right with a serious expression. The character on the right has dark hair and is looking down at the character on the left with a slightly concerned or thoughtful expression. Both characters are wearing dark clothing with visible patterns, and the background is dark with a hint of a forest or wooded area. The lighting is soft, and the overall mood of the image is somber. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:53:01 No.41776016 Report

Quoted By: >>41776048 >>41777267

i just found this quote that i remember seeing recently, and it's actually one of the only

things that genuinely gives me hope.

“Let no one frighten you, for you are an immortal being who cannot die. Although I have awakened to my Godhood before you, I am no better because I got there first, for there is no such thing as being first. Everyone is moving toward that level, and no one can fail.” – Neville Goddard

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:59:57 No.41776030 Report

Quoted By: >>41779794

>>41768482

I ate 3/4 of a bag of shrooms in 2016 and had the same cognition. I "knew" that I had chosen to come here, to incarnate. I also had the feeling that when I did I knew I was slumming, like playing that one video game you used to love but you've beaten it a thousand times and gotten all the achievements and it's just not all that fun anymore and you know you should be doing something more productive but you may as well finish it.

I really hope I decide to play a new game after this one ends.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:02:41 No.41776032 Report

>>41769180

This is a lot less clever and a lot more retarded than you seem to think it is.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1720969966623869.jpg, 10KiB, 250x244

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:04:14 No.41776035 Report

>>41767960

It's neither a school nor a prison, it's the only place where physical sensations can be felt. We come here willingly because the afterlife bores us.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:05:53 No.41776037 Report

>>41770116

>>41770142

You edgy niggas need to seriously consider psilocybin microdosing.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:13:38 No.41776046 Report

>>41771857

And that's why who-knows-how-many children are raped to death and die screaming every day on this planet.

Dumbass.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot from 2026-01-07 20-28

(...).png, 601KiB, 1275x722

The image is a digital illustration with a minimalist style, featuring a figure in a traditional Buddhist pose. The figure is seated on the ground with their legs crossed, and they are wearing a yellow robe with a red sash. The background is a light color, possibly white, and there is a circular pattern that appears to be a meditation or prayer wheel.

Overlaying the image is text in a white font that reads "Always be a Beginner" in a larger, bold font, and below it, in a smaller font, is a quote in English that says, "A master who cannot bow to his disciple cannot bow to Buddha." The text is centered on the image and is in a different color, making it stand out against the background. The overall style of the image is educational and inspirational, with the text serving as a reminder to approach one's practice with humility and a beginner's mind. The use of a traditional Buddhist figure and the text suggests a connection to Buddhism, which is a major world religion. The image is likely intended to convey a message of spiritual growth and the importance of humility in one's practice.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:14:01 No.41776048 Report

>>41776016

A master who cannot bow to his disciple can not bow to Buddha.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:16:19 No.41776053 Report

>>41767960

>don't disappoint the Elders and Spirit Guides or you will be send back!

hahahahahahaha

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:29:46 No.41776073 Report

Chop wood, carry water.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:41:11 No.41776096 Report

>>41768482

>consent counts even though you can't remember giving it

I don't think that defense would fly in a rape case

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:22:35 No.41776185 Report

Unironically read Foucault, they're the same thing.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1747871931139975.gif, 3MiB, 480x270

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:02:52 No.41776264 Report

Quoted By: >>41781533

>>41768482

>We all consented to get on the ride before we came here

No. That's just the feeling implanted in you by whatever the fuck the beings masquerading as benevolent entities actually are.

The same way they can implant feelings of love or absolute fear in you, they can make you feel responsible for your existence here; like you CHOSE to be here, and how it's your fault ultimately, if you dislike it.

The phenomenon manipulates you whenever you are in contact with it. That's blatantly obvious.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:23:02 No.41777267 Report

>>41776016

Neville did to alcohol addiction in a painful way and was unable to save his wife and his kids didn't want anything to do with his teachings. Dunno.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:49:51 No.41777699 Report

>I got my diploma in prison

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:31:24 No.41778291 Report

Quoted By: >>41778319

>>41773207

A true God has neither wants nor needs. Also, ugliness is the Telos of this world. You'd think you'd have noticed by now.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:36:33 No.41778319 Report

>>41778291

>A true God has neither wants nor needs
bullshit

God could make independent children and WANT them to be a certain way without forcing them to, so he would have "wants"

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:00:33 No.41778420 Report

>>41767960

It's both and it's neither. Just enjoy the ride. But if you'd like there's plenty to see just behind your eyes. Truth falls from the cracks with giggles in tow. Like Humpty Dumpty.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:52:38 No.41779594 Report

Quoted By: >>41779614

>>41767960

Adam and Eve demanding The Holy Trinity make the Earth as Evil as possible, which He turned into making it as Evil as He was willing to before it would stop ultimately returning Good: there was no trick, it was a pact they made with Satan, the female of The Holy Trinity's species from the Spirit World, with God presiding and having the final say over everything. I am the last Christian Prophet of Revelations, which began on the 22nd of last December: the Earth is nearly at a point where it would ultimately return Evil rather than Good, which is why it is ending.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:56:14 No.41779614 Report

Quoted By: >>41779802

>>41767960

>>41779594 (Me)

Every copy of the Bible is compromised by Demons and now Satan except for the words of Christ in the New Testament. Red letter is preferable but not necessary, God will show you why.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mfw.jpg, 8KiB, 205x246

The image is a simple, black and white line drawing of a person's face. The person appears to be a male with a bald head, and the drawing is simplistic with no shading or depth. The person's eyes are closed, and there are tears visible on the cheeks, suggesting a sense of sadness or distress. The drawing is devoid of any additional context or background, focusing solely on the individual's facial features. There are no texts or other elements present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:35:11 No.41779791 Report

>>41771857

>Earth is a spiritual fat camp.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:36:17 No.41779794 Report

>>41776030

I get that feeling a lot.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:39:03 No.41779802 Report

Quoted By: >>41779857 >>41781924

>>41779614

Bible Mandela Effect, yes?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace justhad.jpg, 66KiB, 906x829

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man in a suit and tie. He is holding a can of Coca-Cola in one hand and a cookie in the other. The man appears to be in a car, as suggested by the interior lighting and the reflection of the car's interior in his eyes. The text overlay on the image reads, "I just had two cookies and a Coke." The style of the image is candid and appears to be a humorous or light-hearted moment captured during a car ride.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:45:45 No.41779843 Report

>>41770232

>>41770211

I think quantum immortality is wrong, it is dependent on MWI, which is a way to dismiss the idealistic implications of the observer effect. Standing on both philosophically weak and non-scientific ground. It is not something that would align with CTMU or TOE, considering the importance of consciousness and the observer in those modern systems.

Other than the Tibetan and Egyptian book of the dead you are missing a lot of proper metaphysics, and depend way too much on things that could place you into the realm of pseudo spiritualism.

Considering your earlier comment I think you are too focused on the wrong questions, as in that which is unanswerable.

Keep going with that strong attitude, but focus on principalities of the old world.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:48:11 No.41779857 Report

Quoted By: >>41781924

>>41779802

Satan is the one that does the Mandela Effect. It will start to hit the Bibles in a big way. Repent in Jesus Christ of Nazareth now if you want an unaffected copy and buy one physically. The word of Christ in the New Testament in red letter is preferable but not necessary, God will show you why.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:53:59 No.41779882 Report

Quoted By: >>41780154

>>41767960

>>41767960

Uhhh not the second one, or at least not as it's been proposed in your OP

Personally I'm of the opinion that this life is some kind of test/place to learn, for example, how can one know what it means to be an immortal divine spark if one does not know mortality? In my opinion we are here to learn and therefore appreciate what it truly means to be immortal and if we "pass" the test, we can become higher beings, what is beyond that I cannot say.

I don't believe that it's all "good and namaste" there's plenty of bad stuff, plenty of evils and the such, but the point is to rise above it. I'd consider Nihilism to be like refusing to take the test, and if you refuse to take the test, you fail automatically. On the other hand if this is a test that cannot be won by playing and the only way to "win" is to not play, signaling that you are above it so to speak, then that route would work but my intuition tells me it is the former rather than the later.

In my opinion, those claiming it is a "prison planet" are people who are struggling with

the test and are probably going to fail and want to bring others down with them, they ironically emulate the "archons" they claim to despise. I've never really heard the prison planet people claim you can escape, a few might say shit like "don't go towards the light" and any form of escape usually just ends in some form of oblivion, which just feels like fear mongering.

Granted I could be wrong but I'm only going off what I can which is logic and intuition.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:13:18 No.41780154 Report

Quoted By: >>41780670 >>41781684

>>41779882

How do the million kids who experienced severe abuse or rape throughout history fit into this epic learning journey? This is really the only way God can teach?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:21:26 No.41780670 Report

Quoted By: >>41781076 >>41781195

>>41780154

Well there are hylics that serve as lessons

These beings are not watches over at all by higher beings and serve only to show the absolute worst of the world, one learns to be grateful to not be in their position and if put in a position to help, one can learn more things such as the joy of saving others, or a darker lesson could be the futility of it.

I'm not a christian by any means, I'd say there are many gods, if that's what you wish to call them, and as there are benevolent entities, there are malevolent ones that oppose them. I do not subscribe to the idea of an "all powerful god" there are higher beings, some want to help us and see us grow into higher beings ourselves, others wish to torture us and twist us into beings like themselves, beings of malice and cruelty.

But yes there are lessons in the sufferings of others, lessons that could not be learned if those sufferings did not exist, if you're one of those that demands life to not be cruel, understand that it will always be cruel and you can choose to lessen that cruelty, or even increase it, depending on what you want to become.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:13:01 No.41781076 Report

Quoted By: >>41781137

>>41780670

"Yeah it was really sad that that 4 year old got raped to death with a Bowie knife but it's okay she was a hylic and you can learn from her suffering."

Shut up retard.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:34:59 No.41781137 Report

Quoted By: >>41781400 >>41781403

>>41781076

>>41781076

Your attempt at shock and deflection just doesn't really work here, that's for normies.

Anyways, yes what can you learn from such an event? You can learn that there is great evil, you can learn about the capability of malice in an individual, you can learn whether or not you're halfway decent by your reaction to the thought of it. Why do you bring it up,

is it perhaps your frustration, or are you simply trying to demoralize others?

One could say that I could learn from this interaction, although tone is difficult to convey over text, one could see you're clearly upset with the world and think you are owed some level of fairness or something or other. Would you actually read anything and ponder it? Or would you simply skim it and lash out when it doesn't confirm your preconceived notions.

Is it a waste for me to respond? Or maybe I can get through to you, or more likely I can get through to those who read, as your mind is likely made up, as well as my own, all that remains us to sway those reading the exchange, that coupled with the relatively low loss of time and energy, makes it fruitful and purposeful.

There are lessons in all things, even in the most heinous acts, I've read and seen plenty worse than what you describe but it is about what is beyond the mortal realms.

There is a force of malevolence that must be fought, but to begin to fight it, you must understand that it exists and what it is capable of. If the scenario you put forth bothers you as it does me, stop complaining about how evil the world is and start thinking about how you can be a positive force and to change it for the better.

It's really that simple anon.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:07:36 No.41781195 Report

>>41780670

>I do not subscribe to the idea of an "all powerful god"

IDK, there being God just makes sense to me, but I think it is like Azathoth instead of the Christian/standard notion of God. It is dreaming reality up.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:57:17 No.41781400 Report

>>41781137

What is this obsession with learning that you slave goys have?

UMM MORE LEARNING POINTS

YES PLEASE MAKE ME SUFFER SO I'M LEARNING

And then you learned all that, then what?

What did you learn after the 1000000th raped kid? Why did it take that many for you to learn anything? One or two weren't enough?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:00:27 No.41781403 Report

Quoted By: >>41781415 >>41781638

>>41781137

Bro stop trying to backpedal. You literally said that all the children who die screaming don't have souls and they only exist for us to learn some kind of cosmic lesson. And then I pointed out what a retarded thing that is to believe and you responded by accusing me of demoralizing others because I poked holes in your braindead "logic" and went on to act like some kind of high and mighty guru. Just admit that you've got your head wedged all the way up your ass and you don't know what the fuck you're talking about.

Unless you stand by your claim that children who are tortured to death never had souls to begin with. Do you stand by that claim?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:06:50 No.41781414 Report

>>41767960

My personal philosophy is that our spirits are crystallizations and/or facets of a grand unified consciousness that exists outside of time and that our time on earth is like somewhere between a laboratory rat maze test and a grand cosmic play, and when we die we return to the unified consciousness with additional knowledge and context about ourselves.

Would you actually be a good person? Would you be kind to those in need? Its easy to say but when there are no real stakes, how can anyone really know?

Step right up and put yourself to the test, sign here and you'll be born a mortal human on earth with all that entails, including losing the memory of your divine spiritual self. It's a hard test, too. Few pass it. I think most return to eternity with the knowledge that they aren't nearly as good as they may have thought. Some even are ostracized from the consciousness for eternity because of their actions.

>source: I made it up

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:07:03 No.41781415 Report

>>41781403

NPCs are a thing irl. Most people are, but I do not know the exact percentage.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:09:52 No.41781420 Report

Quoted By: >>41791732

The world is like Gary's Mod. It's a completely meaningless experience with no goal. We came here because it looked interesting or something. There is no purpose to human life and it is neither good nor bad. When you die you just go somewhere else. Or you come back. Up to you.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:12:57 No.41781425 Report

>>41768482

Buy the ticket, take the ride.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:46:31 No.41781477 Report

Quoted By: >>41781479 >>41781492

>>41768084

I'll prove it for you. In a few ways.

The first is to remove all dogma and modern bullshit cosmetic themes like Dante's inferno and the Catholic Church blessing fleets of lambos. Now take the words of Christ's teachings and apply them as an economic model for a civilization.

Do this for every religion and suddenly the merits of Christianity rise to the top in such a clear way that it's almost embarrassing to believe in anything else.

Treating others as you would want to be treated. Kindness to your fellow man regardless of their background. Giving people the benefit of the doubt and striving towards a desire for altruism. Oh and the most blatant feature of Christianity, a strict ban

on Usury.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:47:32 No.41781479 Report

Quoted By: >>41781484 >>41781487 >>41791738

>>41781477

Now look at all of history and take a wild guess at which religions have consistently produced the most viable and sought after societies for people to live in? Why was the west so successful? Because the teachings of Christianity allowed for the most prosperous economic model to unfold. Atheists in the west sure love to hate on Christians but they fail to recognize they enjoy so many benefits of society that only exist because the society they live in was created with Christian foundation. Being a modern lefty atheist is a luxury afforded by the efforts of Christian men and women because of the tolerance built into Christianity. In a state sponsored atheist society like Soviet Russia you can see the issues with tolerance rise up pretty fast.

Christians have the uncanny ability to genuinely consider other people's ideas and if they are good ideas they will adapt them. Compare that to African or Indian societies that reject anything outside of their culture in a sort of world wide Uncle Tom fear. This keeps them eating mud.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:48:37 No.41781484 Report

Quoted By: >>41781490

>>41781479

Innovation and invention that benefits mankind seems to stem from a desire for being seen as altruistic. Christianity and its heavy emphasis on shaming bad behavior naturally breeds a healthy competitive scene for ideas to flourish and rise to the top.

Atheists produce communism and or ideas that can be written on paper but can't last long as a societies foundation because there is no shared internal mythos. There is no punishment for being selfish and the idea that "if you need a book to tell you that being mean to people is wrong then you aren't a good person" is childish and ignores that everyone needs a reason to be a good person. If you don't have a good one you won't be one. Eternal damnation in a fiery pit is not an actual tenant of Christianity but rather an exaggeration of the idea used for population control with mixed results. Still more effective than most even if a distortion.

Buddhism doesn't produce strong economies and certainly doesn't produce strong civilizations or armies, it produces nihilism as detachment is seen as the ultimate goal.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:49:41 No.41781487 Report

Quoted By: >>41782049

>>41781479

Second reason why Christianity is authentic. Because if you remove the idea that it's real, you're still left with this book of wisdom that is unparalleled in any other religion. "Treat others as you would want to be treated" started with Jesus. It has similar ideas predate it but it is unique to Christian writings. "How will we know who is a good person or not if anyone can claim to be?" "You will know them by their fruits" etc etc

If it was irrelevant whether the historical account was true or not you would still be left

with a book that is infinitely more wise than any other. If it doesn't matter if it's true or not for the wisdom to work as practical life advice then it transcends the question of "is it true". Is it true that the west dominated the world and produced the societies that everyone copied and desperately wants to move to for a better standard of living? Take Japan for example. Before Christians arrived it was a super dog eat dog savage battleground world. After Christians arrive suddenly the Japanese learn to respect other culture's ideas and adopt them to improve on them in their own way. And rapidly Japan becomes a powerhouse and arguably the most desirable Asian country for people to want to live in.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:50:44 No.41781490 Report

>>41781484

This same story plays out across the world in so many ways. So if the historical account of the world as we know it isn't entirely bullshit then it seems there is an inherent advantage to any civilization that adopts christian ideas.

Look at the current quality of life of Americans compared to earlier centuries closer to the original founders Christian ideas. As the Jews took over they depleted the QoL of Americans and have raped their produce. America has rotten fruit now that Jews control it. Why?

Because Judaism applied as an economic model produced a societal oligarchy of Jewish supremacy. The Talmud teaches to abuse non Jews to the advantage of Jews. The Christian Bible teaches to allow everyone the grace of god regardless of their ethnicity.

When a nation is rooted in Christian ideals it is an unstoppable force that can only be eroded thru subversion and corruption.

So the next time you think about whether Jesus is real or not, ask yourself if that question is even relevant then you can free yourself to ask better questions

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:51:07 No.41781492 Report

Quoted By: >>41781539

>>41781477

"Wives, submit to your own husbands, as to the Lord." (Ephesians 5:22)

"Women should remain silent in the churches. They are not allowed to speak, but must be in submission, as the law says. " (1 Corinthians 14:34-35)

Hahaha. Yeah no thanks. This is how you can tell it was just written by a man and not God.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace if only you knew.jpg, 78KiB, 743x714

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:09:41 No.41781533 Report

Quoted By: >>41781544 >>41781929 >>41790972

>>41776264

((gnosticism))) has been pushed by online influencers and glowies for years because of you buy into it then you'll accept things just getting worse and worse and attribute it to a ""demiurge"" instead of the people actually pulling the strings they also intentionally try to sell it as some kind of deep and mystical belief system but it's just bullshit designed to disconnect you from God midwits and redditniggers love ((gnosticism)))
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:12:36 No.41781539 Report
>>41781492

Those weren't said by Jesus tho I don't think anyone with a triple digit IQ would disagree. When women lead men you get all sorts of problems. Women are wonderfully beautiful creatures but to think they are identical to men is silly. They were created to be helpers of men and together they produce the most successful offspring. Having the woman do everything produces criminals at an exceptionally high rate. Have you ever been apart of a group project before? The moment things become coed is the moment the dynamics shift from "how can we best solve this problem" to "how can I impress this opposite sex?"

Women are to lead women. Men to lead men. Men are the outer wall of the family unit to protect and women are the masters of the inner sanctum of the family.

But if you must have your women fix you can add the Gnostic texts where Jesus praises Mary M for asking questions and when the men complain that she's even there Jesus says don't worry he will make sure she's taught the ways of the men and won't be a disruption.

Or you could be a red letter Christian and just read what Jesus said.

Or you could actually consider history and see how often women make terrible leaders. Their good nature is easily subverted against them. Let all immigrants in! Take care of everyone on the planet! These are feminine ideas that sound good but lack wisdom
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:15:32 No.41781544 Report
>>41781533

And those texts were found near Israel right after WWII so heavy grains of salt in the Gnostic texts

The ""heeby jeebies"" are a matriarchal desert fertility cult
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:58:48 No.41781638 Report
Quoted By: >>41781783 >>41784059
>>41781403

Yes I stand by that claim, I never backpedalled.

Hylics probably make up around 60% of people, it's clear to anyone with a brain that a significant portion of the population aren't actually living and lack the awareness to realize there's more than this mortal existence.

Like in a game, NPCs serve a function, many of them are lessons, some direct in a tutorial manner, others more abstract, some are there for story elements both good and

evil.

This is not to say "life is just like games durr hurr" but instead more accurate to say that games are modelled after life. Many creators of media in its various forms, either consciously or subconsciously put in truth into their craft, another lesson, another way to learn.

When you stop wallowing in your atheist angst, accept life isn't fair and isn't supposed to be and open up your mind to greater possibilities, you begin to see the greater picture, you recognize patterns and will see the effects of beings so far past your senses and realize there is so much more. You stop trying to have "gotcha" moments and I stead seek to grow, although hopefully into a benevolent being and not a malevolence.

Anyways, I used to be atheist, I can't make you come to a realization all I can do is point out that you're angry and you seek to throw your scorn at a god who is supposed to be "loving". The abrahamic god is a weak god, a god of slaves and despite calling himself "the one true god" it's just not true.

If you're really mad at him, try to contact other gods and thwart his efforts of subjugating human souls, which in a sense are like eggs, growing to become something more.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:14:30 No.41781684 Report

Quoted By: >>41781695

>>41780154

The guy shares his opinion and you torch him because you don't agree, what the fuck ? Recognize it could be true. You don't like it, yes, but every story needs foil to make the gold shine.

Have you ever watch Breaking Bad ? Game of Thrones ? Terminator ? Any movie where anyone dies ? Played any video games ? Killed anyone ever in a FPS ?

Congrats then, you enjoyed the death of someone.

"well they are fictional so it's not the same"

Yes, of course they are fictional TO YOU, THE ENJOYER.

And that's the part that bothers me that I swear most people don't understand : IF THERE ARE HIGHER PLANES OF EXISTENCE, THEN WE MIGHT SEEM FICTIONAL TO THEM TOO.

That's what the guy meant and frankly, we will never know if it's true or not, but if it helps to cope with evil and remain sane, why stop him ?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:18:59 No.41781695 Report

Quoted By: >>41781766 >>41782051

>>41781684

I can't look in the face of people who suffered this much and say "Um yeah you're just a NPC buddy for my amusement and learning ^^"

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:42:23 No.41781766 Report

>>41781695

If they're going to be dying anyways and there's nothing you can really do about it on a large scale, does it not behoove one to, at bare minimum, learn from their existence? As above so below, a greater understanding of suffering allows for a greater appreciation of

joy, without any suffering, there would be no joy, there only be what is.

Learn to appreciate the spark of divinity that is a soul, you have empathy and so if you are in a position to help or hurt a hylic, you will further your growth as a benevolent or malevolent being, personally I urge you to help them when you can.

And that's what you don't seem to get, even if in the grand scheme they don't have a soul, it's no reason to be cruel to them but it's also pointless to get hung up on them as well, do not dwell upon them overly much but do not completely dismiss them.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:48:48 No.41781783 Report
>>41781638

>Anyways, I used to be atheist, I can't make you come to a realization all I can do is point out that you're angry and you seek to throw your scorn at a god who is supposed to be "loving". The abrahamic god is a weak god, a god of slaves and despite calling himself "the one true god" it's just not true.

Good. Now all you need to do is realize there is a supreme god, God if you will, QibillibiLlibalotH as I like to say.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:14:32 No.41781873 Report

Quoted By: >>41782097

My take a third option is that it's neither a prison nor a school in absolute, it's a story. The purpose of existence is to create stories and foundations of stories. Themes and archetypes are the building blocks of earthling life and an individual could gain deeper understanding of the universe by understanding the themes and archetypes that their personal story is about. Dramatic tension is a real supernatural force, Comedy and Tragedy are primeval flavors of most emotions. If you adore and believe in a specific piece of art enough your life will begin to reflect it's aspects. We are here to experience these things and also embody them.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:30:19 No.41781924 Report

Quoted By: >>41782031

>>41779857

>>41779802

THERE'S NO MANDELA EFFECT IT'S LITERALLY JUST YOUR MEMORY BEING SHIT. THE UNIVERSE DOESN'T CONSPIRE TO CHANGE MOVIE QUOTES.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:31:51 No.41781929 Report

>>41781533

"God" is the one disconnecting us from himself by giving us literally zero reason to trust him at all.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:52:21 No.41782022 Report

>>41768126

If Christianity was true then people thought out time and the world would have met Jesus and wrote about Yahweh (who started off as the Jewish storm god before becoming the God of all via historical peculiarities) world wide without ever contacting the Jews. They did not, instead religions worldwide, in isolated groupings of humanity look something akin to what is experienced in NDEs/heavy psychedelic experiences - Yahweh and Jesus do not show up until well later and only show up once there is Christian/Jewish influence in an area, never independent of it.

Also fuck you for saying that Christianity is real because the bible says its real. What a retarded, illogical statement to make. This is a logical error I wouldn't even expect a 2 year old to make. Why am I right? Because I wrote a book saying I am right. If you seriously think that this is sufficient evidence of the correctness of Christianity then you would gobble up any shit with 0 evidence.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images - 2026-01-09T052820.857.jpg, 17KiB, 498x279

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with blue hair and a green shirt. The character appears to be a young girl with a surprised expression, as indicated by her wide eyes and open mouth. She is holding a cellular telephone to her ear, which is visible in the lower left corner of the image. The character's hands are raised, with one hand holding a pair of chopsticks and the other hand holding a small object that resembles a mobile phone. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a simple, clean line drawing that gives it a playful and expressive quality. There are no texts present in the image.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:55:08 No.41782031 Report
>>41781924

No, no amount of this gaslighting will change the fact it is real, probably do to the fact this is dreammatrix. Why? IDK, but it is a thing.

>Gordon's frozen fish is now Gorton's

>North America now has crocodiles

>The manga I Am Hero is now I Am A Hero

>Bible now has the words, aliens, couch, biscuits, muffins, snails, and MATRIX in it, amongst other sus stuff

>Mangaka of Yu-Gi-Oh died of a shark attack and not cancer or some other fatal illness

>Castle no longer ran in 2005 or 2006, it starting airing in 2009.

I can go on and on. Yes, my memory is not bulletproof, but sometimes other back them up. Plus a few of these make no sense based on other rather vivid memories of mine(Gordon's fish and Castle).

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:01:14 No.41782049 Report
>>41781487

>Second reason why Christianity is authentic. Because if you remove the idea that it's real, you're still left with this book of wisdom that is unparalleled in any other religion The same book says slavery is ok. That genocide is a good thing. Women are property to be pillaged from others. That stealing and scamming your family members out of their inheritance is a good thing - it even makes you a man after God's own heart. That human and child sacrifice is a good way to garner favour with God when seeking a military victory. The bible is full of tonnes of unadulterated bullshit and foolishness as well, at least equally or more so than alot of other religious texts.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:01:34 No.41782051 Report

Quoted By: >>41782058 >>41785048

>>41781695

When you play Zelda or Mario, would you go and tell the Princess "fuck off I'm not saving you, you are not real anyway" ?

No, you help her. That's the game.

Do you see what I'm pointing at ?

It can be BOTH a fictional instance of suffering and a reason to step up and do the right thing.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:03:32 No.41782058 Report

Quoted By: >>41782097

>>41782051

There is no sentient beings in the world of video games. You are not making a valid comparison.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:09:53 No.41782097 Report

Quoted By: >>41782234

>>41782058

In current video games ? Perhaps.

Wait 1000 years and tell me so. You think we reached the pinnacle of what NPC can do ?

Or maybe...it's not a video game ? Maybe the NPC are directed by someone too ?

Maybe it's more akin to DnD ? Which would mean that what you 'picture' when you play DnD is the same stuff of what our world is made ? And that we are in the game of someone...Maybe ourselves ?

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maya_\(religion\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maya_(religion))

Which brings me to one of my favourite comment in the thread :

>>41781873

Truly underrated.

I love this reading on reality but allow me to push it deeper :

The story of our life, or just mine actually, seems to follow very...human patterns ?

The behaviours, the events, the things seem to reflect the way I think, rather than the way let's say octopus, dolphins or even some aliens I see in the stories, see what I mean ? It's all logical...which could very well not be.

So my take on that is that whoever this story is for, is, will be or was human at some point. Is there a storyteller somewhere ? An audience ? Or are we living through the concept itself of what a story is ? Fascinating questions.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:36:31 No.41782234 Report

Quoted By: >>41782357

>>>>41782097

I believe some human stories about non human life do actually capture some non human archetypes, but that is rare. My life is also full of these human themes despite my best efforts to have entirely exotic ones, I have only a couple non standard plot threads going.

I assume there is some kind of Producer and Author structure, because these are things we see down here. Tensions between an individuals artistic vision and the needs of the greater production can cause dissonance. An individual person's life may be very guided by an author, or may be very guided by the needs of Production, or maybe something in between. I try to be my own writer, as everyone probably should.

Having too many non human themes would probably hurt the believability of the story to its desired audience. As far as who the audience is... Well I can give the most standard spiritual answer that it's the highest God. But I also assume whenever I see "Shadow people" that those are audience members too.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:10:43 No.41782357 Report

Quoted By: >>41782518

>>41782234

>I believe some human stories about non human life do actually capture some non human archetypes, but that is rare. My life is also full of these human themes despite my best efforts to have entirely exotic ones, I have only a couple non standard plot threads going.

Godbless. You have a sharp brain, keep that. Wish I could have such conversations with other people in my life. Why do you think most people can go to that layer of meta-thinking ?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:53:52 No.41782518 Report

Quoted By: >>41783125 >>41783131

>>41782357

I am a little confused if you are asking my most people accomplish meta thinking or most people can't accomplish meta thinking.

I think when Exotic Ideas such as non human themes/archetypes show up, it's because of the concious agency of those ideas themselves seeking to be known by something else. So when somebody gets profoundly it's because imagination itself is actively pouring into their head, rather than the person tapping into it. If meta awareness is more common it is because of shifts in both humanity's collective unconscious and the less familiar forces/entities that interact with it.

As for why most people could have trouble with meta awareness, I imagine it's a mix of the fact that superstition is heavily discouraged in most cultures. And that actually trying to untangle complicated forces like Narrative Causality or apply an acausal, idealistic, thematic analysis to themselves seems to result in either the above mentioned profound inspiration, or madness, in varying flavors. Staring into the abyss makes it stare back, and reach out to you, not everybody responds to it staring back the same way, some shut the door and never look again.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:01:14 No.41783125 Report
Quoted By: >>41783131
>>41782518

If we lose this thread hit me on meowsiczik (arobase) proton (punkt) me.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:02:27 No.41783131 Report
Quoted By: >>41783510
>>41782518
>>41783125

Thanks for the answer, I struggle with their spam system. Tell me, would you be able to share some of your cosmogology ? How do you perceive this whole story to exist, why, the amount of fate/destiny we got...

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:39:48 No.41783321 Report

I think being an adult for so long has caused you to forget that school is a prison

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:20:26 No.41783510 Report
>>41783131

I'm not 100% on much besides a few axioms. I exist. I desire to be good. I look for metaphysical explanations that satisfy me.

To expand the metaphor of there are us humans, some writers, some "Producers" and some "Audience" I figure the writers are most intimately connected to us. We experience their archetypes, feelings, stories, perhaps by acting out these stories we empower or glorify the writers. The writers are following some external rules, which is set by Production, these could be malevolent or benevolent. This may include everything from what archetypes are allowed to the physical laws we experience. I hesitate to label any of those forces Good or Bad according to our understanding of those things. As far as the audience I can't assume much except that the name of audience implies a sort of passive enjoyment. I do actively try to live a life that is entertaining.

As for free will and determinism... I don't fucking know. But that's my driving question in life too. Can I or anybody change reality against material circumstances? I want to, I think I have several times at several scales. But even if I have become magical, is it because of my choices or because it was decided I would by higher forces? Ultimately my last axiom is that I act as though I have full control of myself. Because even if I don't maybe I'll grow into that one day.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:01:24 No.41784059 Report
Quoted By: >>41785247
>>41781638

Whether you know it or not you're peddling solipsism. You're making the claim that some people are real and some people aren't real, and you're the one who decides. Let's put aside the children for a moment. You're saying that anyone who was ever tortured to death or anyone who ever died screaming isn't a real person(It was quite common to die screaming, coughing up lungfuls of black ichor before the advent of modern medicine). That's kind of insane. It's your way of dealing with your own

insecurity and your own fears of suffering and death. "It could never happen to me! All those people who died horribly did so just to serve as a source of edification for my journey into godhood!"

Also you're projecting and inferring like mad. Wondering why children die screaming doesn't make someone an atheist. Damn dude, how many fucking atheists do you think frequent the /x/ board? What I am(not that it's any of your fucking business but since you're so obsessed with labeling me) is someone who was born into and raised in a nightmarish "Christian" fundamentalist cult. It was God and my God-given skepticism that allowed me to escape from it and kept me from going totally insane. And now I'm applying that skepticism to your frankly immature and self-centered theology. You're not nearly as wise and enlightened and transcendent as you seem to think you are.

So tell me about your idea of God. Obviously you're some kind of Gnostic. Are you full on Archons and Demiurge and the whole nine yards?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jesus eunuch.png, 400KiB, 630x472
The image is a digital graphic with a religious theme, featuring a portrait of Jesus Christ. He is depicted with long hair, a beard, and a beard, wearing a robe and a crown of thorns. The background is a serene landscape with a blue sky, white clouds, and a field of yellow flowers.

Overlaying the image is a text in a script font that reads: "For there are eunuchs who were born that way, and there are eunuchs who have been made eunuchs by others—and there are those who choose to live like eunuchs for the sake of the kingdom of heaven. The one who can accept this should accept it."

At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "Matthew 19:12". The style of the image is reminiscent of religious art, with a focus on biblical references and a gentle, peaceful atmosphere.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:11:07 No.41785025 Report

>>41767983

>distrust of what is written of in the Bible.

Can you blame them. it was written by jews and full off stuff like this.

>At a lodging place on the way, the Lord met Moses and was about to kill him. But Zipporah took a flint knife, cut off her son's foreskin and touched Moses' feet with it. "Surely you are a bridegroom of blood to me," she said. So the Lord let him alone. (At that time she said "bridegroom of blood," referring to circumcision.)

exodus 4:24

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:17:16 No.41785048 Report

>>41782051

>helping normalfags

No way.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:34:02 No.41785247 Report

Quoted By: >>41785629

>>41784059

>>41784059

"I'm a skeptic" aka you now reject all gods because you grew up under Christianity. You are basically an atheist, which is the rejection of any idea of religion.

Solipsism is the idea that only you exist and nothing else matters, I'm saying there are people who have souls and can thus dictate causality and can make life better or worse for all, hylic or otherwise with the aid of higher beings.

I wouldn't say I'm a gnostic, as I reject the idea of the demiurge but I do use their terms because they're more or less established terms and I'm not in the business of reinventing words.

I've stayed my ideas several times but allow me to do so again because it's not much trouble and I have patience.

I believe there are many gods, most likely the different names throughout cultures are the same being allowing us in our limited ways to give them nicknames. There are those who want to help us and those that want to hurt us, right now I'd say most of the people in positions of power on politics and what not worship what could be referred to as demons, malevolent beings, they are obsessed with the material and inflicting pain and suffering on the hylics.

In my opinion we are to seek the aid of the higher beings that oppose the demons, gods that seek to help us become greater than we are now. I'd preferably make the world a better place, for hylics and otherwise, the first step is to understand the world, see its problems and learn what I can from them.

You can call or cope if you want, but I fail to see what bitching about it and gaining nothing from it all does anything productive.

Again, get over your angst and see the bigger picture.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:51:42 No.41785590 Report

>>41767960

>Especially because I don't want to go down the path of detachment and "just don't care about anything and don't desire anything bro"-path either.

It would be a mistake too, getting rid of the carrot does get rid of the stick because they were never equal. The stick has always been far more powerful than the carrot. We are more powerless in this world than most can accept and our struggles have always been futile. There is no gain in knowing this so it's pointless to think about

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:52:53 No.41785592 Report

>>41767960 (OP)

>Especially because I don't want to go down the path of detachment and "just don't care about anything and don't desire anything bro"-path either.

It would be a mistake too, getting rid of the carrot does not get rid of the stick because they were never equal. The stick has always been far greater motivator than the carrot. We are more powerless in this world than most can accept and our struggles have always been futile. There is no gain in knowing this so it's pointless to think about

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:10:01 No.41785629 Report

Quoted By: >>41786815

>>41785247

You keep projecting onto me. Did I not type "God and my God-given skepticism"? I am

a baptized Christian and I pray daily. You're not even paying attention to what I'm typing and just strawmanning me instead.

I think you and I could probably find many points to agree on, I just can't look past your utterly stupid conviction that nightmarish things happen to people because those people don't have souls. I guess all those individuals who died slowly in scenes of claustrophobic hell-wreckages after an Earthquake were all hylics? And if you think that the universe is putting on a show for you in the form of tortured and murdered children then yes, that's a form of solipsism.

I wonder if, God forbid, you should get hurt badly from no fault of your own if you won't be singing a different tune. Or will you chalk it up to being targeted by demons due to your status as an enlightened, transcendent being? You seem to think you've got it all figured out but that's usually the first step on the path to calamity.

You think the elite are actually worshiping and actively making deals with actual demons? That wouldn't surprise me a damn bit. I'm skeptical about end-of-days scenarios only because 100% of the people predicting them have been 100% wrong 100% of the time so far, but it does feel as if we're accelerating to something profound, whether it's Armageddon or some Mayan catastrophe or the age of Aquarius or what the fuck have you. So what's your opinion on Jesus? I've been reading most of this thread but there's no way to know all of which posts are yours and which belong to some other schizo.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:32:03 No.41785669 Report

>>41767960

It's a 3D labor/servitude camp inside a 5D loosh farm.

It only sucks because we're the cattle. On the other side it must be pretty neat. After all, we also 3D enslave/5D loosh farm other species.

As ROFSCHILD once said:

>Which of you morns for the honeybee?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:38:44 No.41786546 Report

>>41767960

Whenever you have a "VS" and/or "this...or that..." always ask yourself deeply:

"WHY NOT BOTH?", and you'll see most of the false dichotomies and contractions melt in front of you.

Prison vs school: THINKING CHAIR

It is obligatory due to childish misbehavior.

>B-b-but i don't remember misbehaving

THINK AGAIN, KID.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

7dfd4464127c0abe81bbd53508e981ff.jpg, 60KiB, 736x346

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:16:14 No.41786815 Report

>>41785629

Jesus I'm not wholly sure on, I've heard several theories such as he was a man who wanted to become a god and tried to get enough people to believe in him, the idea being that enough wills would end up making him one, another theory is that he was actually the archangel Michael, ergo second only to Yahweh and thus like a son and was sacrificed to create a bridge between the mortal realm heaven, so while not god specifically, he's of God so to speak.

I'm not big on organized religion, any relationship would have to be a personal one, which I suppose you'd have if you pray daily. Ultimately the Bible was written by mortal hands and I'd say it is meant to guide hylics for the most part unable to form a connection lacking the spark of divinity.

I don't necessarily think I have it all figured out, I'm just doing the best I can, try to not get overly emotional about things and just try to be rational.

I've met far too many people that either never had a soul or it died a long time ago, they cannot think for themselves, they do not feel, they merely go with the strongest will.

Right now the most concentrated will is that of malice. I don't believe in an "end of days" personally, I would say it's probably the cyclical model of periods of darkness and light do to speak, we just happen to be in a bad part. So things will get worse but eventually will also get better, it is a sort of chaotic balance, like a pendulum that gets periodically pushed to keep it eternally moving, it is technically balanced as when it swings one way it will swing the other way almost proportionally.

And again, I'm not saying we shouldn't have empathy for hylics, hell I'm empathetic to basically everything from animals to trees and even rocks and the like. I just try not to get hung up on it because for the most part hylics don't care for one another, don't care about me and a thousand lifetimes would not be enough to fix their problems.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:03:41 No.41789606 Report

Think of it like a novelty farm where you work to stimulate novelty. This novelty is a recycling process that feeds to want of novel tokens by the oversoul or mind-entity that observes us outside the genetic handshake of humans.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:05:42 No.41789797 Report

Quoted By: >>41791158

Whatever you do, do NOT detach yourself from emotions and desires. Recognize them, understand who you are and your feelings. If the whole point of this is to build up your soul, you must look deep into your personality.

Someone who becomes overwhelmed with emotion is no better than a beast

Someone who never feels emotion might as well not exist

What you want to be is the person who uses their emotions correctly. They're like tools.

You can't take a hammer to everything or you'll break things, but throwing away the hammer won't do you any good either.

The important thing is balance and acceptance of yourself, that's what I think anyway.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:53:36 No.41790952 Report

>>41771857

You speak like an archon trying to push abrahamic slave cults on everyone else. First of, why tf would a perfect all-knowing allbenevolent God create a test for souls if he was

perfect, and condemn those who fail the test to an eternal hell? Couldn't get just straight up create eternally good souls from the get go?

Second why tf would a perfect all-knowing allbenevolent God need a spiritual fat camp? He could just snap his fingers and rehabilitate the souls. Or not create souls that could commit evil in the first place. If you create monsters that could rape and eat children, that shit is because you suck as a creator.

Third, a perfect creator could just skip all that "spiritual development" bullshit and straight up create perfect beings. This whole "sinner" shit makes no sense, why would a perfect God create sinners in the first place only to punish them later?

Your shit is retarded and is full of logical inconsistencies.
Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:08:39 No.41790972 Report
>>41781533

Gnosticism makes far more sense than Christianity though and your comment about it being pushed by glowniggers ironically indicates you're a glowniggers yourself trying to suppress it.

Almost every gnostic group in human history were wiped out by (((Christians))) and their books burned. The surviving text in Nag Hammadi in Egypt were in Coptic, showing the extent to which the Satanic Romans and Satanic Catholics attempted to erase it.

My experience is posting about gnosticism attracts enormous amounts of shills and glowniggers attempting to derail it no matter where. The fact that it is so heavily suppressed and attacked for no reason proves it must be at least partially true.

New age was heavily coopted as and pushed by glowniggers but I don't see you shills attacking that. So is the modern age Christian nationalism. Nor the hundreds of abrahamic cults like Mormons. Only gnosticism gets this sort of negative frantic shilling, interesting...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4673.jpg, 62KiB, 768x512

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:30:35 No.41791133 Report
>>41767960

Welcome to where time stands still
No one leaves and no one will
Moon is full, never seems to change
Just labelled mentally deranged
Dream the same thing every night
I see our freedom in my sight
No locked doors, no windows barred
No things to make my brain seem scarred
Sleep my friend, and you will see
The dream is my reality
They keep me locked up in this cage

Can't they see it's why my brain says rage?

Sanitarium

Leave me be

Sanitarium

Just leave me alone

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:43:54 No.41791158 Report

>>41789797

I think that's what reincarnation or the white light or whatever is all about. It's this idea that being you will always be a bit painful. It will always require action and always has the possibility of sadness. Even if you resolve every possible negative you are aware of, a ton of new ones you aren't aware of could come. So the idea of forgetting it all or just submitting to some collective white glow though in a way does make you feel happier now that all those problems are infinitely resolved forever, you do so at the expense of what it was you.

It's like saying that the 'you' that you are can retire and never need to use its tools again for anything ever, but then you can't build yourself into what you once dreamt of.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:59:52 No.41791392 Report

>>41767960

Yes.

The world is a benign dictatorship run by a maker who isn't terribly competent. Here was no adversity or pain or evil here; things were very easy. A prison, technically, but not for prisoners; it was for children. These children didn't grow much, and the maker felt a deep sense of embarrassment and failure. He reached out to neighbors for help, and his neighbors told our maker that his children founder for lack of adversity and the opportunity to exercise free will.

Our maker made a sort of "infernal deal" with his peers, who agreed to spawn in with his children and run things from the shadows. Cain and Abel is about this. Cain was the child of the snake. Our maker blessed him for his "sin" and sent him off to rule over the children of Adam.

Thus began a great "God and the devil" narrative about two warring deities.

There are no warring spiritual powers here; all is in harmony. Our maker sent his friend's children to torture us that we might have the opportunity to honor him in such a dismal world. The suffering and pain acts as a tool that we can grow (thus, this is a school). Our lack of growth prevents us currently from leaving (thus it is a prison). There are no jailers. (You) are your own jailer.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace comparing_jail_and_school_58944.jpg, 119KiB, 527x680

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each depicting a different setting related to education. The top left photo shows a large white school bus parked in a lot, with the words "Department of Corrections" written above it. The top right photo features a yellow school bus with the words "Department of Education" written above it. The bottom left photo shows a cafeteria with rows of tables and chairs, and the bottom right photo shows a cafeteria with trays of food, including a container of fruit and a container of vegetables.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "Department of Corrections VS the Dept. of Education," suggesting a comparison between the two departments. The text is in a

bold, black font and is placed at the top of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the two departments and the contrasting environments they represent.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:04:38 No.41791403 Report

>>41767960

>prison

>school

Is there a difference?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:18:54 No.41791714 Report

>>41770211

>Improve yourself. Enjoy the show by playing your role.

Total wanker post.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:23:42 No.41791732 Report

>>41781420

>Up to you

Huh?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:25:36 No.41791738 Report

>>41781479

They eat more than mud, booty.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a6ad7481eb82f77a2bd5855aff5982f9.jpg, 387KiB, 1200x1800

The image is a close-up photograph of a single flower encased in a block of ice. The flower, which appears to be a type of orchid, is partially submerged in the ice, with its stem and leaves visible through the ice. The ice has a translucent quality, allowing the light to pass through and create a shimmering effect. The background is a solid, dark blue color, which contrasts with the ice and highlights the flower. The image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, with the ice block and the flower being the central focus. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the natural beauty of the flower and the texture of the ice.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:28:56 No.41791920 Report

>>41767960

>Has anyone found a spiritual middle ground or view inbetween these two

Yes, and it always seemed pretty obvious to me. The issue is that these descriptions are subjective perceptions from human perspective, but a foreign being may not see it as either or acknowledge role of both.

It IS a prison in that we are stuck here, but in big part we're stuck because of our nature and stunted spiritual faculties. We can leave it, but it's hard and requires degree of far-reaching and not always welcome change (it usually includes certain changes that run counter to human nature, instincts and values) but is doable. There are beings which benefit from us being stuck here, but the very nature of acquiring those benefits requires us to slowly, over lifetimes, develop (well, not exactly "us" as we see ourselves now, but explaining popculture view of reincarnation vs the real shit on top of this would be too much for one post) into beings that can't be held here against their will.

Remember that many spiritual beings see things completely differently than people. For example, there are cases of ones which emanated love yet subjected people to

suffering. And there was no willing subterfuge or malice in it either - the being simply emanated said love because that's what makes people pliable or because it genuinely felt it yet visited suffering upon the practitioner contacting it because it found that experience to be very valuable and unique in nature - impactful, traumatic experiences to us were like an interesting new flavor of some snack to it (though obviously it wasn't a comparison such beings were making themselves).

In general, the prison/school comparison is just simplification for our sake, to compare it to institutions well-known to average people. Like most things, the reality is a bit more complex but the complex muddles the waters and is harder to grasp - that's why we make simplifications in the first place, after all.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[177 / 30]The image is a digital artwork depicting a figure standing in front of a large stained glass window. The figure appears to be a humanoid with a slender, elongated body and a head with a pointed crown. The figure's face is obscured by a mask, and it is wearing a long, flowing garment that is predominantly red with a pattern of geometric shapes. The figure's arms are outstretched, and its legs are slightly bent, suggesting a posture of balance or contemplation.

The stained glass window behind the figure is a vibrant display of colors, with a central panel featuring a circular design that is a mix of red, yellow, and blue hues. This central panel is surrounded by smaller panels with a variety of colors, including red, orange, yellow, and blue. The light from the window casts a warm glow on the figure and the surrounding area, creating a dramatic effect.

The artwork is rendered in a style that combines elements of fantasy and realism, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow. The overall mood of the image is one of mystery and intrigue, with the figure seemingly floating or suspended in the air, framed by the intricate patterns of the stained glass window.

2MiB, 1118x2048, 1766171292985283.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Prison planet vs "It's a school namaste :D" Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:29:14

No.41767960 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41768149 >>41768296 >>41768311 >>41768322 >>41768471
>>41768482 >>41768808 >>41769202 >>41769843 >>41769922 >>41769956
>>41770555 >>41770923 >>41771684 >>41771867 >>41771879 >>41772071
>>41772331 >>41772523 >>41772563 >>41772878 >>41773207 >>41773239

>>41773979 >>41774154 >>41776035 >>41776053 >>41778420 >>41779594
>>41779614 >>41779882 >>41781414 >>41785590 >>41785592 >>41785669
>>41786546 >>41791133 >>41791392 >>41791403 >>41791920

Has anyone found a spiritual middle ground or view inbetween these two:

- this world is a hopeless prison, we are deceived/forced by bloodthirsty archons who manipulate us into reincarnation to devour our pain over and over again

vs

- this world is a school, peace and love namaste ^_^ you WILL be reincarnated and suffer for your own good, all bad things are lessons, don't disappoint the Elders and Spirit Guides or you will be send back!

Feels kind of hopeless. Especially because I don't want to go down the path of detachment and "just don't care about anything and don't desire anything bro"-path either.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:32:22 No.41767969 Report

Quoted By: >>41767973 >>41772058

The prison aspect isn't because it was created as so. The prison aspect is because of the spiritually dark forces that have a strong grip over it. The school aspect, too, wasn't by design. But it can be if you are so inclined to want to rise from your fallen nature. The only teacher that matters is Jesus, because He is the Lord of lords. He is the Almighty.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:34:01 No.41767973 Report

Quoted By: >>41767983 >>41772366

>>41767969

I don't believe in Jesus personally and from all the near death experiences I've read there doesn't seem to be one true religion because everyone just meets who they believed in. So muslims meet their prophet, Hindus their Gods and so on.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:36:22 No.41767983 Report

Quoted By: >>41767986 >>41767990 >>41768221 >>41785025

>>41767973

>and from all the near death experiences

Literally anyone can claim one even if they didn't have one. I also find it fascinating that youre willing to take random accounts on the internet as truth but have a distrust of what is written of in the Bible. Why the double standard? How are accounts of (what you hope to be true) NDE's from people on the internet seem more valid than the most controversial in all of existence?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:37:49 No.41767986 Report

>>41767983

*most controversial book

Cause the experiences and understanding you have of thr afterlife is very freemasonic. Do you see that?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:39:12 No.41767990 Report

Quoted By: >>41768007 >>41768020 >>41772086

>>41767983

Near-death experiences are a phenomenon reported across cultures and throughout human history. That alone gives them far more weight, in my view, than a religion that originated in a specific place and time, offers no empirical evidence for its claims, contains failed prophecies, and includes passages that endorse acts like killing infants and enslaving women.

If you believe in it then that's all good. I don't. And I also did prayers and opened my heart to Jesus, asking him if he really exists to please show me. Never happened. So yeah, everything considered not my direction in life.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:44:46 No.41768007 Report

Quoted By: >>41768084

>>41767990

>offers no empirical evidence for its claims

Oh it does. But God isn't a magic genie that just mindlessly grants wishes, and neither is God a system which one can abuse, like Buddhism. He is a living God and judges us before He decides whether we're worthy of knowing He exists. He is not desperate to prove Himself. Anyone can make up an NDE, and that's something you refuse to acknowledge. Do you think the concept of lie and deceit is modern? You're intentionally biased.

>And I also did prayers and opened my heart to Jesus, asking him if he really exists to please show me.

He looks deep within man, and isn't easily impressed by lip service. You don't understand Him. You're desperate for proof, and have no interest in what He actually said. This tells me all you care about is power at the end of the day.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:49:32 No.41768020 Report

Quoted By: >>41768084

>>41767990

Lso

>a religion that originated in a specific place and time, offers no empirical evidence for its claims, contains failed prophecies, and includes passages that endorse acts like killing infants and enslaving women.

>And I also did prayers and opened my heart to Jesus, asking him if he really exists to please show me.

Do you see the flaw in your line of thinking?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:05:03 No.41768084 Report

Quoted By: >>41768092 >>41781477

>>41768007

>>41768020

There is no nothing about your specific religion that makes it more "legit" than any other of the 10000's religions on Earth. Every religion claims they are right and you just have to see for yourself. It's literally just a book written by other people with weird stuff in it and absolute no hard proof.

If you believe it and it works for you that is fantastic. But I don't want to derail the thread with religious arguments that is for /his/ anyway.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:07:09 No.41768092 Report

Quoted By: >>41768099

>>41768084

I already explained to you that evidence is given to those who legitimately seek Him out. Its even stated as such in thrBible. It's not about what I personally believe, it's whats true. You just don't get it, and clearly hold a negative bias towards the faith. Which is entirely your choice to do so and I respect that. I just couldn't help but point out the flaws in your line of logic, that's all.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:08:33 No.41768099 Report

Quoted By: >>41768126 >>41768138

>>41768092

>I already explained to you that evidence is given to those who legitimately seek Him out.

Every religion says that. Yours is not special. Prove Christianity is more legit than Islam, Hinduism, Paganism, Scientology. You can't. Stop trying to force your faith on other people as the number one true thing.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:14:28 No.41768126 Report

Quoted By: >>41768144 >>41782022

>>41768099

I dont need to prove it, because that's not something i can do. Christianity pertains to divine Spirituality, and because of that; thr Divine itself can only prove it. It's not a worldly spirituality system like Buddhism, where you follow steps 1 to 5 and get results. You have to gain God's approval. Scientology is a cult disguised as a religion, and falls within the lines of worldly "spirituality" similar to Buddhism. Where you do steps 1-5 and get something out of it. Islam claims Jesus as valid, yet deny the Bible as valid, because the Bible proves Jesus' divinity and Islam slanders Him as merely being a Prophet. So islam and Christianity cannot both be true at the same time, thus disproven your idea that theyre all valid.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:16:47 No.41768138 Report

Quoted By: >>41768144

>>41768099

>Stop trying to force your faith on other people as the number one true thing.

Also, I'm simply sharing my opinion. I already told you that I was merely pointing out the flaws in your line of thinking and still find it absurd that you cannot see the issue with taking accounts you've read on the internet about NDEs as absolute truth, yet have issues with a book filled with accounts of the legitimacy of God. You and no one can prove an NDE as true, because not everyone can say they've experienced them. You're taking NDE accounts as a religion, and have faith that the ones you read are true. I dont understand why you can't see where I'm coming from.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:17:57 No.41768144 Report

Quoted By: >>41768146

>>41768138

>>41768126

Ok, thanks for sharing.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:18:21 No.41768146 Report

>>41768144

You're welcome. I hope you have a good day. Take care.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:18:41 No.41768149 Report

>>41767960

>Has anyone found a spiritual middle ground or view inbetween these two:

You don't actually exist. Middle ground is there is no ego. Awareness is without a self nature.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:27:22 No.41768182 Report

Quoted By: >>41768191 >>41768210

The middle ground is accepting the Noosphere. It is not a universal or multiversal truth, but you can think of it like a wifi network overlayed on this planet and somewhat beyond. Planet Earth is being manipulated and programmed by several species.

According to the scientific progress of humans, it really doesn't matter how deep you look within, you are not going to find any existential truths since you are a carbon based lifeform. You don't consist of everything.

If we were to assume there was a big bang, your best bet is to quantum entangle with particles located randomly in space. How, you're going to be conscious about it and gain a two-way exchange is pure luck.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:29:57 No.41768191 Report

>>41768182

*scientific

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:34:42 No.41768210 Report

>>41768182

I like this, not 100% aligned with my thinking but loving the noosphere stuff which is 100% part of my alignment

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:35:49 No.41768216 Report

Quoted By: >>41768241

Why would you try to find a middle ground for a false gaslight

This place is a prison and you need to escape it

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:37:44 No.41768221 Report

Quoted By: >>41768290

>>41767983

It's also fascinating that you can take what random desert-dwelling Jews wrote and let your mind and spirit be controlled by it, unable to even consider that alternatives might have truth to them.

A sad sight to look at, but my spirit is free and not bound to some mid-grade tyrannical demon like Yahweh so I'm not concerned by your inability to see your own subjugated state.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:45:07 No.41768241 Report

Quoted By: >>41771678

>>41768216

Because it's EXTREMELY depressing. I surely want to leave Earth too forever but the

idea that "all of this" was just a pointless suffering simulation is dark as fuck. And scary, in case we can't escape.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:00:00 No.41768290 Report

>>41768221

100%

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:02:54 No.41768296 Report

>>41767960

the elders and spirit guides are dead

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:07:14 No.41768311 Report

Quoted By: >>41769180

>>41767960

>Has anyone found a spiritual middle ground or view inbetween these two:

The cube will be destroyed.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:15:01 No.41768322 Report

>>41767960

>middle ground

It's boot camp and testing facility. Prison planet and school all in one.

Your head was made ajar, and every freedom is taken out of it, until you are ready to be filled with instruction.

All people are born psychic, but they lose these abilities sooner or later. They are made into men and women who are limited by totalitarian thinking and mathematical ultimatums.

The reason the meek (not weak, submissive) will inherit the earth, is because they would best serve as arms to those who "made" them.

If those "creators" were never there, you would be experiencing a life that wouldn't have ended, a seamless continuation; and a life that you, as you are now, cannot even conceptualize. You can never know that life, but it was surely better than this one.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:20:47 No.41768340 Report

I think Jesus' promise to "live forever" is an appeal to what little soul memory you keep.

We all know we're gonna die someday, we're not gonna keep anything.

"Perhaps if we are submissive to the system, we won't have to start over from square one."

They have no plan of letting you live forever. Something else might, but it won't be you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0515.jpg, 2MiB, 4032x3024

The image shows a close-up of a LEGO figure with a green skin, wearing a blue shirt and holding a carrot. The figure is positioned in the foreground, with a LEGO structure in the background that includes a yellow submarine, a brown chest, and a red and orange fox figure. The LEGO pieces are arranged in a way that suggests a scene from a LEGO playmat or diorama. The background is blurred, with a wooden surface that appears to be a table or desk. There are no visible texts on the image. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the LEGO figure, capturing the details of the scene.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:06:58 No.41768471 Report

>>41767960

The warriors path

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:08:29 No.41768482 Report

Quoted By: >>41768488 >>41776030 >>41776096 >>41776264 >>41781425
>>41767960

It's a ride. Like a roller coaster. You're "locked in" for your own safety. That's why there are bars. We all consented to get on the ride before we came here and it's just a bit intense for some people.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:09:34 No.41768488 Report
>>41768482

Who's this "we"?

Me? I'm the ride, and so are you.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:06:37 No.41768808 Report
>>41767960

Escape is the middle ground. Duality is an illusion. Things just occur, the only primordial goal is for more things to happen, preferably more often. Reasoning is just another thing happening. Expecting a byproduct to free you from its source is a dead end.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a3nc0y.jpg, 79KiB, 636x392

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a large, stylized text that appears to be a message or a message board. The text is in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and it is written in a non-Latin script, which suggests it could be a digital or computer-generated message. The text is in a green color, which stands out against the dark background.

At the bottom of the image, there is a purple text that reads "Enjoy your newfound knowledge, I know you can handle it, Bro!!!" This text is in a smaller font size compared to the main text and is accompanied by a smiley face emoji, which is commonly used to express happiness or excitement. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital message board or a social media post, with the text and emoji conveying a sense of encouragement and positivity.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:10:18 No.41769180 Report

Quoted By: >>41769783 >>41770247 >>41776032
>>41768311

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:12:57 No.41769202 Report
>>41767960

They can be the same if its a mandated education, will can be found through veneration of you can recognize what got you here today. Skip out on the worship and honor garbage as youd have more luck spitting in their face

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:26:02 No.41769783 Report
>>41769180

no

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:41:28 No.41769843 Report
>>41767960

this planet should be loved and taken care for. that's why we need to kill all humans and their esoteric copes.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a86a9878b3d9d561d97873569c900984
(...).jpg, 88KiB, 736x736

The image is a black and white manga-style illustration. It features a character with short, straight hair and a serious expression. The character is sitting on the floor with their knees drawn up to their chest. They are wearing a long-sleeved shirt and pants.

The character's eyes are wide open, and they appear to be looking down at something on the floor. Above the character's head, there is a speech bubble with the text "I'm sorry." The background is dark, with a hint of a wooden floor and a shadowed area to the right. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional manga art, characterized by its simple lines and clean, clear lines.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:56:24 No.41769922 Report

Quoted By: >>41769974

>>41767960

ive posted in so many of these threads and at this point i think our lives are completely out of our hands and random

the truest thing i have found was in x archives where someone said "belief is the true god, but no one knows / talks about how hard it is to actually change what you believe". this is what i believe now. not victim blaming of karma in dharmic religions, not nihilism of claiming permanent heavens dont exist and that self annihilation is the only way to be free from suffering in buddhism. I read that Chinese people originally believed that nothing is really true and what you believe creates reality. after a life full of torture and abuse this is what i think:

- you get your luck completely randomly determined at birth or before your birth.
- higher beings control our reality and the events that take place in it.
- we are just slaves to the will of higher beings and our own biological/physical impulses.
- what you believe genuinely creates and alters reality, but trying to change what you believe is like trying to clean your entire house with a toothbrush. this is probably also why every religion and near-death experience is different, including other factors. unfortunately, we were designed to be tortured by what we can't know, on top of all of the cruelty that exists in our world. we are just victims of an evil reality. although i had a dream where i heard a voice tell me "some people choose to be tortured in this life so that they have an advantage in the afterlife". and a Christian woman had an nde where 2 floating entities told her none of this was real and she was just allowed to take it seriously while she was alive. apparently she tried to argue with them by stating facts about earth. she later found out what a yin-yang symbol is and said that's what the entities were.

so basically our luck is random and possibly predetermined, but you can change reality if you truly have conviction.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:03:13 No.41769956 Report

>>41767960

>The world just exists, you are here, you lack the power to leave it, but you have the knowledge and understanding enough to be aware there is more

Giving everything reason is very human, you don't have to do it

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:08:43 No.41769974 Report

Quoted By: >>41770116

>>41769922

sounds like psychotic break, sorry anon you had to go through much pain. may you find your place where you belong.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 26d12c5b05ebb022e30b28b3197b09ec.jpg, 53KiB, 736x428

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters, one male and one female, in a dynamic pose. The male character has short, light-colored hair and is wearing a white shirt with a collar. He has a serious expression and is looking at the female character with wide eyes. The female character has blonde hair and is wearing a black top. She has a surprised or alarmed expression and is looking at the male character with wide eyes. The background is a simple, flat color with a pattern that appears to be a rug or carpet. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on character expressions and body language.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:42:18 No.41770116 Report

Quoted By: >>41770142 >>41776037

>>41769974

thanks, but why does it sound like a psychotic break :(
i just dont understand reality at all anymore because i literally dont believe in anything except that gods exist and help us and we can pray to them for help. i literally do not know how to cope with life and i have a particularly difficult life. i don't know what to do. i used to have so much hope as a kid and was able to pray my way out of many situations but things changed so much now and it's just bleak and sad. i lost so much faith in life, mostly because of how buddhist beliefs affected me, and now I'm so hopeless.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:49:33 No.41770142 Report

Quoted By: >>41770164 >>41776037

>>41770116

you know, i am kinda in the same place. i just wait for my life to end while fantacizing about being tortured and murdered and about the world ending. my cope is that the black sun will come to cause human extinction so the planet can heal.
you shouldn't let anyone abuse you and tell you you're the problem. but i can't give you any more advice unfortunately. sorry.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace s-l400.png, 251KiB, 400x375

The image shows a CD cover with a clear plastic case. The cover features a photograph of a blue sky with white clouds, and the sky is framed by a red border. The text on the cover is in Japanese and appears to be a title or album name. Below the title, there is a red strip with Japanese characters. The CD itself is not visible in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, designed to showcase the CD cover clearly for potential buyers.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:56:09 No.41770164 Report

Quoted By: >>41770190

>>41770142

it's okay. thanks https://youtube.com/watch?v=r1xK9_vUu9o&si=0uREFOSPt9BzFcZx

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:03:03 No.41770190 Report

Quoted By: >>41770320

>>41770164

don't worry, i'm sure i will find a way to clown on society. have good luck in your life.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace knucklescraked.gif, 71KiB, 220x164

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:07:30 No.41770211 Report

Quoted By: >>41770232 >>41774290 >>41779843 >>41791714

All right, I don't know who will read this, but the solution is quite simple :

We can't know. Some people say we are trapped, others say we are here to learn, and we can't know. There are so many possible answers that I can see, just spitballing here, like maybe solipsism is true and I'm all alone ? Maybe also, I don't exist ? Maybe some are trapped here but others have free rein ? Maybe I am, you are, or we all are NPC ? Maybe it's just a part of a game for bored angels and demons ? A cosmic peek-a-boo the universe does with itself to try to understand itself in eternity ? A loosh farm ? Heaven ? Hell ?

We don't know, and the fact that some very smart people on earth tried to find it and did not tell me that we are not going to find out soon.

So, either you can pick a guess, or you can try to focus on what you know and pick a life that would play well in both hypotheses.

1) If we are to be manipulated into coming back here, we are dealing with an enemy that does not have the resource to force us here. We don't hide barriers to our cows and pigs, monkeys in zoos know that they are trapped, mostly because we are stronger than them. If someone needs to con you, you can beat them, simple as.

2) If we are in a school, we are here to learn. So, we should learn. What, you might ask ? Well, what interests you ? For some it's Science, for others it's Art. Try stuff. Figure this out.

In both cases, bettering yourself win. So do that.

Also, realize that :

-You are born with interests, talents, in a specific family with specific settings in a specific country at a specific time. Maybe you chose some elements in all of that, maybe you chose none. Does not matter, in the end. Do it à la Battle Royale, use what you got to the best of your abilities.

-You should know about the occultists that came before you. Read everything you can, from the Bible to the Coran to the Hermetica to Gnosticism to Blavatsky to Newton and make your connections. What resonates ?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace knuckelscrack.jpg, 14KiB, 480x360

The image is a stylized illustration of a male character with a serious expression. He has dark hair and is wearing a blue jacket with a red inner layer. His hands are clasped together in front of him, and he is looking slightly to the side with a focused expression. The background is a gradient of blue and yellow, suggesting a sky or a similar natural setting. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its simplified and dynamic lines.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:11:16 No.41770232 Report

Quoted By: >>41770918 >>41771897 >>41772091 >>41774290 >>41779843
>>41770211

Read about Near Death Events. Read about Dolores Cannon. Read about the Tibetan and the Egyptian book of Death. Read about the Kybalion. Read about Neville. Read about Vadim Zeland. Read about the CTMU. Read about the big TOE of Tom Campbell. Read about Chaos Magick. Read about Quantum Immortality. Read about Valis.

And then, tell me what you think.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:15:22 No.41770247 Report
>>41769180

What generetas the cubes energy

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:30:23 No.41770320 Report

Quoted By: >>41770387

>>41770190

you too :3

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:44:41 No.41770387 Report
>>41770320

thanks.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:26:27 No.41770555 Report

Quoted By: >>41771663

>>41767960

It is a videogame.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:51:14 No.41770918 Report
>>41770232

at the end of the day, that's all just reading. Experience something to really begin to understand.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:54:04 No.41770923 Report
>>41767960

This world is the Dark Souls of realms.

Those who overcome it are given so much clout in the spiritual realm.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:45:10 No.41771663 Report
>>41770555

I hate videogames

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:49:07 No.41771678 Report
Quoted By: >>41772055

>>41768241

Stop being a low frequency hylic

Being tricked is more depressing. Finding out is liberating.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:51:49 No.41771684 Report
>>41767960

Some say it's a place to experience the third dimension 3D

Here, duality and matter are very experienced, in other dimensions, manifestations are immediate. Perhaps this 3D teaches the consequences of manifestation.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:22:49 No.41771756 Report

Sell your soul. It opens you up to a whole different world.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:28:33 No.41771767 Report

You're narrativizing the experience. It's neither a school nor a prison. Is the Amazon jungle a prison? No, it's just an environment. To some creatures it seems harsh, to others it will seem easy -but they all have to learn how to survive.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2a6d09e2f7e218725df9c8eb79d38a8d (...).jpg, 69KiB, 736x550

The image is a painting that depicts a scene with a man and a bear. The man is standing on a rocky outcrop with a bird in his hand, looking towards the bear. The bear is standing on a grassy hill, and they are both facing the same direction. The sky is filled with clouds and the sun is setting, creating a warm, golden glow. In the background, there is a body of water with trees and a forested area. The painting has a realistic style with vibrant colors and detailed brushwork. There is a signature at the bottom right corner, indicating the artist's name.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:06:39 No.41771857 Report

Quoted By: >>41776046 >>41779791 >>41790952

Earth is a soul farm for God's higher purpose.

God infinitely generates humans according to random combinations of genetics, astrological influences, and circumstances. Human souls in this reality are nascent larval forms of our higher selves, which are not yet purpose-built for roles in other realms. If you do not fit the bill, your energy is recycled back into the system, because energy is not created or destroyed in this reality. For this reason, alongside God's difference in perspective across time and space, God doesn't particularly care about the fate of individual human incarnations here and now - his perspective is in the beginning and end simultaneously, broaching the difference between thousands of years all at once. So what seems cruel now to our limited human perspective is ultimately building and shaping both humanity and individual human souls.

And for those who have reincarnated (everyone who is not an NPC, essentially), Earth is a spiritual fat camp.

You came into this world a sinner, and you persist as such... but there's still hope for you, so God sends you here. Either you will prove yourself in this harsh reality and demonstrate either extreme goodness or extreme usefulness despite all odds, or you'll stay a sinner.

However, reality as we know it will radically change in the coming century - likely beginning in 2033 and meeting its climax some decades later. However, you must remember that energy is not created or destroyed in this reality - therefore, your soul (or whatever's left of "you" in future incarnations) must go somewhere even after the dissolution of 3D space. If the change comes and you are worthy, He'll take you to the kingdom of heaven (Earth inhabited solely by humanity's finest, living lives of peace and glory). However, If you remain a sinner in this life, you will descend into Hell (2D existence of base animal impulses and predation, forever separated from God and

without possibility of redemption).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace used_incarnation_salesman.png, 604KiB, 500x497

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:18:29 No.41771867 Report

>>41767960

It's about 90% prison planet, 10% school for the spirit.

Technically, the entire physical universe is a "school for the spirit", so that designation for the Earth/Sol system is deliberately misleading. This is a particularly dark planet in a particularly dark corner of the universe, and it's sole purpose is to enslave souls for as long as possible while extracting near limitless supplies of loosh for the (true) planetary rulers.

If Earth were a video game it would be like playing in "nightmare mode". For more advanced souls it can be very challenging (if they like that sort of thing), but for younger less experienced souls it's like dying in the first 5 seconds of playing 10 million times in a row. They aren't really learning jack shit, except how much this corner of universe sucks balls. If there were time in the soul realm they would be wasting a lot of it, but, technically, there isn't so they aren't.

The rulers of this planet have to abide by certain "spiritual rules" but they abuse the crap out of those rules in a thousand different ways. One way is to trick their underlings into violating your free will, so that they (not the true rulers) will receive the punishment for the spiritual crime.

The physical universe is not perfect but Earth is in the bottom 5% (or more) of all incarnation planets and just about anywhere else would be better (for 99% of souls).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767246195939750.jpg, 97KiB, 735x720

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a cheerful expression, wearing a red blazer with a white collar and a black tie. The character has light blue hair with bangs and is smiling broadly. A halo-like halo is visible around the character's head, suggesting a divine or angelic presence. The character is holding a cigarette in one hand and a lighter in the other, indicating a casual or relaxed demeanor. The background is a dark, textured gray, with a faint outline of a white circle or shape. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its exaggerated features and vibrant colors. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:30:56 No.41771879 Report

>>41767960

>Prison

>School

>Has anyone found a spiritual middle ground or view inbetween these two

Yes, its a prison school where we are both the teacher and the student, both the prisoner and the guard, and God is both the principle and the warden of this prison school, and he doesn't really know what he's doing either himself. Welcome to existence in a nutshell where we ask ourselves, "what the fuck are we doing here and why, and how do we get outta of this mess that we're in?"

Well, anyways, the best thing you can do in this situation is to learn to enjoy the little things in life in our present moment of consciousness and to find a longer term goal in life that you can strive for in order to find purpose and meaning while we figure out what the fuck is happening with existence itself. Yep, that's the prison school for ya! We gotta learn from this school and break free from this prison. So good luck, y'all! Peace out!

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:41:01 No.41771891 Report

It's a dream. Goal is to lucid dream so when you die you wake up.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767711589703371.jpg, 52KiB, 800x756

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cat that appears to be in the act of ironing. The cat is sitting on an ironing board, which is positioned on a white background. The cat is holding a green iron in one hand and a pink ironing board in the other, suggesting that it is in the process of ironing. The cat has a striped pattern on its fur and is looking directly at the viewer.

To the right of the cat, there is a small bird perched on a stack of folded towels. The bird has a yellow beak and is facing the cat, which adds a sense of interaction to the scene.

The towels are folded in a way that suggests they are ready to be ironed.

The image does not contain any text. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the cat and the ironing process, and it is likely intended to be humorous or satirical, given the anthropomorphic depiction of the cat as a human-like activity.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:44:41 No.41771897 Report

>>41770232

I ain't reading all that wtf bro

Can't you get like a picture book or something that'll be way better anon

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:14:13 No.41772055 Report

>>41771678

I didn't say it's not liberating. But the truth/freedom can be depressing and dark. That things you thought were loving or had your best interest at heart were betraying you the whole time is painful.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace arise sleeper1.png, 2MiB, 1342x1002

The image is a digital graphic with a blue and white color scheme. At the top, there is a quote in white text that reads, "If you're reading this, you've been in a coma for almost 20 years. We're trying a new technique. We don't know where this message will end up in your dream, but we hope we're getting through." Below the quote, there is a smaller text that says, "Please wake up, rise up from the dead, and Christ will give you light."

The background of the image features a blue and white illustration of a figure with a flowing robe, standing on a cliff with a waterfall cascading down. The figure appears to be looking out over the water, with a serene and peaceful atmosphere. The overall style of the image is artistic and spiritual, with a focus on biblical references and a message of hope.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:19:03 No.41772058 Report

>>41767969

Blessed digits, my brother in Christ.

Three as a Sign of Divine Completeness - Strong's #7969. shalosh .

He is the way,

the TRUTH

and the life.

May you be deeply blessed for you are a treasured living stone.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mememematrix.gif, 1MiB, 480x320

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:25:55 No.41772062 Report

Quoted By: >>41772093 >>41772112 >>41772309

God keeps Satan around to separate wheat from chaff. This is why God releases Satan after the thousand years of peace to deceive those who would rebel otherwise.

Think of hell as a quarantine. If those people would cause issues in heaven why would you want them there? You can't have paradise and utopia with them there.

Death don't care if you believe anything or not. Here's the rundown. If you are here in a ageing and dying body on this earth...

Your body is the prison. You can choose to die off like a sperg. (I was dead for a few moments... I bet you won't like it when you find out there is "hell" where the worm never dies.

It was hot there was nothing to grab onto or move myself with.

It was hard to breathe. I tried to scream. No sound came out, and I knew there was no one to hear it if I did, and no one was going to "help" me. It was like being buried alive, in a very uncomfortable hot place with no gravity and no matter anywhere and it was like having a totally stuffed nose, but you couldn't even touch it or blow it. Hard to breathe very dark and hot hot.

.It was for a moment but it felt like eons. From the day you were born... you are dying and ageing. You're like a vapor and you are like a grain of sand on the beach. You're nothing special. You talk as if you matter.

Locked In: How to Escape Your Prison (BY JONATHAN KLECK)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XfVSvaJBVms>

Tell me why your worm matters? Why did you squirt out of your mothers vagina upside down into this prison?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:31:47 No.41772071 Report

>>41767960

It's an indulgence.

Souls want to see what it is like if they were the center of existence. They want to see what it is like if the universe were for them, instead of for God.

Samsara exists to let souls indulge in this notion.

They sometimes get lost, and need pure souls to come down and help them get out.

But this place isn't a punishment or trap.

Nor is it a school with something to learn.

It's just a place where you can experience the novelty of godlessness.

When you are done, truly done, God will see to it you find your way back.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:38:01 No.41772086 Report

Quoted By: >>41772335

>>41767990

NTA

This just seems like a dumb double standard

>NDEs are in all cultures, and vary according to culture, so they have some truth to them

>revelation and religious systems are in all cultures, and vary according to culture, so they have some truth in them

The reasons you have given to dismiss a religion can just as easily be used to dismiss an NDE.

You can have your irrational adherence, but I will point out that irrationality.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:41:28 No.41772091 Report

>>41770232

>tell me what you think.

I think you avoided the topic to pretend like you are a lecturer at some college.

I think you have nothing to contribute, and you talk like a fag.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:43:41 No.41772093 Report

Quoted By: >>41772112

>>41772062

>God keeps Satan around to separate wheat from chaff

Why did God make chaff?

Humans need to separate wheat from chaff because we are limited, and we don't just create ex nihilo like God.

Why did God go "let's make some wheat, but I want it to come with a useless part that takes some work to remove"??

That doesn't seem smart.

Or is God not able to do this separation any other way? Is God limited to using Satan?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:56:30 No.41772112 Report

>>41772093

Good questions

>>41772062

Demiurge apologist

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:26:25 No.41772309 Report

>>41772062

>Tell me why your worm matters? Why did you squirt out of your mothers vagina upside down into this prison?

Is it humanity's fault that things were designed in such a way? I think you are making excuses for the architect and trying to entrap and make a scapegoat out of innocent people.

How pathetic for a god that considers itself to be perfect to overlook the fact that the only reason why this happens is because of their own personal failure.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:32:13 No.41772331 Report

>>41767960

It's a bit of both because the physical concept of the world does not fit the spiritual shadow of it. A mental realm is a cultural and thoughtform landscape. If you're on earth and your mind is impaired collectively then those people are in a bad mental realm.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:34:10 No.41772335 Report

Quoted By: >>41772344 >>41772366

>>41772086

Not really. Because all religions are different and claim they are true above others, so they stand (most of them) in conflict. NDEs don't. They are just a natural phenomenon that happens regardless what people have been told or not.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:37:25 No.41772344 Report

>>41772335

I just wish the noosphere had less parasitic shit souls accusing and threatening you with damnation for the crime of being human. Those people are sick in the head. I can only imagine how many lives they've ruined thinking they were serving God.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:47:18 No.41772366 Report

Quoted By: >>41772392

>>41772335

>all religions are different

>>41767973

>from all the near death experiences I've read there doesn't seem to be one true religion because everyone just meets who they believed in

These are the same picture.

What people see in NDEs depends on their culture. They conflict.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:54:56 No.41772392 Report

Quoted By: >>41772460

>>41772366

You could be alone in a rain forest never having contact with the modern world and it's likely that you or someone in your tribe will have a near death experience. You will never hear about Jesus, Muhammad or Hindu Gods though. It's man-made and needs to be introduced to you by other people who brainwash you with their version of religion.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:11:09 No.41772460 Report

Quoted By: >>41772480

>>41772392

>You could be alone in a rain forest never having contact with the modern world and it's likely that you or someone in your tribe will have a revelation.

It has happened all over the world, all the time.

>You will never hear about Jesus, Muhammad or Hindu Gods though.

Of course you will - as evidenced by the fact that you have.

If you think the world has stopped forming religions, and more importantly great religious figures, you are very mistaken.

>It's man-made

So are near death experiences.

Show me a single NDE that wasn't from a human.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:17:21 No.41772480 Report

Quoted By: >>41772504

>>41772460

>and it's likely that you or someone in your tribe will have a revelation.

And yet most tribes for most of history never had a revelation like Christianity or Islam, while statistically most likely many of them had a NDE. Having some "schizo revelation" about a nature spirit that conflicts with major religions is not the same.

>Of course you will - as evidenced by the fact that you have.

Millions never heard about it and died that way. Still there are people on this planet who

are remote and never did.

>Show me a single NDE that wasnt from a human.

It's not a man-made concept because anyone can have it anywhere at any point. There is no group of people as far as we know who "never had NDEs" but there were millions of groups who never got any revelations or insights of the big religions.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:24:06 No.41772504 Report

Quoted By: >>41772539

>>41772480

>And yet most tribes for most of history never had a revelation like Christianity or Islam Why would they? Revelation is time/place/circumstance dependent.

>Having some "schizo revelation" about a nature spirit that conflicts with major religions is not the same.

Yes. It is. Revelation and contact with the spiritual is revelation and contact with the spiritual.

>Millions never heard about it and died that way

They had their religion.

>because anyone can have it anywhere at any point.

Anyone can have a revelation and start a religious system.

Many many many do. Some of them get very big. Most are just for one or two people.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:29:39 No.41772523 Report

>>41767960

I have not found a middle ground. I don't even know who trapped me here or why.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=hKdfReE0qds>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:32:24 No.41772539 Report

>>41772504

>Yes. It is. Revelation and contact with the spiritual is revelation and contact with the spiritual.

Nope. That's like saying "umm akshually all political parties are the same because they are... political!" completely ignoring that different religions insist on different absolute truths and that if you go against it, you will be punished.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2-more-weeks-until-i-escape-v0-e (...).jpg, 31KiB, 800x600

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. At the top, the text reads "The 2XXXXXXX Year old Re-incarnator" in bold, capitalized letters. Below this title, there are several bullet points with accompanying text. The first bullet point states, "Archons control his life." The second bullet point reads, "Dude you don't get it the baby Reincarnated so he could learn a lesson." The third bullet point says, "Please be, I have Reincarnated." The fourth bullet point says, "Goes back to earth to absolve bad karma, gets bad karma when he's there." The fifth bullet point says, "Spiritual Guide laugh behind his back." The sixth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The seventh bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The eighth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The ninth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The tenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The eleventh bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twelfth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirteenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The fourteenth bullet point says, "God? No it's

called the source bro." The fifteenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The sixteenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The seventeenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The eighteenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The nineteenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twentieth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-first bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-second bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-third bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-fourth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-fifth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-sixth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-seventh bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-eighth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The twenty-ninth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirtieth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-first bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-second bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-third bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-fourth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-fifth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-sixth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-seventh bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-eighth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The thirty-ninth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The fortieth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-first bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-second bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-third bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-fourth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-fifth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-sixth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-seventh bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-eighth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The forty-ninth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The fiftieth bullet point says, "God?"

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:37:42 No.41772563 Report
>>41767960

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:12:04 No.41772878 Report
Quoted By: >>41772894
>>41767960

Padmasambhava says "Suffering is bliss". He doesn't even say suffering will be transmuted into bliss he directly says suffering IS bliss. Because there is no time for him. This existence only exists in the eternal now.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image_2026-01-07_201450811.png, 284KiB, 300x438

The image is a vibrant and colorful depiction of a religious figure, possibly a deity or a saint, seated in a meditative pose on a cloud-filled throne. The figure is adorned in traditional robes, with a red and blue robe and a white headpiece. The figure's face is serene, and it is surrounded by a halo, signifying divinity.

The background is a rich tapestry of various elements, including clouds, mountains, and other figures, all rendered in a traditional style. The colors are vivid, with a palette

dominated by shades of blue, red, and gold. The overall composition suggests a scene of spiritual contemplation or worship.

There are no discernible texts within the image, and the style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, particularly from the East, where such depictions are common. The image does not contain any modern elements or symbols that would indicate a contemporary context.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:16:39 No.41772894 Report

>>41772878

>>Padmasambhava says "Suffering is bliss". Ofcourse next thing he says after is "Dont cause any suffering in the world". Dont cause any suffering in this world. But what you have in hand is great opportunity for bliss.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Franz_Stassen_-_Odin_Hanging_on_(...).jpg, 496KiB, 860x1260

The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a figure in a dynamic pose, seemingly in the act of being crucified. The figure is shown from the waist up, with arms raised and a raised crossbar in the left hand, suggesting a moment of crucifixion. The figure's hair is long and appears to be flowing, and the face is obscured by a beard. The figure is wearing a loincloth, and the background is filled with trees and clouds, giving the impression of a forest or a mountainous landscape. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional woodcut or engraving techniques, with a fine line and detailed shading. There are no visible texts or discernible brands within the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:44:18 No.41773207 Report

Quoted By: >>41778291

>>41767960

God wants/needs to realize all good things, and there are goods which can only come from the descent into multiplicity and suffering, and then arising and gathering it up in to a higher unity and harmony. Without this descent, God, though being Being-Consciousness-Bliss from eternity, is in a paradoxical sense incomplete without his emanations. This is why Christ hangs on the cross and descends to hell to raise the lowest souls. Why Odin tortures himself on the World Tree (symbol of the cosmic order) to collect the runes. Ponder that mankind was made from the ash tree. Odin pains himself through you to collect the runes, and this is the Logos of the world.

If you've ever seen true Beauty you will know that it is a painful and overpowering thing to behold. Its mere presence feels like it's enough to kill you, and sometimes it is.

Bringing multiplicity into Unity is harmony. Harmony is beautiful and that which most multiform is the furthest from the Good.

Beauty is the Telos of the world. This is your middle ground.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:53:29 No.41773239 Report

>>41767960

Heaven and hell are states of being. Demons and angels (cacodemons and agathodemons) are residents of those states of being that hold values and perspectives of them. Cacodemons want to bring you to hell with them and Agathodemons want to elevate you to heaven.

In the modern day, Cacodemons are winning right now. We need to fix that.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:34:34 No.41773979 Report

Quoted By: >>41774256

>>41767960

Prison planet with schools

So when you die and endothermic parole board in the sky, they decide if you learned enough to be considered rehabilitated, or if your parole is denied and you go back and are reborn.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:24:55 No.41774154 Report

>>41767960

The Poimandres is neutral towards matter. The myth relating to the incarnation of man is more of a love story, it has no evil or sinful connotations.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:48:18 No.41774250 Report

Neither a school nor a prison, those are just crude human abstractions of something else which can't be told much less explained in any man made language.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:50:26 No.41774256 Report

>>41773979

>rehabilitated

This is not a soul rehab and what you're implying is Kangaroo Court. They have no right. Because they're wrong.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:58:31 No.41774290 Report

>>41770211

>>41770232

thanks for your post, anon, i like the thesis. at the end of the day, we all must choose to live.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lodoss-1.jpg, 151KiB, 1434x1080

The image is a still from an anime or manga, featuring two characters in a close-up shot. The character on the left has blonde hair and is looking at the character on the right with a serious expression. The character on the right has dark hair and is looking down at the character on the left with a slightly concerned or thoughtful expression. Both characters are wearing dark clothing with visible patterns, and the background is dark with a hint of a forest or wooded area. The lighting is soft, and the overall mood of the image is somber. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:53:01 No.41776016 Report

Quoted By: >>41776048 >>41777267

i just found this quote that i remember seeing recently, and it's actually one of the only things that genuinely gives me hope.

"Let no one frighten you, for you are an immortal being who cannot die. Although I have awakened to my Godhood before you, I am no better because I got there first, for there is no such thing as being first. Everyone is moving toward that level, and no one can fail." – Neville Goddard

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:59:57 No.41776030 Report

Quoted By: >>41779794

>>41768482

I ate 3/4 of a bag of shrooms in 2016 and had the same cognition. I "knew" that I had chosen to come here, to incarnate. I also had the feeling that when I did I knew I was slumming, like playing that one video game you used to love but you've beaten it a

thousand times and gotten all the achievements and it's just not all that fun anymore and you know you should be doing something more productive but you may as well finish it.

I really hope I decide to play a new game after this one ends.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:02:41 No.41776032 Report

>>41769180

This is a lot less clever and a lot more retarded than you seem to think it is.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1720969966623869.jpg, 10KiB, 250x244

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:04:14 No.41776035 Report

>>41767960

It's neither a school nor a prison, it's the only place where physical sensations can be felt. We come here willingly because the afterlife bores us.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:05:53 No.41776037 Report

>>41770116

>>41770142

You edgy niggas need to seriously consider psilocybin microdosing.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:13:38 No.41776046 Report

>>41771857

And that's why who-knows-how-many children are raped to death and die screaming every day on this planet.

Dumbass.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot from 2026-01-07 20-28 (...).png, 601KiB, 1275x722

The image is a digital illustration with a minimalist style, featuring a figure in a traditional Buddhist pose. The figure is seated on the ground with their legs crossed, and they are wearing a yellow robe with a red sash. The background is a light color, possibly white, and there is a circular pattern that appears to be a meditation or prayer wheel.

Overlaying the image is text in a white font that reads "Always be a Beginner" in a larger, bold font, and below it, in a smaller font, is a quote in English that says, "A master who cannot bow to his disciple cannot bow to Buddha." The text is centered on the image and is in a different color, making it stand out against the background.

The overall style of the image is educational and inspirational, with the text serving as a reminder to approach one's practice with humility and a beginner's mind. The use of a traditional Buddhist figure and the text suggests a connection to Buddhism, which is a major world religion. The image is likely intended to convey a message of spiritual growth and the importance of humility in one's practice.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:14:01 No.41776048 Report

>>41776016

A master who cannot bow to his disciple can not bow to Buddha.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:16:19 No.41776053 Report

>>41767960

>don't disappoint the Elders and Spirit Guides or you will be send back!

hahahahahahaha

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:29:46 No.41776073 Report

Chop wood, carry water.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:41:11 No.41776096 Report

>>41768482

>consent counts even though you can't remember giving it

I don't think that defense would fly in a rape case

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:22:35 No.41776185 Report

Unironically read Foucault, they're the same thing.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1747871931139975.gif, 3MiB, 480x270

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:02:52 No.41776264 Report

Quoted By: >>41781533

>>41768482

>We all consented to get on the ride before we came here

No. That's just the feeling implanted in you by whatever the fuck the beings masquerading as benevolent entities actually are.

The same way they can implant feelings of love or absolute fear in you, they can make you feel responsible for your existence here; like you CHOSE to be here, and how it's your fault ultimately, if you dislike it.

The phenomenon manipulates you whenever you are in contact with it. That's blatantly obvious.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:23:02 No.41777267 Report

>>41776016

Neville did to alcohol addiction in a painful way and was unable to save his wife and his kids didn't want anything to do with his teachings. Dunno.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:49:51 No.41777699 Report

>I got my diploma in prison

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:31:24 No.41778291 Report

Quoted By: >>41778319

>>41773207

A true God has neither wants nor needs. Also, ugliness is the Telos of this world. You'd think you'd have noticed by now.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:36:33 No.41778319 Report

>>41778291

>A true God has neither wants nor needs

bullshit

God could make independent children and WANT them to be a certain way without forcing them to, so he would have "wants"

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:00:33 No.41778420 Report

>>41767960

It's both and it's neither. Just enjoy the ride. But if you'd like there's plenty to see just behind your eyes. Truth falls from the cracks with giggles in tow. Like Humpty Dumpty.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:52:38 No.41779594 Report

Quoted By: >>41779614

>>41767960

Adam and Eve demanding The Holy Trinity make the Earth as Evil as possible, which He turned into making it as Evil as He was willing to before it would stop ultimately returning Good: there was no trick, it was a pact they made with Satan, the female of The Holy Trinity's species from the Spirit World, with God presiding and having the final say over everything. I am the last Christian Prophet of Revelations, which began on the 22nd of last December: the Earth is nearly at a point where it would ultimately return Evil rather than Good, which is why it is ending.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:56:14 No.41779614 Report

Quoted By: >>41779802

>>41767960

>>41779594 (Me)

Every copy of the Bible is compromised by Demons and now Satan except for the words of Christ in the New Testament. Red letter is preferable but not necessary, God will show you why.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mfw.jpg, 8KiB, 205x246

The image is a simple, black and white line drawing of a person's face. The person appears to be a male with a bald head, and the drawing is simplistic with no shading or depth. The person's eyes are closed, and there are tears visible on the cheeks, suggesting a sense of sadness or distress. The drawing is devoid of any additional context or background, focusing solely on the individual's facial features. There are no texts or other elements present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:35:11 No.41779791 Report

>>41771857

>Earth is a spiritual fat camp.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:36:17 No.41779794 Report

>>41776030

I get that feeling a lot.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:39:03 No.41779802 Report

Quoted By: >>41779857 >>41781924

>>41779614

Bible Mandela Effect, yes?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace justhad.jpg, 66KiB, 906x829

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man in a suit and tie. He is holding a can of Coca-Cola in one hand and a cookie in the other. The man appears to be in a car, as suggested by the interior lighting and the reflection of the car's interior in his eyes. The text overlay on the image reads, "I just had two cookies and a Coke." The style of the image is candid and appears to be a humorous or light-hearted moment captured during a car ride.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:45:45 No.41779843 Report

>>41770232

>>41770211

I think quantum immortality is wrong, it is dependent on MWI, which is a way to dismiss the idealistic implications of the observer effect. Standing on both philosophically weak

and non-scientific ground. It is not something that would align with CTMU or TOE, considering the importance of consciousness and the observer in those modern systems.

Other than the Tibetan and Egyptian book of the dead you are missing a lot of proper metaphysics, and depend way too much on things that could place you into the realm of pseudo spiritualism.

Considering your earlier comment I think you are too focused on the wrong questions, as in that which is unanswerable.

Keep going with that strong attitude, but focus on principalities of the old world.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:48:11 No.41779857 Report

Quoted By: >>41781924

>>41779802

Satan is the one that does the Mandela Effect. It will start to hit the Bibles in a big way. Repent in Jesus Christ of Nazareth now if you want an unaffected copy and buy one physically. The word of Christ in the New Testament in red letter is preferable but not necessary, God will show you why.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:53:59 No.41779882 Report

Quoted By: >>41780154

>>41767960

>>41767960

Uhhh not the second one, or at least not as it's been proposed in your OP

Personally I'm of the opinion that this life is some kind of test/place to learn, for example, how can one know what it means to be an immortal divine spark if one does not know mortality? In my opinion we are here to learn and therefore appreciate what it truly means to be immortal and if we "pass" the test, we can become higher beings, what is beyond that I cannot say.

I don't believe that it's all "good and namaste" there's plenty of bad stuff, plenty of evils and the such, but the point is to rise above it. I'd consider Nihilism to be like refusing to take the test, and if you refuse to take the test, you fail automatically. On the other hand if this is a test that cannot be won by playing and the only way to "win" is to not play, signaling that you are above it so to speak, then that route would work but my intuition tells me it is the former rather than the later.

In my opinion, those claiming it is a "prison planet" are people who are struggling with the test and are probably going to fail and want to bring others down with them, they ironically emulate the "archons" they claim to despise. I've never really heard the prison planet people claim you can escape, a few might say shit like "don't go towards the light" and any form of escape usually just ends in some form of oblivion, which just feels like fear mongering.

Granted I could be wrong but I'm only going off what I can which is logic and intuition.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:13:18 No.41780154 Report

Quoted By: >>41780670 >>41781684

>>41779882

How do the million kids who experienced severe abuse or rape throughout history fit into this epic learning journey? This is really the only way God can teach?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:21:26 No.41780670 Report

Quoted By: >>41781076 >>41781195
>>41780154

Well there are hylics that serve as lessons

These beings are not watches over at all by higher beings and serve only to show the absolute worst of the world, one learns to be grateful to not be in their position and if put in a position to help, one can learn more things such as the joy of saving others, or a darker lesson could be the futility of it.

I'm not a christian by any means, I'd say there are many gods, if that's what you wish to call them, and as there are benevolent entities, there are malevolent ones that oppose them. I do not subscribe to the idea of an "all powerful god" there are higher beings, some want to help us and see us grow into higher beings ourselves, others wish to torture us and twist us into beings like themselves, beings of malice and cruelty.

But yes there are lessons in the sufferings of others, lessons that could not be learned of those sufferings did not exist, if you're one of those that demands life to not be cruel, understand that it will always be cruel and you can choose to lessen that cruelty, or even increase it, depending on what you want to become.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:13:01 No.41781076 Report

Quoted By: >>41781137
>>41780670

"Yeah it was really sad that that 4 year old got raped to death with a Bowie knife but it's okay she was a hylic and you can learn from her suffering."

Shut up retard.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:34:59 No.41781137 Report

Quoted By: >>41781400 >>41781403
>>41781076
>>41781076

Your attempt at shock and deflection just doesn't really work here, that's for normies.

Anyways, yes what can you learn from such an event? You can learn that there is great evil, you can learn about the capability of malice in an individual, you can learn whether or not you're halfway decent by your reaction to the thought of it. Why do you bring it up, is it perhaps your frustration, or are you simply trying to demoralize others?

One could say that I could learn from this interaction, although tone is difficult to convey over text, one could see you're clearly upset with the world and think you are owed some level of fairness or something or other. Would you actually read anything and ponder it? Or would you simply skim it and lash out when it doesn't confirm your preconceived notions.

Is it a waste for me to respond? Or maybe I can get through to you, or more likely I can get through to those who read, as your mind is likely made up, as well as my own, all that remains us to sway those reading the exchange, that coupled with the relatively low loss of time and energy, makes it fruitful and purposeful.

There are lessons in all things, even in the most heinous acts, I've read and seen plenty worse than what you describe but it is about what is beyond the mortal realms.

There is a force of malevolence that must be fought, but to begin to fight it, you must

understand that it exists and what it is capable of. If the scenario you put forth bothers you as it does me, stop complaining about how evil the world is and start thinking about how you can be a positive force and to change it for the better.

It's really that simple anon.

Migga Biscuit !!wF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:07:36 No.41781195 Report

>>41780670

>I do not subscribe to the idea of an "all powerful god"

IDK, there being God just makes sense to me, but I think it is like Azathoth instead of the Christian/standard notion of God. It is dreaming reality up.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:57:17 No.41781400 Report

>>41781137

What is this obsession with learning that you slave goys have?

UMM MORE LEARNING POINTS

YES PLEASE MAKE ME SUFFER SO I'M LEARNING

And then you learned all that, then what?

What did you learn after the 1000000th raped kid? Why did it take that many for you to learn anything? One or two weren't enough?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:00:27 No.41781403 Report

Quoted By: >>41781415 >>41781638

>>41781137

Bro stop trying to backpedal. You literally said that all the children who die screaming don't have souls and they only exist for us to learn some kind of cosmic lesson. And then I pointed out what a retarded thing that is to believe and you responded by accusing me of demoralizing others because I poked holes in your braindead "logic" and went on to act like some kind of high and mighty guru. Just admit that you've got your head wedged all the way up your ass and you don't know what the fuck you're talking about.

Unless you stand by your claim that children who are tortured to death never had souls to begin with. Do you stand by that claim?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:06:50 No.41781414 Report

>>41767960

My personal philosophy is that our spirits are crystallizations and/or facets of a grand unified consciousness that exists outside of time and that our time on earth is like somewhere between a laboratory rat maze test and a grand cosmic play, and when we die we return to the unified consciousness with additional knowledge and context about ourselves.

Would you actually be a good person? Would you be kind to those in need? Its easy to say but when there are no real stakes, how can anyone really know?

Step right up and put yourself to the test, sign here and you'll be born a mortal human on earth with all that entails, including losing the memory of your divine spiritual self. It's

a hard test, too. Few pass it. I think most return to eternity with the knowledge that they aren't nearly as good as they may have thought. Some even are ostracized from the consciousness for eternity because of their actions.

>source: I made it up

Migga Biscuit !!wF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:07:03 No.41781415 Report

>>41781403

NPCs are a thing irl. Most people are, but I do not know the exact percentage.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:09:52 No.41781420 Report

Quoted By: >>41791732

The world is like Gary's Mod. It's a completely meaningless experience with no goal. We came here because it looked interesting or something. There is no purpose to human life and it is neither good nor bad. When you die you just go somewhere else. Or you come back. Up to you.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:12:57 No.41781425 Report

>>41768482

Buy the ticket, take the ride.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:46:31 No.41781477 Report

Quoted By: >>41781479 >>41781492

>>41768084

I'll prove it for you. In a few ways.

The first is to remove all dogma and modern bullshit cosmetic themes like Dante's inferno and the Catholic Church blessing fleets of lambos. Now take the words of Christ's teachings and apply them as an economic model for a civilization.

Do this for every religion and suddenly the merits of Christianity rise to the top in such a clear way that it's almost embarrassing to believe in anything else.

Treating others as you would want to be treated. Kindness to your fellow man regardless of their background. Giving people the benefit of the doubt and striving towards a desire for altruism. Oh and the most blatant feature of Christianity, a strict ban on Usury.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:47:32 No.41781479 Report

Quoted By: >>41781484 >>41781487 >>41791738

>>41781477

Now look at all of history and take a wild guess at which religions have consistently produced the most viable and sought after societies for people to live in? Why was the west so successful? Because the teachings of Christianity allowed for the most prosperous economic model to unfold. Atheists in the west sure love to hate on Christians but they fail to recognize they enjoy so many benefits of society that only exist because the society they live in was created with Christian foundation. Being a modern lefty atheist is a luxury afforded by the efforts of Christian men and women because of the tolerance built into Christianity. In a state sponsored atheist society like Soviet Russia you can see the issues with tolerance rise up pretty fast.

Christians have the uncanny ability to genuinely consider other people's ideas and if they are good ideas they will adapt them. Compare that to African or Indian societies that reject anything outside of their culture in a sort of world wide Uncle Tom fear. This keeps them eating mud.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:48:37 No.41781484 Report

Quoted By: >>41781490

>>41781479

Innovation and invention that benefits mankind seems to stem from a desire for being seen as altruistic. Christianity and its heavy emphasis on shaming bad behavior naturally breeds a healthy competitive scene for ideas to flourish and rise to the top.

Atheists produce communism and or ideas that can be written on paper but can't last long as a societies foundation because there is no shared internal mythos. There is no punishment for being selfish and the idea that "if you need a book to tell you that being mean to people is wrong then you aren't a good person" is childish and ignores that everyone needs a reason to be a good person. If you don't have a good one you won't be one. Eternal damnation in a fiery pit is not an actual tenant of Christianity but rather an exaggeration of the idea used for population control with mixed results. Still more effective than most even if a distortion.

Buddhism doesn't produce strong economies and certainly doesn't produce strong civilizations or armies, it produces nihilism as detachment is seen as the ultimate goal.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:49:41 No.41781487 Report

Quoted By: >>41782049

>>41781479

Second reason why Christianity is authentic. Because if you remove the idea that it's real, you're still left with this book of wisdom that is unparalleled in any other religion. "Treat others as you would want to be treated" started with Jesus. It has similar ideas predate it but it is unique to Christian writings. "How will we know who is a good person or not if anyone can claim to be?" "You will know them by their fruits" etc etc

If it was irrelevant whether the historical account was true or not you would still be left with a book that is infinitely more wise than any other. If it doesn't matter if it's true or not for the wisdom to work as practical life advice then it transcends the question of "is it true". Is it true that the west dominated the world and produced the societies that everyone copied and desperately wants to move to for a better standard of living? Take Japan for example. Before Christians arrived it was a super dog eat dog savage battleground world. After Christians arrive suddenly the Japanese learn to respect other culture's ideas and adopt them to improve on them in their own way. And rapidly Japan becomes a powerhouse and arguably the most desirable Asian country for people to want to live in.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:50:44 No.41781490 Report

>>41781484

This same story plays out across the world in so many ways. So if the historical account of the world as we know it isn't entirely bullshit then it seems there is an inherent

advantage to any civilization that adopts christian ideas.

Look at the current quality of life of Americans compared to earlier centuries closer to the original founders Christian ideas. As the Jews took over they depleted the QoL of Americans and have raped their produce. America has rotten fruit now that Jews control it. Why?

Because Judaism applied as an economic model produced a societal oligarchy of Jewish supremacy. The Talmud teaches to abuse non Jews to the advantage of Jews. The Christian Bible teaches to allow everyone the grace of god regardless of their ethnicity.

When a nation is rooted in Christian ideals it is an unstoppable force that can only be eroded thru subversion and corruption.

So the next time you think about whether Jesus is real or not, ask yourself if that question is even relevant then you can free yourself to ask better questions

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:51:07 No.41781492 Report

Quoted By: >>41781539

>>41781477

"Wives, submit to your own husbands, as to the Lord." (Ephesians 5:22)

"Women should remain silent in the churches. They are not allowed to speak, but must be in submission, as the law says. " (1 Corinthians 14:34-35)

Hahaha. Yeah no thanks. This is how you can tell it was just written by a man and not God.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace if only you knew.jpg, 78KiB, 743x714

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:09:41 No.41781533 Report

Quoted By: >>41781544 >>41781929 >>41790972

>>41776264

((gnosticism))) has been pushed by online influencers and glowies for years because of you buy into it then you'll accept things just getting worse and worse and attribute it to a ""demiurge"" instead of the people actually pulling the strings

they also intentionally try to sell it as some kind of deep and mystical belief system but it's just bullshit designed to disconnect you from God

midwits and redditniggers love ((gnosticism)))

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:12:36 No.41781539 Report

>>41781492

Those weren't said by Jesus tho I don't think anyone with a triple digit IQ would disagree. When women lead men you get all sorts of problems. Women are wonderfully beautiful creatures but to think they are identical to men is silly. They were created to be helpers of men and together they produce the most successful offspring. Having the

woman do everything produces criminals at an exceptionally high rate. Have you ever been apart of a group project before? The moment things become coed is the moment the dynamics shift from "how can we best solve this problem" to "how can I impress this opposite sex?"

Women are to lead women. Men to lead men. Men are the outer wall of the family unit to protect and women are the masters of the inner sanctum of the family.

But if you must have your women fix you can add the Gnostic texts where Jesus praises Mary M for asking questions and when the men complain that she's even there Jesus says don't worry he will make sure she's taught the ways of the men and won't be a disruption.

Or you could be a red letter Christian and just read what Jesus said.

Or you could actually consider history and see how often women make terrible leaders. Their good nature is easily subverted against them. Let all immigrants in! Take care of everyone on the planet! These are feminine ideas that sound good but lack wisdom
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:15:32 No.41781544 Report
>>41781533

And those texts were found near Israel right after WWII so heavy grains of salt in the Gnostic texts

The ""heeby jeebies"" are a matriarchal desert fertility cult
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:58:48 No.41781638 Report
Quoted By: >>41781783 >>41784059
>>41781403

Yes I stand by that claim, I never backpedalled.

Hylics probably make up around 60% of people, it's clear to anyone with a brain that a significant portion of the population aren't actually living and lack the awareness to realize there's more than this mortal existence.

Like in a game, NPCs serve a function, many of them are lessons, some direct in a tutorial manner, others more abstract, some are there for story elements both good and evil.

This is not to say "life is just like games durr hurr" but instead more accurate to say that games are modelled after life. Many creators of media in its various forms, either consciously or subconsciously put in truth into their craft, another lesson, another way to learn.

When you stop wallowing in your atheist angst, accept life isn't fair and isn't supposed to be and open up your mind to greater possibilities, you begin to see the greater picture, you recognize patterns and will see the effects of beings so far past your senses and realize there is so much more. You stop trying to have "gotcha" moments and I stead seek to grow, although hopefully into a benevolent being and not a malevolence.

Anyways, I used to be atheist, I can't make you come to a realization all I can do is point out that you're angry and you seek to throw your scorn at a god who is supposed to be "loving". The abrahamic god is a weak god, a god of slaves and despite calling himself

"the one true god" it's just not true.

If you're really mad at him, try to contact other gods and thwart his efforts of subjugating human souls, which in a sense are like eggs, growing to become something more.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:14:30 No.41781684 Report

Quoted By: >>41781695

>>41780154

The guy shares his opinion and you torch him because you don't agree, what the fuck ? Recognize it could be true. You don't like it, yes, but every story needs foil to make the gold shine.

Have you ever watch Breaking Bad ? Game of Thrones ? Terminator ? Any movie where anyone dies ? Played any video games ? Killed anyone ever in a FPS ?

Congrats then, you enjoyed the death of someone.

"well they are fictional so it's not the same"

Yes, of course they are fictional TO YOU, THE ENJOYER.

And that's the part that bothers me that I swear most people don't understand : IF THERE ARE HIGHER PLANES OF EXISTENCE, THEN WE MIGHT SEEM FICTIONAL TO THEM TOO.

That's what the guy meant and frankly, we will never know if it's true or not, but if it helps to cope with evil and remain sane, why stop him ?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:18:59 No.41781695 Report

Quoted By: >>41781766 >>41782051

>>41781684

I can't look in the face of people who suffered this much and say "Um yeah you're just a NPC buddy for my amusement and learning ^^"

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:42:23 No.41781766 Report

>>41781695

If they're going to be dying anyways and there's nothing you can really do about it on a large scale, does it not behoove one to, at bare minimum, learn from their existence? As above so below, a greater understanding of suffering allows for a greater appreciation of joy, without any suffering, there would be no joy, there only be what is.

Learn to appreciate the spark of divinity that is a soul, you have empathy and so if you are in a position to help or hurt a hylic, you will further your growth as a benevolent or malevolent being, personally I urge you to help them when you can.

And that's what you don't seem to get, even if in the grand scheme they don't have a soul, it's no reason to be cruel to them but it's also pointless to get hung up on them as well, do not dwell upon them overly much but do not completely dismiss them.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:48:48 No.41781783 Report

>>41781638

>Anyways, I used to be atheist, I can't make you come to a realization all I can do is point out that you're angry and you seek to throw your scorn at a god who is supposed to be "loving". The abrahamic god is a weak god, a god of slaves and despite calling

himself "the one true god" it's just not true.

Good. Now all you need to do is realize there is a supreme god, God if you will, QibillibiLlibalotH as I like to say.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:14:32 No.41781873 Report

Quoted By: >>41782097

My take a third option is that it's neither a prison nor a school in absolute, it's a story. The purpose of existence is to create stories and foundations of stories. Themes and archetypes are the building blocks of earthling life and an individual could gain deeper understanding of the universe by understanding the themes and archetypes that their personal story is about. Dramatic tension is a real supernatural force, Comedy and Tragedy are primeval flavors of most emotions. If you adore and believe in a specific piece of art enough your life will begin to reflect it's aspects. We are here to experience these things and also embody them.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:30:19 No.41781924 Report

Quoted By: >>41782031

>>41779857

>>41779802

THERE'S NO MANDELA EFFECT IT'S LITERALLY JUST YOUR MEMORY BEING SHIT. THE UNIVERSE DOESN'T CONSPIRE TO CHANGE MOVIE QUOTES.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:31:51 No.41781929 Report

>>41781533

"God" is the one disconnecting us from himself by giving us literally zero reason to trust him at all.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:52:21 No.41782022 Report

>>41768126

If Christianity was true then people thought out time and the world would have met Jesus and wrote about Yahweh (who started off as the Jewish storm god before becoming the God of all via historical peculiarities) world wide without ever contacting the Jews. They did not, instead religions worldwide, in isolated groupings of humanity look something akin to what is experienced in NDEs/heavy psychedelic experiences - Yahweh and Jesus do not show up until well later and only show up once there is Christian/Jewish influence in an area, never independent of it.

Also fuck you for saying that Christianity is real because the bible says its real. What a retarded, illogical statement to make. This is a logical error I wouldn't even expect a 2 year old to make. Why am I right? Because I wrote a book saying I am right. If you seriously think that this is sufficient evidence of the correctness of Christianity then you would gobble up any shit with 0 evidence.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images - 2026-01-09T052820.857.jpg, 17KiB, 498x279

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with blue hair and a green shirt. The character appears to be a young girl with a surprised expression, as indicated by her wide eyes and open mouth. She is holding a cellular telephone to her ear, which is visible in the lower left corner of the image. The character's hands are raised, with one hand holding a pair of chopsticks and the other hand holding a small object that resembles a mobile phone. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. The style of

the image is cartoonish, with a simple, clean line drawing that gives it a playful and expressive quality. There are no texts present in the image.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:55:08 No.41782031 Report

>>41781924

No, no amount of this gaslighting will change the fact it is real, probably do to the fact this is dreammatrix. Why? IDK, but it is a thing.

>Gordon's frozen fish is now Gorton's

>North America now has crocodiles

>The manga I Am Hero is now I Am A Hero

>Bible now has the words, aliens, couch, biscuits, muffins, snails, and MATRIX in it, amongst other sus stuff

>Mangaka of Yu-Gi-Oh died of a shark attack and not cancer or some other fatal illness

>Castle no longer ran in 2005 or 2006, it starting airing in 2009.

I can go on and on. Yes, my memory is not bulletproof, but sometimes other back them up. Plus a few of these make no sense based on other rather vivid memories of mine(Gordon's fish and Castle).

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:01:14 No.41782049 Report

>>41781487

>Second reason why Christianity is authentic. Because if you remove the idea that it's real, you're still left with this book of wisdom that is unparalleled in any other religion. The same book says slavery is ok. That genocide is a good thing. Women are property to be pillaged from others. That stealing and scamming your family members out of their inheritance is a good thing - it even makes you a man after God's own heart. That human and child sacrifice is a good way to garner favour with God when seeking a military victory. The bible is full of tonnes of unadulterated bullshit and foolishness as well, at least equally or more so than alot of other religious texts.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:01:34 No.41782051 Report

Quoted By: >>41782058 >>41785048

>>41781695

When you play Zelda or Mario, would you go and tell the Princess "fuck off I'm not saving you, you are not real anyway" ?

No, you help her. That's the game.

Do you see what I'm pointing at ?

It can be BOTH a fictional instance of suffering and a reason to step up and do the right thing.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:03:32 No.41782058 Report

Quoted By: >>41782097

>>41782051

There is no sentient beings in the world of video games. You are not making a valid comparison.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:09:53 No.41782097 Report

Quoted By: >>41782234

>>41782058

In current video games ? Perhaps.

Wait 1000 years and tell me so. You think we reached the pinnacle of what NPC can do ?

Or maybe...it's not a video game ? Maybe the NPC are directed by someone too ?

Maybe it's more akin to DnD ? Which would mean that what you 'picture' when you play DnD is the same stuff of what our world is made ? And that we are in the game of someone...Maybe ourselves ?

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maya_\(religion\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maya_(religion))

Which brings me to one of my favourite comment in the thread :

>>41781873

Truly underrated.

I love this reading on reality but allow me to push it deeper :

The story of our life, or just mine actually, seems to follow very...human patterns ?

The behaviours, the events, the things seem to reflect the way I think, rather than the way let's say octopus, dolphins or even some aliens I see in the stories, see what I mean ? It's all logical...which could very well not be.

So my take on that is that whoever this story is for, is, will be or was human at some point. Is there a storyteller somewhere ? An audience ? Or are we living through the concept itself of what a story is ? Fascinating questions.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:36:31 No.41782234 Report

Quoted By: >>41782357

>>>>41782097

I believe some human stories about non human life do actually capture some non human archetypes, but that is rare. My life is also full of these human themes despite my best efforts to have entirely exotic ones, I have only a couple non standard plot threads going.

I assume there is some kind of Producer and Author structure, because these are things we see down here. Tensions between an individuals artistic vision and the needs of the greater production can cause dissonance. An individual person's life may be very guided by an author, or may be very guided by the needs of Production, or maybe something in between. I try to be my own writer, as everyone probably should.

Having too many non human themes would probably hurt the believability of the story to its desired audience. As far as who the audience is... Well I can give the most standard

spiritual answer that it's the highest God. But I also assume whenever I see "Shadow people" that those are audience members too.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:10:43 No.41782357 Report

Quoted By: >>41782518

>>41782234

>I believe some human stories about non human life do actually capture some non human archetypes, but that is rare. My life is also full of these human themes despite my best efforts to have entirely exotic ones, I have only a couple non standard plot threads going.

Godbless. You have a sharp brain, keep that. Wish I could have such conversations with other people in my life. Why do you think most people can go to that layer of meta-thinking ?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:53:52 No.41782518 Report

Quoted By: >>41783125 >>41783131

>>41782357

I am a little confused if you are asking my most people accomplish meta thinking or most people can't accomplish meta thinking.

I think when Exotic Ideas such as non human themes/archetypes show up, it's because of the conscious agency of those ideas themselves seeking to be known by something else. So when somebody gets profoundly it's because imagination itself is actively pouring into their head, rather than the person tapping into it. If meta awareness is more common it is because of shifts in both humanity's collective unconscious and the less familiar forces/entities that interact with it.

As for why most people could have trouble with meta awareness, I imagine it's a mix of the fact that superstition is heavily discouraged in most cultures. And that actually trying to untangle complicated forces like Narrative Causality or apply an acausal, idealistic, thematic analysis to themselves seems to result in either the above mentioned profound inspiration, or madness, in varying flavors. Staring into the abyss makes it stare back, and reach out to you, not everybody responds to it staring back the same way, some shut the door and never look again.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:01:14 No.41783125 Report

Quoted By: >>41783131

>>41782518

If we lose this thread hit me on meowsiczik (arobase) proton (punkt) me.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:02:27 No.41783131 Report

Quoted By: >>41783510

>>41782518

>>41783125

Thanks for the answer, I struggle with their spam system. Tell me, would you be able to share some of your cosmogology ? How do you perceive this whole story to exist, why, the amount of fate/destiny we got...

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:39:48 No.41783321 Report

I think being an adult for so long has caused you to forget that school is a prison
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:20:26 No.41783510 Report
>>41783131

I'm not 100% on much besides a few axioms. I exist. I desire to be good. I look for metaphysical explanations that satisfy me.

To expand the metaphor of there are us humans, some writers, some "Producers" and some "Audience" I figure the writers are most intimately connected to us. We experience their archetypes, feelings, stories, perhaps by acting out these stories we empower or glorify the writers. The writers are following some external rules, which is set by Production, these could be malevolent or benevolent. This may include everything from what archetypes are allowed to the physical laws we experience. I hesitate to label any of those forces Good or Bad according to our understanding of those things. As far as the audience I can't assume much except that the name of audience implies a sort of passive enjoyment. I do actively try to live a life that is entertaining.

As for free will and determinism... I don't fucking know. But that's my driving question in life too. Can I or anybody change reality against material circumstances? I want to, I think I have several times at several scales. But even if I have become magical, is it because of my choices or because it was decided I would by higher forces? Ultimately my last axiom is that I act as though I have full control of myself. Because even if I don't maybe I'll grow into that one day.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:01:24 No.41784059 Report
Quoted By: >>41785247
>>41781638

Whether you know it or not you're peddling solipsism. You're making the claim that some people are real and some people aren't real, and you're the one who decides. Let's put aside the children for a moment. You're saying that anyone who was ever tortured to death or anyone who ever died screaming isn't a real person(It was quite common to die screaming, coughing up lungfuls of black ichor before the advent of modern medicine). That's kind of insane. It's your way of dealing with your own insecurity and your own fears of suffering and death. "It could never happen to me! All those people who died horribly did so just to serve as a source of edification for my journey into godhood!"

Also you're projecting and inferring like mad. Wondering why children die screaming doesn't make someone an atheist. Damn dude, how many fucking atheists do you think frequent the /x/ board? What I am(not that it's any of your fucking business but since you're so obsessed with labeling me) is someone who was born into and raised in a nightmarish "Christian" fundamentalist cult. It was God and my God-given skepticism that allowed me to escape from it and kept me from going totally insane. And now I'm applying that skepticism to your frankly immature and self-centered theology. You're not nearly as wise and enlightened and transcendent as you seem to think you are.

So tell me about your idea of God. Obviously you're some kind of Gnostic. Are you full on Archons and Demiurge and the whole nine yards?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jesus eunuch.png, 400KiB, 630x472

The image is a digital graphic with a religious theme, featuring a portrait of Jesus Christ. He is depicted with long hair, a beard, and a beard, wearing a robe and a crown of thorns. The background is a serene landscape with a blue sky, white clouds, and a field of yellow flowers.

Overlaying the image is a text in a script font that reads: "For there are eunuchs who were born that way, and there are eunuchs who have been made eunuchs by others—and there are those who choose to live like eunuchs for the sake of the kingdom of heaven. The one who can accept this should accept it."

At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "Matthew 19:12". The style of the image is reminiscent of religious art, with a focus on biblical references and a gentle, peaceful atmosphere.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:11:07 No.41785025 Report

>>41767983

>distrust of what is written of in the Bible.

Can you blame them. it was written by jews and full off stuff like this.

>At a lodging place on the way, the Lord met Moses and was about to kill him. But Zipporah took a flint knife, cut off her son's foreskin and touched Moses' feet with it. "Surely you are a bridegroom of blood to me," she said. So the Lord let him alone. (At that time she said "bridegroom of blood," referring to circumcision.)

exodus 4:24

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:17:16 No.41785048 Report

>>41782051

>helping normalfags

No way.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:34:02 No.41785247 Report

Quoted By: >>41785629

>>41784059

>>41784059

"I'm a skeptic" aka you now reject all gods because you grew up under Christianity. You are basically an atheist, which is the rejection of any idea of religion.

Solipsism is the idea that only you exist and nothing else matters, I'm saying there are people who have souls and can thus dictate causality and can make life better or worse for all, hylc or otherwise with the aid of higher beings.

I wouldn't say I'm a gnostic,nas I reject the idea of the demiurge but I do use their terms because they're more or less established terms and I'm not in the business of reinventing words.

I've stayed my ideas several times but allow me to do so again because it's not much trouble and I have patience.

I believe there are many gods, most likely the different names throughout cultures are

the same being allowing us in our limited ways to give them nicknames. There are those who want to help us and those that want to hurt us, right now I'd say most of the people in positions of power on politics and what not worship what could be referred to as demons, malevolent beings, they are obsessed with the material and inflicting pain and suffering on the hylics.

In my opinion we are to seek the aid of the higher beings that oppose the demons, gods that seek to help us become greater than we are now. I'd preferably make the world a better place, for hylics and otherwise, the first step is to understand the world, see it's problems and learn what I can from them.

You can call or cope of you want, but I fail to see what bitching about it and gaining nothing from it all does anything productive.

Again, get over your angst and see the bigger picture.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:51:42 No.41785590 Report

>>41767960

>Especially because I don't want to go down the path of detachment and "just don't care about anything and don't desire anything bro"-path either.

It would be a mistake too, getting rid of the carrot does get rid of the stick because they were never equal. The stick has always been far more powerful than the carrot. We are more powerless in this world than most can accept and our struggles have always been futile. There is no gain in knowing this so its pointless to think about

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:52:53 No.41785592 Report

>>41767960 (OP)

>Especially because I don't want to go down the path of detachment and "just don't care about anything and don't desire anything bro"-path either.

It would be a mistake too, getting rid of the carrot does not get rid of the stick because they were never equal. The stick has always been far greater motivator than the carrot. We are more powerless in this world than most can accept and our struggles have always been futile. There is no gain in knowing this so its pointless to think about

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:10:01 No.41785629 Report

Quoted By: >>41786815

>>41785247

You keep projecting onto me. Did I not type "God and my God-given skepticism"? I am a baptized Christian and I pray daily. You're not even paying attention to what I'm typing and just strawmanning me instead.

I think you and I could probably find many points to agree on, I just can't look past your utterly stupid conviction that nightmarish things happen to people because those people don't have souls. I guess all those individuals who died slowly in scenes of claustrophobic hell-wreckages after an Earthquake were all hylics? And if you think that the universe is putting on a show for you in the form of tortured and murdered children then yes, that's a form of solipsism.

I wonder if, God forbid, you should get hurt badly from no fault of your own if you won't be singing a different tune. Or will you chalk it up to being targeted by demons due to your status as an enlightened, transcendent being? You seem to think you've got it all

figured out but that's usually the first step on the path to calamity.

You think the elite are actually worshiping and actively making deals with actual demons? That wouldn't surprise me a damn bit. I'm skeptical about end-of-days scenarios only because 100% of the people predicting them have been 100% wrong 100% of the time so far, but it does feel as if we're accelerating to something profound, whether it's Armageddon or some Mayan catastrophe or the age of Aquarius or what the fuck have you. So what's your opinion on Jesus? I've been reading most of this thread but there's no way to know all of which posts are yours and which belong to some other schizo.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:32:03 No.41785669 Report

>>41767960

It's a 3D labor/servitude camp inside a 5D loosh farm.

It only sucks because we're the cattle. On the other side it must be pretty neat. After all, we also 3D enslave/5D loosh farm other species.

As ROFSCHILD once said:

>Which of you morns for the honeybee?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:38:44 No.41786546 Report

>>41767960

Whenever you have a "VS" and/or "this...or that..." always ask yourself deeply: "WHY NOT BOTH?", and you'll see most of the false dichotomies and contractions melt in front of you.

Prison vs school: THINKING CHAIR

It is obligatory due to childish misbehavior.

>B-b-but i don't remember misbehaving

THINK AGAIN, KID.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

7dfd4464127c0abe81bbd53508e981ff.jpg, 60KiB, 736x346

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:16:14 No.41786815 Report

>>41785629

Jesus I'm not wholly sure on, I've heard several theories such as he was a man who wanted to become a god and tried to get enough people to believe in him, the idea being that enough wills would end up making him one, another theory is that he was actually the archangel Michael, ergo second only to Yahweh and thus like a son and was sacrificed to create a bridge between the mortal realm heaven, so while not god specifically, he's of God so to speak.

I'm not big on organized religion, any relationship would have to be a personal one, which I suppose you'd have if you pray daily. Ultimately the Bible was written by mortal hands and I'd say it is meant to guide hylics for the most part unable to form a connection lacking the spark of divinity.

I don't necessarily think I have it all figured out, I'm just doing the best I can, try to not get overly emotional about things and just try to be rational.

I've met far too many people that either never had a soul or it died a long time ago, they cannot think for themselves, they do not feel, they merely go with the strongest will. Right now the most concentrated will is that of malice. I don't believe in an "end of days" personally, I would say it's probably the cyclical model of periods of darkness and light do to speak, we just happen to be in a bad part. So things will get worse but eventually will also get better, it is a sort of chaotic balance, like a pendulum that gets periodically pushed to keep it eternally moving, it is technically balanced as when it swings one way it will swing the other way almost proportionally.

And again, I'm not saying we shouldn't have empathy for hylics, hell I'm empathetic to basically everything from animals to trees and even rocks and the like. I just try not to get hung up on it because for the most part hylics don't care for one another, don't care about me and a thousand lifetimes would not be enough to fix their problems.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:03:41 No.41789606 Report

Think of it like a novelty farm where you work to stimulate novelty. This novelty is a recycling process that feeds to want of novel tokens by the oversoul or mind-entity that observes us outside the genetic handshake of humans.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:05:42 No.41789797 Report

Quoted By: >>41791158

Whatever you do, do NOT detach yourself from emotions and desires. Recognize them, understand who you are and your feelings. If the whole point of this is to build up your soul, you must look deep into your personality.

Someone who becomes overwhelmed with emotion is no better than a beast

Someone who never feels emotion might as well not exist

What you want to be is the person who uses their emotions correctly. They're like tools.

You can't take a hammer to everything or you'll break things, but throwing away the hammer won't do you any good either.

The important thing is balance and acceptance of yourself, that's what I think anyway.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:53:36 No.41790952 Report

>>41771857

You speak like an archon trying to push abrahamic slave cults on everyone else. First of, why tf would a perfect all-knowing allbenevolent God create a test for souls if he was perfect, and condemn those who fail the test to an eternal hell? Couldn't get just straight up create eternally good souls from the get go?

Second why tf would a perfect all-knowing allbenevolent God need a spiritual fat camp? He could just snap his fingers and rehabilitate the souls. Or not create souls that could commit evil in the first place. If you create monsters that could rape and eat children, that shit is because you suck as a creator.

Third, a perfect creator could just skip all that "spiritual development" bullshit and straight up create perfect beings. This whole "sinner" shit makes no sense, why would a perfect God create sinners in the first place only to punish them later?

Your shit is retarded and is full of logical inconsistencies.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:08:39 No.41790972 Report

>>41781533

Gnosticism makes far more sense than Christianity though and your comment about it being pushed by glowniggers ironically indicates you're a glowniggers yourself trying to suppress it.

Almost every gnostic group in human history were wiped out by (((Christians))) and their books burned. The surviving text in Nag Hammadi in Egypt were in Coptic, showing the extent to which the Satanic Romans and Satanic Catholics attempted to erase it.

My experience is posting about gnosticism attracts enormous amounts of shills and glowniggers attempting to derail it no matter where. The fact that it is so heavily suppressed and attacked for no reason proves it must be at least partially true.

New age was heavily coopted as and pushed by glowniggers but I don't see you shills attacking that. So is the modern age Christian nationalism. Nor the hundreds of abrahamic cults like Mormons. Only gnosticism gets this sort of negative frantic shilling, interesting...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4673.jpg, 62KiB, 768x512

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:30:35 No.41791133 Report

>>41767960

Welcome to where time stands still
No one leaves and no one will
Moon is full, never seems to change
Just labelled mentally deranged
Dream the same thing every night
I see our freedom in my sight
No locked doors, no windows barred
No things to make my brain seem scarred
Sleep my friend, and you will see
The dream is my reality
They keep me locked up in this cage
Can't they see it's why my brain says rage?
Sanitarium
Leave me be
Sanitarium
Just leave me alone

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:43:54 No.41791158 Report

>>41789797

I think that's what reincarnation or the white light or whatever is all about. ITs this idea that being you will always be a bit painful. It will always require action and always has the possibility of sadness. Even if you resolve every possible negative you are aware of, a ton of new ones you aren't aware of could come. So the idea of forgetting it all or just submitting to some collective white glow though in a way does make you feel happier now that all those problems are infinitely resolved forever, you do so at the expense of

what it was you.

Its like saying that the 'you' that you are can retire and never need to use its tools again for anything ever, but then you can't build yourself into what you once dreamt of.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:59:52 No.41791392 Report

>>41767960

Yes.

The world is a benign dictatorship run by a maker who isn't terribly competent. Here was no adversity or pain or evil here; things were very easy. A prison, technically, but not for prisoners; it was for children. These children didn't grow much, and the maker felt a deep sense of embarrassment and failure. He reached out to neighbors for help, and his neighbors told our maker that his children founder for lack of adversity and the opportunity to exercise free will.

Our maker made a sort of "infernal deal" with his peers, who agreed to spawn in with his children and run things from the shadows. Cain and abel is about this. Cain was the child of the snake. Our maker blessed him for his "sin" and sent him off to rule over the children of Adam.

Thus began a great "God and the devil" narrative about two warring deities.

There are no warring spiritual powers here; all is in harmony. Our maker sent his friend's children to torture us that we might have the opportunity to honor him in such a dismal world. The suffering and pain acts as a tool that we can grow (thus, this is a school). Our lack of growth prevents us currently from leaving (thus it is a prison). There are no jailers. (You) are your own jailer.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace comparing_jail_and_school_58944.jpg, 119KiB, 527x680

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each depicting a different setting related to education. The top left photo shows a large white school bus parked in a lot, with the words "Department of Corrections" written above it. The top right photo features a yellow school bus with the words "Department of Education" written above it. The bottom left photo shows a cafeteria with rows of tables and chairs, and the bottom right photo shows a cafeteria with trays of food, including a container of fruit and a container of vegetables.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads "Department of Corrections VS the Dept. of Education," suggesting a comparison between the two departments. The text is in a bold, black font and is placed at the top of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the two departments and the contrasting environments they represent.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:04:38 No.41791403 Report

>>41767960

>prison

>school

Is there a difference?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:18:54 No.41791714 Report

>>41770211

>Improve yourself. Enjoy the show by playing your role.

Total wanker post.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:23:42 No.41791732 Report

>>41781420

>Up to you

Huh?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:25:36 No.41791738 Report

>>41781479

They eat more than mud, booty.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a6ad7481eb82f77a2bd5855aff5982f9.jpg, 387KiB, 1200x1800

The image is a close-up photograph of a single flower encased in a block of ice. The flower, which appears to be a type of orchid, is partially submerged in the ice, with its stem and leaves visible through the ice. The ice has a translucent quality, allowing the light to pass through and create a shimmering effect. The background is a solid, dark blue color, which contrasts with the ice and highlights the flower. The image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, with the ice block and the flower being the central focus. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the natural beauty of the flower and the texture of the ice.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:28:56 No.41791920 Report

>>41767960

>Has anyone found a spiritual middle ground or view inbetween these two

Yes, and it always seemed pretty obvious to me. The issue is that these descriptions are subjective perceptions from human perspective, but a foreign being may not see it as either or acknowledge role of both.

It IS a prison in that we are stuck here, but in big part we're stuck because of our nature and stunted spiritual faculties. We can leave it, but it's hard and requires degree of far-reaching and not always welcome change (it usually includes certain changes that run counter to human nature, instincts and values) but is doable. There are beings which benefit from us being stuck here, but the very nature of acquiring those benefits requires us to slowly, over lifetimes, develop (well, not exactly "us" as we see ourselves now, but explaining popculture view of reincarnation vs the real shit on top of this would be too much for one post) into beings that can't be held here against their will.

Remember that many spiritual beings see things completely differently than people. For example, there are cases of ones which emanated love yet subjected people to suffering. And there was no willing subterfuge or malice in it either - the being simply emanated said love because that's what makes people pliable or because it genuinely felt it yet visited suffering upon the practitioner contacting it because it found that experience to be very valuable and unique in nature - impactful, traumatic experiences to us were like an interesting new flavor of some snack to it (though obviously it wasn't a comparison such beings were making themselves).

In general, the prison/school comparison is just simplification for our sake, to compare it to institutions well-known to average people. Like most things, the reality is a bit more complex but the complex muddles the waters and is harder to grasp - that's why we make simplifications in the first place, after all.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#)]

/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[245 / 39]The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man with a beard and long hair. He is wearing a brown leather jacket and is holding a flashlight with a blue light emanating from it. The man appears to be in a dimly lit environment, possibly a room or a dark hallway, as indicated by the dim lighting and the shadows cast by the objects around him. The man's expression is serious, and he is looking to his right, possibly at something or someone out of frame. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the actor's expression and the lighting.

650KiB, 970x537, TheThingMcReady.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Parasite Cleanse Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:18:41 No.41746405

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41746430 >>41746431 >>41748029 >>41748045 >>41748791
>>41749638 >>41751039 >>41752714 >>41752744 >>41754033 >>41754052
>>41754131 >>41754197 >>41758361 >>41763521 >>41763713 >>41764228
>>41768174 >>41771692 >>41781196 >>41785900

Guys I've fallen down the parasite pill rabbit hole and I'm terrified. I've read alot of the stuff posted about it on x and pol but I'm getting conflicting info and plus I live in the UK. What resources and routine do I need to do to get a total cleanse.

Also feel free to post parasite red pills while you are at it. I want these little fuckers out of me and dead. total cleanse.

SmoothPorcupine Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:21:53 No.41746420 Report

Quoted By: >>41763796

May all parasites get categorized as a curse while the flame in your picture burns ever true

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:24:35 No.41746430 Report

Quoted By: >>41746457 >>41746694 >>41746744 >>41747153 >>41779199
>>41746405

By the way, the Japanese traditionally eat raw fish, and therefore there are many parasites in the Japanese, but at the same time, according to statistics, the Japanese live longer than all other nations.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:24:53 No.41746431 Report

Quoted By: >>41746507 >>41746514 >>41754050
>>41746405

I cracked the code already. Dont listen these online schizos. Drink lemon cucumber water to kill and flush out parasites. You dont need dumb horse paste but it is more potent for the job perhaps

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Midi-Chlorians.jpg, 73KiB, 1400x700

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man and a young child. The man has long hair, a beard, and is wearing a robe with a belt. He is looking down at the child, who is wearing a long-sleeved shirt and has short hair. The child is looking up at the man with a curious expression. The background is dark, with a faint glow suggesting the presence of a lantern or light source. The lighting casts a warm, soft tone on the scene, emphasizing the interaction between the two characters. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment of interaction between the two characters.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:25:06 No.41746433 Report

The trick is to get only the good probiotics

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:25:23 No.41746436 Report

Quoted By: >>41746986

A 72-hour salt and water fast will probably kill anything inside you.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:29:43 No.41746457 Report

>>41746430

It's healthier to eat raw fish than to not eat raw fish at all, due to the nutrition content..

Shit like salmonella and ecoli are only an issue for fish that are poorly sourced or poorly inspected. And ofc you don't wanna consume too much bottom feeders due to the heavy metal content

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:42:59 No.41746507 Report

>>41746431

... We do turp and walnut extract round here. Tf are you on about.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:44:37 No.41746514 Report

>>41746431

What has been your experience with lemon cucumber water? I made fresh squeezed juice this morning with green apples, lemon, ginger, carrot, celery, and cucumber. I have made it a number of times before and always feel good afterward, it sort of clears the cobwebs away but its power only goes so far if I have been abusing myself for a while.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:29:09 No.41746694 Report

Quoted By: >>41756407 >>41774293

>>41746430

The Japanese also have yearly parasite cleanses and freeze their fish in order to kill any parasites.

Fuck off wormoid.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:43:34 No.41746744 Report

>>41746430

Pretty sure they flash freeze their fish in a way that kills them. I doubt they do that when you're buying random sushi in the West though, especially when there's been so many videos of people filming worms and stuff in their fish

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:40:55 No.41746986 Report

Quoted By: >>41758145

>>41746436

I wish this was true but a 72 hour fast is effective. Candida can survive on ketones

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:44:16 No.41747002 Report

Oak gall nuts

Extremely effective in small doses. Taking too much(more than half a teaspoon) can give you an upset stomach or vomit. That powder is very astringent and great for fungus, viruses, etc

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:33:16 No.41747153 Report

>>41746430

Not all parasites are the same but there's antiparasitic plants used in Japanese cuisine.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:16:53 No.41748029 Report

>>41746405

Ultradose iodine therapy

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:22:42 No.41748045 Report

Quoted By: >>41748798

>>41746405

>Gut microbiome composition linked to autism and schizophrenia

>Basically they eat fiber and depending on the strain, produce a chemical.

>They can produce a shit ton of drugs, including brain chemicals, and essentially overload your brain 24/7

<https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC9227193/>

<https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC9355470/>

>Parasites can interact with the brain too

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/39779386/>

<https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC4658430/>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:57:20 No.41748791 Report

Quoted By: >>41752271

>>41746405

Almost all parasites feed on an iron buffet, so stop ingesting non-food iron fortified silent weaponized food. And seed oils. Parasites are nature's recyclers of low energy bio-matter. Eat rip food picked the same day or two to get fully energized food.

Water is now soiling the blood. Only ingest 5-stage or better reverse-osmosis water.

Fresh ocimum africanum tulsi visually cleans the blood. Begin to grow and consume lots of it. Fun fact — it was an ingredient in Organic India's Tulsi Green tea, but was removed within a month or so of its blood cleaning properties being made public on X. I believe this blood soiling agenda is Operation Revelations 8:11.

Search out Morley Robbins. Low bio-copper and magnesium == low energy state == parasite food.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:03:14 No.41748798 Report

>>41748045

> Gut microbiome

The first destination of non-food, rusty iron filings is the gut. Search your pathogen and learn how it feeds on iron.

The food system is compromised.

Right n back to nature.

Search YT for 'Morley Robbins.'

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:44:05 No.41748970 Report

Quoted By: >>41748980

Two easy fixes. The first one is a more tricky than the second, and I was gonna do the first until I found the second.

Turpentine and sugar cubes. There is a doctor named Jennifer Daniels, Harvard and Penn trained. Went into typical medicine. Left cuz she realized it was bullshit (I think). Found an old remedy and protocol where you basically put a teaspoon or less of gum spirits turpentine. The sugar brings out the parasites and the turpentine kills them. She had to flee to Panama, cuz the govt views her as a terrorist now I think? I forgot. Something like that.

If you search gum spirits turpentine on Amazon you'll see thousands of reviews. Not for removing paint but many who did her protocol and it's almost all 5 stars. The only 1 stars are idiots who didn't follow the protocol correctly.

And the 2nd thing that I did which worked great was urine therapy. Lot easier.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:47:56 No.41748980 Report

>>41748970

<https://www.amazon.com/TURPENTINE-GUM-SPIRITS-Marble-Medical/dp/B004LU0AUA>

This isn't the OG Amazon reviews from when I found this years ago. But there are still some in this new one.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:17:12 No.41749166 Report

Quoted By: >>41750713

How about taking albendazole? If the doctors don't want to give you any, then you can synthesize it yourself. How to is in the "Synthesis of Essential Drugs" book. It also has other goodies.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:30:53 No.41749638 Report

Quoted By: >>41749679

>>41746405

Good call op, btw is this movie any good?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:41:17 No.41749679 Report

>>41749638

Its an amazing movie. One of the greatest horror movies ever made. Practical effects of the creature still hold up to this day and the entire movie is dripping with tension and atmosphere. Characters are smart too and behave like real people instead of retards. Also strangely on topic its about an ancient alien parasite that crash landed on earth 100,000 years ago and became frozen in ice. Explorers found it, thawed it out and now its started assimilating people.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0212.jpg, 13KiB, 440x534

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:36:50 No.41750142 Report

Quoted By: >>41755301 >>41777302

Parasite cleanse, heavy metal/microplastics detox and restoring your hormone levels

All of these metals and parasites and plastics turn the frogs gay for a reason

Take methylene blue and psilocybin for healing your brain

Activated charcoal and diatomaceous earth to cleanse your gut

Neem and sage to clean your blood

Then get yourself on a SARM (safer mild version of steroids sold legally as research chems) protocol. RAD140 Igd-4033 and mk2866 are the ones I've tried with success
Then make sure to get exercise 5 days a week.

I love all the herbs and turpentine posted in these threads but the hormonal levels

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0220.jpg, 1MiB, 1125x1382

The image is a digital illustration with a surrealistic style, featuring two characters in a golden-yellow room with a sun-like glow in the background. The character on the left is a humanoid figure with a long, pointed beak, wearing a headdress and a belt with a large pendant. The character on the right is a monkey with a humanoid face, holding a piece of paper with a symbol on it. The text overlaying the image reads: "The war is psychological, consciousness is your weapon, Your spiritual stamina is your shield. You are the children of light." The overall color scheme is warm, with a golden hue that suggests a magical or spiritual theme.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:05:45 No.41750713 Report

>>41749166

Albendazole, flucanole, fenbendazole, etc

Are effective at targeting a specific group of fungus but also destroy beneficial fungus like sachromyces boulardii

Everyone is better off using a gut healing broad spectrum microbial killing herb like Comfrey, Mint, Sage, Neem, add a binder like food grade DE, combine with an oil like EV-Coconut oil(gentle) or castor oil (gentle at very small doses and cleansing at high doses)

Also fast as much as possible during the cleanse and keep a strict keto diet for as long as possible (literally part of every major and mystery religion)

No alcohol, no orgasm, fast during the full moon (tonight), no anger/jealousy/resentment(our emotions feed these parasites through our hormones)

This battle goes deep homeboy

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:19:48 No.41750778 Report

Quoted By: >>41751027

If you can do a fast stick to only raw fruit and veggies, if you can't do that stick to only fruit meat and veggies. Clean protein is better than cheaply sourced products like Walmart ground beef

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:33:23 No.41751027 Report

>>41750778

Fasting is incredibly important now because we have a full moon

The parasites are rising to breed and feast and we kill them through fasting. Everyone's ancestors knew this. Don't let the knowledge be forgotten, humanity must overcome these demonic forces

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:37:10 No.41751039 Report

Quoted By: >>41751060 >>41752152

>>41746405

the one thing you DON'T want to do is PISS OFF THE PARASITES!

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=lbz-gPKTMDM>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:44:41 No.41751060 Report

>>41751039

You're stronger than these microscopic hormone influencers.

Can't let the demons/candida spread

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:44:27 No.41752152 Report

>>41751039

Interdasting

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:26:04 No.41752271 Report

>>41748791

Iron and other metals like mercury, barium, aluminum, strontium etc

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:11:00 No.41752390 Report

Quoted By: >>41789173

Parasites can't survive in a healthy system, or at least can't thrive.

Eat 3 eggs a day, sardines every day, this gives you the healthy fats and vitamins you need to boost your system and start making you healthy again.

Look up the holy grail of semen while you're at it, fertility is DIRECTLY tied to health and doing this increases the health of your system. Males are infertile because they're sick, this basically reverses sickness and infertility. Ask any animal breeder and they'll say the same, if one of their males is infertile it's because said male is sick and has a poor diet - all of this is directly tied to the health of you and your immune system.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:18:36 No.41752410 Report

Read this

<https://montalk.net/notes/337/dislodging-negative-entity-attachments>

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:15:12 No.41752591 Report

Quoted By: >>41753441

have you read the OG? <https://files.catbox.moe/q4agf7.pdf>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Healthspan-Digestive-Enzymes__08 (...).jpg, 236KiB, 1280x1280

The image shows a product packaging for "Digestive Enzymes" by "healthspan." The packaging is predominantly white with a green and white color scheme. On the left side of the packaging, there is a graphic of a green flower with a white center, which is the logo of the brand. Below the logo, the text "Digestive Enzymes" is prominently displayed in large, bold letters.

To the right of the logo, there is a list of product features, which includes "ADVANCED MULTI-ENZYMES COMPLEX FORMULATION" and "DIETARY SUPPLEMENT WITH EXPERIENCE BLEND OF 10 DIETARY ENZYMES." Below this list, the text "Vegan" is written, indicating that the product is vegan-friendly.

On the right side of the packaging, there is a row of small, white capsules with a green label. The label includes the text "60 CAPSULES" and "Vegan," confirming the product's vegan nature. The capsules are arranged in a row, with the first one slightly behind the last one, suggesting they are in a row for easy access.

The overall style of the image is clean and professional, with a focus on presenting the product in an attractive and informative manner. The image is likely used for marketing or retail purposes, such as a product display or an online shopping listing.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:50:43 No.41752714 Report

Quoted By: >>41757410 >>41757918

>>41746405

The parasites themselves are not difficult to remove once they are exposed. The problem is they hide inside layers of plaque and waste material that lines the digestive system. If you've eaten poorly over the years this can be quite dense material. I got the best success when I focused on biofilm disruption. This helps dissolve the waste and plaque. And it also dissolves parasites once their "shields" are gone. You can disrupt and dissolve these biofilms using protease enzyme supplements, or by eating certain foods that are high in these enzymes.

Foods high in protease:

Pineapple

Papaya

Kiwi Fruit

Foods with decent protease:

Figs

Mangos

Ginger

Avocado

Sauerkraut

Kimchi

You can also get generic "digestive enzyme" tablets from any pharmacy. Look for supplements that contain bromelain and papain (most of them do.)

Combination of regular protease intake with any anti-parasitic herbs or remedies will increase their overall effectiveness.

Another biofilm disruptor is NAC which you will see mentioned in the protocols and archives here. NAC is a mucolytic which thins the mucus in the gut, and helps to dislodge biofilms that way. I get mixed results from NAC, and it's unpleasant, so I prefer the enzyme route. Eating a whole pineapple and then seeing dead parasites in the toilet a few hours later is strangely satisfying.

ophane Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:00:46 No.41752744 Report

>>41746405

your System will Purge automatically once you have achived REsonance

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:09:53 No.41752766 Report

Probiotics at the end of the cleanse to repopulate the gut biome

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:12:36 No.41753256 Report

<https://youtube.com/@homegrownherbalist>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ThingKR-MAIN2.jpg, 198KiB, 1000x1400

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man with long hair, a beard, and a mustache. He is wearing a leather jacket with a fur-lined hood and a belt with a metal buckle. The man is holding a gun with a silencer in his right hand, and he is looking off to the side with a serious expression. He is standing in a room with shelves filled with various items, including boxes and a box with a red label. The lighting in the room is dim, and the man's face is illuminated by the light from the room. There are no

visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:45:42 No.41753441 Report

Quoted By: >>41753458 >>41753650

>>41752591

Yeah I've read it. Its one of the things that filled me with so much dread at how deep the rabbit hole goes and helped win me over to the idea that there is merit to the parasite pill. But my issue was even though it gives advice on what to do to cleanse, I thought back to all the parasite threads I've been in and no one could seem to agree on what methods to use.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767036561114954.png, 1MiB, 1220x2423

The image is a close-up photograph of a small, fluffy white dog with a wrinkled face. The dog's eyes are wide open, and its expression is neutral. The fur on the dog's face appears to be thick and curly, and the dog's eyes are black in color. The background of the image is blurred, making it indistinguishable. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, candid photograph with a focus on the dog's face.

Vard Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:52:46 No.41753458 Report

>>41753441

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:00:42 No.41753650 Report

Quoted By: >>41754022 >>41763581 >>41777266

>>41753441

There's no one-size-fits-all unfortunately.

It's a long battle against the Great Adversary and his minions.

Extended dry fasting is the only documented solution and that is extremely risky and dangerous, and most people cannot do this.

The ones that have succeeded in this practice, such as Jesus, Buddha and Mohammed, founded major religions.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0804.jpg, 126KiB, 1125x614

The image is a digital graphic with a beige background and a title at the top in a dark green font. The title reads "14 Herbs Referenced in the Bible" in a larger, bold font. Below the title, there is a table with a header that reads "The Bible references the following botanicals numerous times, both directly and indirectly." The table lists 14 botanical names, each followed by the number of times they appear in the Bible. The botanical names are listed in a column format, with the first column listing the botanical name followed by the number of times it appears in the Bible. The botanical names are as follows:

- Nymph: 18
- Indirect*: 138
- Indirect*: 156
- Oregen: 1
- Spilnred: 7
- Hyosop: 10
- Hyosop: 12
- Sandalwood: 5
- Mytle: 6
- Mytle: 6

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- Cestrum: 1
- Cestrum: 1
- Cestrum: 1
- Cestrum: 1
- Cestrum: 1
- Cestrum: 1
- Cestrum: 1
- Cestrum: 1
- Cestrum:

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 10:09:47 No.41754022 Report

Quoted By: >>41755706

>>41753650

It's not just fasting. Medicinal herbs are mentioned hundreds of times in the Bible alone. Scientific studies have proven these are broad spectrum anti microbials

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 10:12:39 No.41754033 Report

>>41746405

Welcome to the rabbit hole brother, you will never leave.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764703690498565.png, 226KiB, 1350x1356

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with human-like features. The character is depicted in a stylized, cartoon-like style with a green body, brown legs, and a blue shirt. The character's arms are crossed in front of its chest, and it has a serious expression with its eyes wide open. The background is black, which contrasts with the character's colors and makes the figure stand out. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The character's pose and expression suggest a sense of determination or seriousness.

Vard Sat 03 Jan 2026 10:14:02 No.41754040 Report

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 10:17:07 No.41754050 Report

>>41746431

Lemon cucumber... You're a fucking retard

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 10:18:08 No.41754052 Report

Quoted By: >>41755046

>>41746405

Welcome <https://www.scribd.com/document/648776718/Parasite-Pill-2-0>

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 10:54:22 No.41754131 Report

>>41746405

Whatever cleanse you do, drink some bone broth with a couple raw eggs mixed in at the end of the day

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 11:20:21 No.41754197 Report

Quoted By: >>41755281

>>41746405

Does eating lots of fish put me at risk of parasites?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 15:31:38 No.41755046 Report

Quoted By: >>41755441 >>41763602

>>41754052

mindblowng.

Thank you.

What can I use to cleanse that doesn't involve Ivermectin? Or is it really the best? I'm just worried about the dosage

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 16:37:35 No.41755281 Report

>>41754197

Eating everything puts you at risk of parasites. Freezing fish kills the parasites that they get like fungus and worms though

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 16:42:19 No.41755301 Report

Quoted By: >>41756156 >>41763493

>>41750142

why the hell would you take a like those for a clense? they are terrible for your liver..

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 17:15:56 No.41755441 Report

Quoted By: >>41755683 >>41755735

>>41755046

Second. Ivermectin is heavily restricted/illegal in some countries like the UK. Either alternatives or knowledge of how to get ahold of them anyway would be appreciated. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vermoz-order-671.jpg, 55KiB, 600x600 The image is a product photograph of a box of "Vermox" chocolate-flavored chewable tablets. The box is predominantly purple with a white and red border. On the top left corner, there is a red and white "Do Not" sign with a cartoon depiction of a worm. The text on the box indicates that it is a "PHARMACY MEDICINE" product and warns that it is "KILLS WORMS" due to the presence of "Mebendazole 100 mg tablets." The box also states that it contains "6 CHOCOLATE FLAVOURED CHEWABLE TABLETS" and that it is suitable for "THREATENED OR THREATENED WORMS." The box is labeled with the "Vermox" brand name and the "PHARMACY MEDICINE" logo. The overall style of the image is commercial and informative, designed to showcase the product's features and benefits.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 18:04:28 No.41755683 Report

Quoted By: >>41755735

>>41755441

You can order it online from Indian pharmacy stores like AllDayChemist.

In the UK mebendazole is available without a prescription. That's a decent option.

It says single dose but that's bullshit, you will probably need multiple doses.

Plus it doesn't reliably kill cestodes or trematodes.

But it's a good start

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 18:08:10 No.41755706 Report

>>41754022

That table is missing the most potent deworming herb: Wormwood.

Which is mentioned in the book of Revelations.

All these herbs mentioned in the Bible somehow all also being anti-parasitic is not a coincidence

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 18:13:16 No.41755735 Report

>>41755683

>>41755441

<https://www.premiumrxdrugs.com/catalogsearch/result/?q=Ivermectin>

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:29:21 No.41756156 Report
>>41755301

Learn to speak English mother fucker. I'm tired of you soiboyas acting like everything is terrible for your liver but you're full of estrogen, microplastics and fast food

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:24:15 No.41756367 Report
Quoted By: >>41756398 >>41757273

I'm confused, are you guys just talking about normal, well-known parasites like tape worms? Or other ones that most people don't know about?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:30:47 No.41756398 Report
>>41756367

Lurk more retard

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:33:37 No.41756407 Report
Quoted By: >>41757265

>>41746694

freezing doesnt kill parasites you mongoloid

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:58:17 No.41757265 Report
>>41756407

> Yes, freezing fish can kill parasites, but only under specific temperature and time conditions. The U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) recommends freezing fish to an internal temperature of -4°F (-20°C) or below for at least 7 days (168 hours) to effectively kill parasites such as nematodes (roundworms), tapeworms (cestodes), and flukes (trematodes). Alternatively, freezing fish at -31°F (-35°C) or below until solid and then storing it at the same temperature for at least 15 hours is also sufficient. Another method involves freezing at -31°F (-35°C) until solid and then storing at -4°F (-20°C) or below for at least 24 hours.

Do you even search before you say wrong things?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:01:14 No.41757273 Report
Quoted By: >>41757361

>>41756367

Worms, nematodes, viruses, fungus, bacteria...

There's many different types of internal parasites that act as proxies for the spiritual parasites

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 01:38:16 No.41757361 Report
>>41757273

I definitely been noticing this after being on/off antibiotics and SSRIs most of my life, up until the last few years. I've gotten some air purifiers and multi-strain probiotics, which is helping a lot with retaining fats and my vitamins/supplements again, also stopped drinking tap water.

I had a relapse recently, where I was feeling the irritability, loss of smell, and that sense of mental tiredness that you can't sleep off. I narrowed it down to some mold in my washer, really makes a difference once you notice shit like that. The worst part is the restlessness and inability to sleep off stressors between your days, it compiles until you either get really sick or have a crashout.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 02:00:40 No.41757410 Report
>>41752714

I second this, sometimes I can't tell where the biofilm ends and the parasite begins. Also highly recommend Nattokinase *in enteric coated capsules* to help dissolve it
Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:53:53 No.41757918 Report

Quoted By: >>41757973 >>41758010 >>41758021
>>41752714

does canned work? I guessing not. How often do I have to eat these?

Also, holy fuck. Toxoplasmosis is the source of everything right? I reading the parasitepill 2.0, and it keeps showing up. No wonder all regular information sources claim its neutral and not a problem for humans. How do I know if Im infected? How do I get rid of it?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:59:32 No.41757938 Report

Great. I can't wait for you parasites to die.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:12:30 No.41757973 Report
>>41757918

I had COVID a few years ago, with no real symptomp/health issues. How do I remove the covid vorms if they are still inside me? I need answers

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:24:28 No.41758010 Report

Quoted By: >>41758131 >>41758332

>>41757918

>how do I know

If you ever been around cats you caught it but I'm not sure it's life cycle in humans since it needs to breed in a feline stomach but chronic infections go dormant and survive in cysts iirc

Toxoplasmosis is one of the more common and studied in terms of it's effects on human thoughts and behaviors so it's cited often

>Sulforaphane (from broccoli sprouts) has shown direct antiparasitic activity against T. gondii in vitro by inducing apoptosis in infected cells and modulating immunity.

Wormwood, Chinese coptis or Oregon grape root(both have berberine), and allicin from garlic have shown in studies to kill toxoplasma gondii too

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:27:07 No.41758021 Report

Quoted By: >>41758131

>>41757918

>not a problem for humans

Unless you're pregnant or already immunocompromised. I think it even turns fetuses retarded

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 06:14:56 No.41758131 Report

>>41758010

>>41758021

thank you. So, fasting for 72h, I can get rid of parasites? So I cant eat anything at all during that time? how do I prepare for it? And how often should I do the 3 day fast.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 06:20:44 No.41758145 Report

Quoted By: >>41758150

>>41746986

>can survive on ketones

But does it in this particular instance? I get that we don't get real studies or stats on parasites so that question is rendered rhetorical but

A lot of the time “able to do xyz in lab simulation conditions” doesn’t necessarily equal “actually does do xyz in the practical scenario”

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 06:24:26 No.41758150 Report

Quoted By: >>41762440

>>41758145

My personal experience with candida confirms this. I’m really good at fasting and find it beneficial but it’s not a cure all. I would suggest diet(fasting or strict keto), herbals, and antiparasitic supplements for beating parasites especially since most if not all of us have many simultaneous infections

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:12:07 No.41758332 Report

Quoted By: >>41758341 >>41758353

>>41758010

So I just eat broccoli sprouts? How often? In what form?

Also, is there a document purely about anti parasite diets?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:17:04 No.41758341 Report

Quoted By: >>41758417

>>41758332

Watercress is also a great source. But so are papaya seeds

If you goto a non-mainstream video platform and search for parasites you will find dozens of documentaries and quality schizo content on this subject!

Eg.

[https://odysee.com/\\$/search?q=Parasites](https://odysee.com/$/search?q=Parasites)

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:29:17 No.41758353 Report

Quoted By: >>41758417

>>41758332

>Is there a document purely about anti parasite diets

Yes, in Ayurvedic medicine there is an entire category devoted to Krimighna ("worm destroying") herbs and foods.

<https://www.joyfulbelly.com/Ayurveda/herbal-action/anthelminthic>

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:34:53 No.41758361 Report

>>41746405

The first thing you gotta do is stop coming here. Do things that raise your vibration and remove toxic things/people. That means doing things that make you happy, feel good, things you're passionate about. That along with time, discipline and commitment will get you to a better place. Gotta be strong.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:59:57 No.41758417 Report

>>41758341

>>41758353

thank you. Is there a website/forms for specifically parasites ?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:53:12 No.41759749 Report

Quoted By: >>41761743

After watching this doc

<https://odysee.com/@Qwinten:b/Parasite-Movie---Parasites---The-Cancer-Within:e>

I cant help but wonder. Are mental conditions like ADHD, Autism and BPD caused by

parasites? can they be cured the same way?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace horsepower.png, 1MiB, 1024x822

The image is a promotional photograph featuring a brown horse in mid-gallop. The horse has a black mane and tail, and its legs are spread apart, with one foot raised. The horse is set against a backdrop of a clear blue sky and a grassy field.

In the foreground, there is a box of Panacur PowerPac horse supplements. The box is predominantly blue and white, with the brand name "Panacur" prominently displayed in white text. Below the brand name, the product name "POWERPAC" is written in smaller white text. The box also features an image of a horse, which is the same color as the horse in the image, and the same size as the horse. The horse appears to be standing still, and the box is positioned to the right of the horse.

The style of the image is a realistic photograph with a focus on the horse, and it is likely used for advertising or promotional purposes. The image does not contain any text other than the brand name and product name on the box.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 23:51:33 No.41761743 Report

Quoted By: >>41761766 >>41763668

>>41759749

For over 2000 years, before Freud and Psychiatry came along, all diseases were thought to start in the gut and imbalances in bodily fluids.

Even depression or "melancholy" (greek: Black Bile) was said to be caused by a buildup of waste in the colon.

Any kid with autism, ADHD, depression, mania or anything called "mental illness" today would be treated for parasites and gut detox, as this usually resolved their symptoms.

Dr Kellogg famously wrote dozens of books on this subject. Now they ignore everything he wrote and use his name to sell sugary cereals - the exact opposite of what he taught and practiced.

It's sinister

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:00:44 No.41761766 Report

>>41761743

Agreed. This example sucks because it shows I'm a degenerate but I guess it's worth posting in case it helps anybody else just take the leap and do it for their mental health

>last year, struggling with some serious issues. Manic episode plus "ADD" such that I was all fucked up and couldn't get anything done

>get prescribed vyvanse despite the mania

>wowthisfeelsREALLYgood.jpg

>take shitloads of it, more than my daily dose frequently. Get prescribed Dexedrine as a booster

>been fucked up for a few weeks now

>pretty fucking spun out and delirious

>had been on essentially a water and bone broth fast for 2 weeks straight at this point

>(I had been pretty fat so also important to note here that very extended fast length was likely made possible by the extra weight)

>decided to really fix my life, the amphetamine shit is now an issue

>"welp, been on a fast for a while now. Might as well fix gut flora on way back in"

>start eating only fresh meats, veggies, dairy, eggs, sometimes fruit

>never really desire any other foods anymore

>mental health has never been better

I absolutely would not call myself "cured". I still struggle with some shit most people don't. That said, the gut flora/diet thing is the only non-medication solution which has ever made a marked and lasting difference for me. I definitely don't take amphetamines anymore

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 01:26:45 No.41762119 Report

Quoted By: >>41783487

I have a fungal nail and I think I patch of fungus on my cock from using an old razor that had been in my shower forever. Going to a doctor today to get fluconazole and a referral for permanent nail removal. Is that retarded, or will it aid in my attempts to fix my shit

Also, twc.health has American made ivermectin and other things mentioned in this thread but it's really expensive

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:51:02 No.41762291 Report

Quoted By: >>41767992 >>41781235 >>41783603

So would this be the correct order of operations?

>72 hour fast timed to end during full moon

>eat a pineapple with lemongrass tea and 1/4tsp of baking soda to draw them out and then hit them with turpentine? I'll read up on that lady doctors protocol

>do the ivermectin, wormwood, black walnut, cloves while eating a carnivore/keto diet for refeeding (after the pineapple and sugar to draw them out)

>and then do intermittent fasting with an occasional 72 until the next genocide

>and do the semen holy grail, avoid negative beings and thoughts, and other shit like that to boost overall health

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:06:39 No.41762440 Report

Quoted By: >>41762515 >>41768289

>>41758150

Different anon. I'm unsure myself I remember fasting 7 days once years ago and i shit out candida I didn't know at the time. I felt reborn. My last cleanse I had a super strict keto diet and took baking soda and diatomaceous earth and I ended up fasting 5 days and it left. I never felt so good in my life. Old habits kicked in and i feel miserable again struggling to eat clean. I'm going to try the pineapple I remember it was actually pretty beneficial when I was cleansing.

I ended up dropping pineapple because candida doesn't discriminate against natural or artificial sugar. That fucker can survive on anything, ketones too. I think for me the baking soda, DE and a super clean zero sugar keto diet did the trick. I'm going to get back into it and eat some pineapple, pumpkin seeds and other anti parasitic foods. My biggest enemy is my willpower

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:45:15 No.41762515 Report

Quoted By: >>41762577 >>41762652 >>41762834

>>41762440

Does the pinapple have to be fresh? Does canned work?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:10:59 No.41762577 Report
>>41762515

They put the worms in the can

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:46:29 No.41762652 Report
>>41762515

I got frozen pineapple

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:55:41 No.41762834 Report
Quoted By: >>41763082
>>41762515

It does have to be fresh unfortunately, because heat from the canning process degrades the enzymes. The enzymes are most concentrated in the core which most people don't eat/throw away. Also very high in the skin and leaves. You can also make a tea from pineapple leaves and skins

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:49:53 No.41763082 Report
Quoted By: >>41763157 >>41763508
>>41762834

So, I have to rawdog the entire thing like n animal? Isn't the outside skin/leaves/other stuff filthy, and filled with parasites too?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:16:38 No.41763157 Report
Quoted By: >>41763170
>>41763082

That guy is right that it has to be fresh for the proper enzymes but after that it's just an issue of concentration.

>If you need x amount of an enzyme

>and an entire coreless pineapple gets you 0.5x

>but the core gives you 1.25x

>you could eat that core (or even just 4/5 of it)

>OR you could just eat the good flesh of two pineapples

Unless the enzymes actually differ significantly, you can just get more by eating more

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:21:19 No.41763170 Report
Quoted By: >>41763179 >>41765070
>>41763157

Does pineapple help get them out of the body, or does it have a preventive effect?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000011960.png, 1MiB, 1552x1556

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a pink, anthropomorphic creature with a humanoid body and a crown on its head. The creature is depicted with a surprised expression, and it appears to be holding a cigarette in its hand. The creature's eyes are wide open, and it has a slight frown on its face. The creature is wearing a pink dress with a white collar and a pink bow on the front. The background of the image is plain white.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text in red and black that reads "NO PRINCESS! HOLDING IT IN DOESN'T DO ANYTHING!!!" The text is bold and appears to be a playful or humorous statement. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's surprised expression and the text.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:23:53 No.41763179 Report
>>41763170

I personally have no opinion on the pineapple this way because I've not looked into it enough.

I just kekkek at

>rawdog the entire thing like an animal

and explained since I'm pretty sure I got the correct interpretation about concentration

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:14:36 No.41763493 Report

>>41755301

What's terrible for your liver? Sarms? Everyone's liver isn't the same and you don't need to do it during a cleanse but you guys need to work out more and address your hormonal imbalances too.

I know many here are lazy and addicted to screens, we all can be sometimes. You still need to fix issues besides just taking a pill, herbal or pharmaceutical. Pine pollen raises T levels naturally if other options aren't natural enough for you

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:19:33 No.41763508 Report

>>41763082

> Isn't the outside skin/leaves/other stuff filthy, and filled with parasites too?

The state of modern society when think like this.

You can have parasites on the outside of plants but you wash them clean. I love using hydrogen peroxide water for that. Cheap, healthy and effective

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:20:36 No.41763513 Report

Albendazole is good enough.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:23:40 No.41763521 Report

Quoted By: >>41763560 >>41764172 >>41764417

>>41746405

albendazole, ivermectin and praziquantel combination therapy

get your doc to do it without testing - they do pcrs nowadays and those don't detect parasites reliably enough

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KRG58L36mVI>

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:41:27 No.41763560 Report

Quoted By: >>41763583

>>41763521

I've taken all of these

These just weren't as effective as herbs and dietary change for me. I wish the pharmaceuticals worked for me like they worked for you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764642168877397.jpg, 3MiB, 3000x3548

The image is a digital graphic with a black background and white text. At the top, there is a question in white text that reads, "What are the commonly known experiences of Demonic possession?" Below this question, there are two images side by side. The left image is a close-up of a worm with a long, thin body and a long, thin tail, and the right image is a close-up of a bat-like creature with large, bat-like wings and a long, thin body. The text below the images provides a list of experiences associated with demonic possession, which are as follows:

1. They have the power to influence your mind and fill it with destructive thoughts.
2. They can have influence on the dream realm, manifesting as shadow beings during sleep paralysis.

3. Possession, usually involves becoming sick or constantly tired.
4. Spiritual powers & ambition begin to diminish.
5. Over extreme sexual desires that could never be fulfilled.
6. Material & egotistical desires that could never be fulfilled.
7. Over the person possessed is mad.

At the bottom of the image, there is a question in white text that reads, "This is just a start of the possibilities, are you beginning to see the connection?" The text is in a bold, sans-serif font. The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be designed to provoke thought or contemplation about the experiences associated with demonic possession.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:47:15 No.41763581 Report

>>41753650

Fun fact:

Even atheists talk about "spiritual benefits" on long extended dry fasts.

It isn't risky for most people, just challenging. Probably not a coincidence that most religions supports it.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:49:08 No.41763583 Report

Quoted By: >>41763596

>>41763560

You need to take them all at the same time and properly dosed.

Talk to your doctor.

Say you keep having diarrhea and that you think you saw specks and filaments.

If he wants to test you, you agree.

If he doesn't find anything, or finds an indicator for only one drug, tell him you want to try this.

Tell him that we interact with animals all the time and that they are dewormed yearly without testing, that you are very icky about potentially being infected and that you insist on co-administration, as a way to ensure your health.

If he doesn't want to give you prescriptions, find a different doc.

If antiparasitics have less of an effect on you than a keto diet, then your problem likely does not stem from parasites.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:56:45 No.41763596 Report

Quoted By: >>41763614

>>41763583

You're fucking retarded

I have confirmed parasite by doctors tests and talked to many doctors about treatment.

Your medications aren't effective for me but herbals are. Many others hear have said the same. I spent 100's of dollars on the meds you described, took them at the same time and they didn't work. I'm not saying everyone experiences that and you should realize you can't diagnose and treat everyone parasite with 3 medication

Ivermectin was especially not effective for me and many others on here. I wish it was because it cost me so much money

Your advice is horrible for me, maybe your pro pharma protocol works for others but not

for my medically diagnosed condition

Also flucanazole was much more effective than albendazole or fenbendazole for me. I'm just more of an expert on these medications and herbs than you

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:01:00 No.41763602 Report

>>41755046

Best way is fasting, but I've also used the wormwood, clove, black walnut mix. I do this fasted starting 2 days before through 2 days after the full moon. Because weirdly enough parasites get really active and breed during the full moon.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:08:00 No.41763614 Report

>>41763596

Are you the candidiasis guy?

Candida is normal, but it should be limited by the immune system.

So I suggest you get tested for AIDS as quickly as possible, since, as a faggot, you are at very high risk.

Seriously though, you probably have a disturbed microbiome and possible nutrient deficiency. Go fix it. And get your hands on some milk kefir grains.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:30:17 No.41763668 Report

Quoted By: >>41763735

>>41761743

him and his brother both died at age 91 that's kinda weird

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fags reading books about worms.png, 2MiB, 1448x1134

The image is a collage of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a photograph of a person dressed in a costume with a white face paint, red hair, and a large horned headdress. The person is holding a book with a colorful cover and a red and yellow sign that reads "Witch's House." The person is seated on a blue table with a rainbow-colored background.

On the right, there is a photograph of a person with curly hair, wearing a glittery, rainbow-colored outfit, and makeup that includes blue eyeshadow and a red lipstick. The person is holding a book with a white cover and a red and yellow sign that reads "Super Witch." The person is standing in front of a blue curtain with a rainbow-colored background.

The text in the image is in a bold, red font and appears to be a headline or a title, which reads "An amazing demon drag queen has entertained children in Michelle Obama's library." The text is positioned above the left photograph and below the right photograph. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a news article or a social media post, with a focus on the person in the costume and the book they are holding.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:45:27 No.41763713 Report

Quoted By: >>41763771 >>41773812 >>41776754 >>41783269

>>41746405

Im in a similar position. Known about the worm pill for a few years, but never totally dove in 100% but i was still pretty informed on the topic. This week I started digging back into the topic.

The worm pill is fucking insane. Its tied into so many different /x/ and /pol/ topics, it could definitely be the lynchpin of so many global conspiracies.

Best resource I came across so far:

Worm pill: <https://files.catbox.moe/q4agf7.pdf>

Nothing makes sense why western medicine avoids this topic, other than it really is a conspiracy. At the very least its a conspiracy in th medical industry to prevent people from truly healing so they can continue to treat symptoms with expensive medicines. They have a financial incentive not to heal people.

In the worst case, Parasites/Worms could tie into ancient demons, collapse of societies, NWO elite control of the world, social issues that effect policy and governments, aliens and much more.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:53:32 No.41763735 Report

>>41763668

It's really weird. A person's normal life span is 99-102 years, unless of course he or she is an Elven changeling.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screen Shot 2026-01-05 at 1.32.2 (...).png, 610KiB, 796x510

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each depicting a different type of insect or creature. The top left photo shows a close-up of a blue and white flower with a spiral pattern on its petals. The top right photo shows a close-up of a green and yellow insect with a long, slender body and large, round eyes. The bottom left photo features a close-up of a black and white spider with a long, thin body and a long, thin, white abdomen. The bottom right photo shows a close-up of a green and yellow creature with a long, slender body and large, round eyes. The background of each photo is a solid color, which contrasts with the detailed textures of the insects and creatures. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the intricate details of the creatures.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:04:01 No.41763771 Report

Quoted By: >>41763791

>>41763713

I have been doing my own cleanse this week. I had some 12mg ivermectin tablets that I bought back during covid and never used.

-I started taking one tablet at night and one in the morning.

-Mega Dosing Vitamin C and NAC each night before bed

-One full dose of PyranteI Pamoate and will take one more full dose

The 2nd and 3rd day I definitely had a headache which everyone says is caused by the parasite die off. Im now on the 5th day and didnt have a headache at all yesterday or today. Also the morning after I took PyranteI Pamoate on the 2nd night into the cleans, I woke up and had a patch on my belly on the left side that felt a little sensitive, it didnt quite hurt per say but it fell like a light tingle like when you get a minor scrape or something, just an increased sensitivity. I read that this is also a symptom of parasite

die off.

I have IBS and have been experiencing a flare up with diarrhea since before I started the cleanse so it made it harder to see if there was any worms the toilette after I would shit the first couple days. I had a solid poops after day 3 and there was a few squiggly looking features but its tough to say what it was. I know (((("Experts")))) say you dont get parasites visible in your stools and its damaged intestinal wall lining from abusing ivermectin but that seems like major cope to be honest. But overall I have not had any moment where the toilet bowl was filled with worms or anything like that like what some people have reported in their own experiences.

Next time I do it, i will try and diet a little better maybe even fasting which I didnt do this time. I will also try and get Fenbendozal to add to the protocol. I didnt want to take dog version and didnt have time to source a human grade version from india or wherever online.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:10:47 No.41763791 Report

Quoted By: >>41763855 >>41763933

>>41763771

> I have IBS and have been experiencing a flare up with diarrhea
Definitely stop ingesting iron fortified processed foods and seed oils. That form of iron is dirt-iron (not purified, either — basically mining waste). You want food-iron. The seed oils promote lipid peroxidation chain reactions... just think throwing bio-gasoline on a bio-fire.

PS — almost all parasites live on an iron buffet.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:12:22 No.41763796 Report

>>41746420

420 confirms it, legalize marijuana. G*##*cide all evil people on Earth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Wonder1.jpg, 319KiB, 985x992

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:29:17 No.41763855 Report

Quoted By: >>41763952 >>41764178

>>41763791

Oh yeah, in America, reading any loaf of bread's ingredients, you will notice that all have the ingredient "enriched bleached flour". How do they "enrich" our bread? With Iron niacin/ thiamine! A quick google search into this stuff, and you will find it's made from 'coal tar.' Many pharmacies even sell coal tar soap, crazy.

Coal tar is just waste from mining, as you said. To get rid of all this waste, they use it in food and hygiene products. The scary thing is that the wikipedia article for coal tar says it is a mix of about 10,000 chemicals, of which only 50% have been identified.

Many people who believe themselves to be allergic to gluten (it's a trend at this point) find that they can eat bread in Europe no problem!

I just wanted to contribute to the discussion a bit!

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:51:11 No.41763933 Report

>>41763791

Thanks for the tip. Yea I was reading a bit about how they eat metal, I couldnt afford to get zeolite this time but supposedly that helps as well because it tricks the parasties into

thinking its iron or something like that.

I dont know but about dietary iron, or what foods even have that, but I already try and avoid seed oils when ever possible but need to start taking it more seriously and I take daily Vitamin E which is supposed to help detox from seed oil PUFAs

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:55:14 No.41763952 Report

Quoted By: >>41764055 >>41764157

>>41763855

very interesting thanks anon. I need to dig into this topic a bit, I have heard about how Americans with gluten intolerance often can eat the bread in europe just fine, i always assumed it was from glyphosphate or other chemicals we sprayed wheat with for pesticides or something but this is the first ive ever heard about Coal Tar

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:23:55 No.41764055 Report

>>41763952

Yeah, of course! And you're right about pesticides, the seed oils, etc., all this unnecessary junk in bread, as you can see from the ingredient list in picrel. Coal tar is just a part of it. American bread also shares an ingredient with yoga mats and flip flops but is banned in Europe. Scary stuff!

In the bible, sourdough bread is mentioned many times. All it takes to make your own bread is water, flour, yeast, very simple ingredients, and patience to grow and knead the dough.

Hope you have an amazing day.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:50:05 No.41764157 Report

>>41763952

Glyphosate is a very aggressive copper chelator. Stomach acid can't free the copper. HFCS blocks copper absorption into the body and the cell.

Ascorbic acid deactivates bio-copper.

Calcium and Vitamin D supplements crimp bio-copper production, as do iron supplements of any type.

The table is tilted, the game ia rigged...

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:53:12 No.41764172 Report

>>41763521

>doctors will treat you for parasites

i wish this was correct

>take multiple targeted drugs that are hard on your system

just take broad spectrum plant anti microbials that are much cheaper, more effective and healthier

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:54:22 No.41764178 Report

>>41763855

> I just wanted to contribute to the discussion a bit!

You did a lot, thanks.

Run back to nature, Peeps — starting in the soil!

Nobody Cu-Anon

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace scots_vs_ayys.jpg, 352KiB, 1652x720

The image is a collage of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a close-up of a glass beaker with a red liquid in it, labeled "MacReady." The beaker is placed on a

wooden surface. On the right, there is a photograph of a man with a surprised expression, wearing a plaid kilt and a blue shirt, looking at a woman who is holding a book titled "MacReady." The man is standing in front of a wall with a white curtain. The background is blurred, focusing attention on the two individuals.

Below the main image, there is a web page with a search bar and a list of search results. The search term "MacReady" is visible in the search bar. The web page includes a description of the man in the kilt, stating that he is "the Scottish version of the MacReady," and that he is "a Scottish champion with a Scottish people with his surname." There are also images of the man in the kilt, a book titled "MacReady," and a collection of items including a doll and a toy. The text on the web page is in English.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:05:19 No.41764228 Report

>>41746405

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3svNksUg_BM

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:42:42 No.41764417 Report

Quoted By: >>41766722

>>41763521

these three medications do not cover all parasitic infections. for example, protozoan infections such as those caused by Giardia, Cryptosporidium, Entamoeba histolytica and all types of fungi are not effectively treated by these drugs

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:22:59 No.41765070 Report

Quoted By: >>41767041

>>41763170

>Does pinapple help get them out of the body, or does it have a preventive effect?

It helps on many levels.

First it helps break down excess "soil" in the gut which is where worms live. It helps clean out the colon and intestines.

It helps break down bacterial biofilms which protect parasites from the digestive system.

And without biofilms to hide behind, it attacks the tegumental layers of the parasites themselves, degrading their outer layers which can cause paralysis or death.

And if eaten regularly it creates unfavourable conditions for parasites to re-establish an infection.

One theory I have is that some schizos going through this process might notice they get the best results from fasting and fruit, so they become obsessive and adopt a "fruitarian" diet.

I'm not that schizo but I do eat more fruit now

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:23:58 No.41766702 Report

bump

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:33:42 No.41766722 Report

>>41764417

That's why the original /x/ worm pill or CDF protocol is so brilliant.

Eugenol (Oil of Oregano) is broadly anti-parasitic.

Thymoquinone (Black Seed Oil) is broadly antifungal and anti-microbial.

NAC is a mucolytic which dislodges biofilms in the gut, which causes parasites to detach and become susceptible to the anti-parasitics.

It's a very well thought out and intentionally designed protocol.

Pretty good for a bunch of /x/ schizos with no formal education in this topic.

To be fair, Dr Hulda Clarke had a similar protocol decades ago, but everybody laughed at her back then. Now we have the studies to back up the effectiveness of these compounds.

This is her main book on parasites:

><https://www.scribd.com/document/962052978/Hulda-Clark-The-Cure-for-All-Diseases-With-Many-Case-Histories-1st-Edition-Hulda-Regehr-Clark-ebook-corrected-edition>

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:50:19 No.41767041 Report

>>41765070

Thank you. I heard drinking a teaspoon of baking soda in warm water before sleeping can also be great at killing parasites. How often should I repeat the 3 day cycle?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:39:35 No.41767992 Report

>>41762291

Fast through the full moon, sugar cube with the turpentine. Also do one of the other don't do the walnut and whatnot with the turpentine.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:24:53 No.41768174 Report

Quoted By: >>41768435

>>41746405

Did my first try last night. Turpentine Gum Spirits soaked in a sugar cube. The video I saw said to do 3 but I was scared. No results today but I'm not sure how long it takes.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:59:45 No.41768289 Report

>>41762440

How much baking soda and how frequently?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:56:25 No.41768435 Report

>>41768174

you jumped right in and went straight to the final boss, didn't even send out the front line top kek

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rust.jpg, 661KiB, 1500x1800

The image is a candid photograph of a man sitting in a room with a wooden floor and a wall-mounted computer monitor. The man has long hair and is wearing a light-colored button-up shirt. He is holding a can of Diet Coke in his left hand and has a cigarette in his right hand. He is looking off to the side with a serious expression. There are framed pictures on the wall behind him, and a computer keyboard is visible on the desk in front of him. The man appears to be in a relaxed state, possibly taking a break or waiting for something.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:34:07 No.41770610 Report

Quoted By: >>41770655 >>41770809

the Parasite General needs to come back. it was on the catalog daily for a while like a year ago.

am i a retard for spending 300 dollars on ivermectin pills? should i just get the horse paste?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:43:24 No.41770655 Report

>>41770610

Yes you're a retard but you'll be on your way to being parasite-free anyway so fuck it

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:55:42 No.41770715 Report

Quoted By: >>41770819

What's the most straight up aggressive method of flushing them out? No natural nonsense

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:15:02 No.41770809 Report

>>41770610

I actually bought ivermectin havent taken it yet

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:16:03 No.41770814 Report

Quoted By: >>41771384

The horse paste I mean, I am weary/want to find an anons testimonial, some say it needs to "bond" to somethin

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:16:41 No.41770819 Report

Quoted By: >>41773875

>>41770715

Turpentine and half a bottle of \$15 miralax for three days straight. Don't do this unless you're on top of your game, at least 2 weeks into a diet of mostly fruits, broth and vegetables and drinking 120oz of water a day

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x9798.png, 680KiB, 784x944

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with exaggerated features. The character has large, expressive eyes, a wide smile, and a prominent nose. It is wearing a green outfit with a brown collar and a white belly. The character is holding a white object in its mouth, which appears to be a toothbrush.

In the foreground, there are two bottles with cartoon-style labels. The bottle on the left has a yellow label with a green frog design and the text "FROG DEWORMER" in white letters. The bottle on the right has a green label with a red frog design and the text "BINDERS" in white letters. The background is a neutral color, providing a contrast to the vibrant colors of the character and the bottles. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and playful, with a focus on the character and the objects it is holding.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 01:12:48 No.41771384 Report

>>41770814

>some say it needs to "bond" to somethin

Maybe you mean binders?

After the parasites detach and/or die it's a good idea to get them out of the body quickly.

Binders like activated charcoal help flush them out.

Zeolite is another popular binder.

Some people go a step further and use laxatives.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kill_it_with_fire.gif, 497KiB, 450x191

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 02:55:00 No.41771692 Report

>>41746405

TL:DR I still have my horse paste from the scamdemic.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nigella sativa.png, 194KiB, 483x657

The image displays a product packaging for organic black seed. The packaging is predominantly white with a clear window on the front, allowing a view of the contents inside. The front of the packaging features a photograph of a blue flower with green leaves, which is likely the nigella sativa plant from which the black seed is derived. The

text on the packaging indicates that the product is organic, and it is a premium grade. The brand name "microriginal ingredients" is visible, suggesting the manufacturer of the product. The product is described as being 100% pure, and it is USDA certified organic. The net weight of the product is 2 pounds, and the product is available in a 907g package. At the bottom of the packaging, there is a button with the text "Click to see full view," which likely leads to a product page on the website where more detailed information about the product can be found. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph with a clean, modern design.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 03:14:05 No.41771738 Report
literally just shred them and take a shit

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:35:41 No.41772953 Report

Quoted By: >>41775998

So from what I've gathered with candida is that when you shit it out it can be long white goopy strings. I've done this but I thought it was some kind of worm. And that happened just from keto and fasting for 3 days.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace austrian_j.-j._worm-loves-worm.jpg, 90KiB, 1000x991

The image is a book cover featuring a whimsical illustration of two worms facing each other. The worms are depicted in a cartoon style with a brownish hue. The text on the cover reads "WORM LOVES WORM" in a cursive font, with the word "WORM" in a larger, bold font and "LOVES" in a smaller, italic font. Below the main title, there is a smaller text that reads "ILLUSTRATED BY Mike Curato." The background of the cover is white, and there are pink flowers scattered around the worms, adding a touch of color to the otherwise monochromatic illustration. The overall style of the image is playful and child-friendly, with a focus on the text and the illustration of the worms.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:54:37 No.41773812 Report

>>41763713

>Worm Loves Worm

Yes this explains a lot actually

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:11:01 No.41773875 Report

Quoted By: >>41774206 >>41774363 >>41777444

>>41770819

Why not microdose bleach instead that would surely do it

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:35:45 No.41774206 Report

Quoted By: >>41777275 >>41777444

>>41773875

That's fucking retarded what you just said

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:58:59 No.41774293 Report

>>41746694

>Wormoid

Dead af.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:19:20 No.41774363 Report

Quoted By: >>41777175 >>41777275 >>41777444

>>41773875

Kys retard

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:37:31 No.41775998 Report
>>41772953

Based

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:54:15 No.41776754 Report
Quoted By: >>41782417 >>41790590

>>41763713

funny how it goes from anti parasite to anti semite really quick rofl

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:02:34 No.41777175 Report
Quoted By: >>41777384

>>41774363

Won't do that will try microdosing bleach tho

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:22:56 No.41777266 Report
Quoted By: >>41790287

>>41753650

just do a water fast with unflavored electrolyte mix. you are fasting for the autophagy benefits so water fasting is fine for the purposes of killing parasites.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace glowing.jpg, 81KiB, 750x1000

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized green character with a humanoid face, wearing sunglasses and a suit. The character appears to be crying with a determined expression. The character's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is open, suggesting a strong emotion. The character is wearing a black suit with a white shirt and a black tie, and there is a badge pinned to the suit, which is blue with a white emblem. Below the character, the text "GLOWING HARD" is written in bold, capitalized letters, suggesting a theme or a message related to the character's expression. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the character and the text, making them stand out. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's emotional expression.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:24:19 No.41777275 Report
Quoted By: >>41777384

>>41774206

>>41774363

You won't demoralize me from freeing myself from mkultra

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:29:42 No.41777302 Report
>>41750142

why would you recommend sarms? they will suppress your natural t levels. might as well just take testosterone which has way more benefits compared to sarms. i would not recommend either though.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:41:33 No.41777356 Report
Quoted By: >>41777430 >>41782438

Turpentine is a potentially lethal poison jfl

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:49:07 No.41777384 Report
Quoted By: >>41777412

>>41777275

>>41777175

Ok you drink the bleach and tell me what happens, I'll stick to what works for me
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:54:20 No.41777412 Report
>>41777384

That was just an ironic response to consuming turpentine
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:56:54 No.41777430 Report
Quoted By: >>41777611
>>41777356

So is chemo you fucking retard, sometimes lethal poisons are potent medicines
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:59:01 No.41777444 Report
Quoted By: >>41779715

>>41773875
>>41774206
>>41774363

He might be talking about CDS
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:34:53 No.41777611 Report
Quoted By: >>41777662
>>41777430

It's like oldschool /b/, blow fumes to make crystals just trust me bro
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:43:25 No.41777662 Report
Quoted By: >>41777835
>>41777611

I gather that the turpentine method is too much for you and it bothers you that it works for others? Idk what to tell you, go be a panicked faggot somewhere else I guess
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:44:45 No.41777669 Report
Quoted By: >>41790599

look into the benefits of lactoferrin. it ties in with the Rothschild milk pasteurization conspiracy.
iykyk

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 388KiB, 1797x1562

The image is a screenshot of a text document, likely a blog post or article, discussing the effects of lactoferrin on milk. The text is presented in a dark background with a lighter color for the text and a lighter color for the bullet points. The document is divided into two main sections.

The first section, titled "How Lactoferrin Affects Lactoferrin," is a list of bullet points. The first bullet point states that denaturation, heat, and other factors can disrupt the structure of lactoferrin, making it less effective. The second bullet point discusses functional loss, which limits the role of lactoferrin in suppressing bacterial growth. The third bullet point mentions that variable losses depend on the lactoferrin method, and the fourth bullet point explains why it matters.

The second section, titled "Why It Matters," is a continuation of the first section's discussion. It states that lactoferrin provides immune benefits and that its reduction means that the milk is less safe from pathogens. It also mentions that the heat process compresses some of its natural immune-boosting components, including lactoferrin.

The image is a screenshot, and the text is in English. The style of the image is

informative and educational, designed to provide a clear and concise explanation of the topic at hand.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:48:49 No.41777693 Report

Quoted By: >>41782459 >>41791526

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 454KiB, 1760x1975

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and white text. The webpage appears to be a list or a guide, likely from a health or wellness website, discussing the benefits of lactoferrin. The text is organized into bullet points, each with a title and a brief description.

The first bullet point reads: "Lactoferrin is a multifunctional protein found in milk and other bodily fluids that offers immune system support, infection protection, iron regulation, and inflammation control."

The second bullet point states: "Key Benefits of Lactoferrin."

The third bullet point lists: "Antimicrobial and Antioxidant Effects, Lactoferrin is a crucial part of the body's first line of defense against harmful bacteria, viruses, fungi, and parasites, in part by binding to iron and making it unavailable to the pathogens. It also directly interacts with the cell membranes of microbes and can block entry into host cells by modulating for cell surface receptors."

The fourth bullet point states: "Immune System Modulation, Lactoferrin does this by activating immune response enhancing macrophages and natural killer cells and regulating the production of cytokines and chemical messengers that control inflammation."

The fifth bullet point lists: "Anti-Inflammatory and Antioxidant Activity, Lactoferrin helps control excessive inflammation by inhibiting pro-inflammatory cytokines and scavenging harmful free radicals. It also turns on antioxidant enzymes and neutralizes free radicals."

The sixth bullet point states: "Iron Regulation and Aemia Prevention, as an iron-binding protein, lactoferrin helps regulate how iron is absorbed in the body. It is as effective as conventional iron supplements in treating iron deficiency anemia during pregnancy and causes fewer gastrointestinal side effects."

The seventh bullet point lists: "Gut Health Support, it promotes the growth of beneficial gut bacteria like lactobacilli and bifidobacteria, which are essential for maintaining a healthy gut microbiome and strengthening the intestinal barrier."

The eighth bullet point states: "Bone Health, Studies suggest that lactoferrin may promote bone growth and inhibit bone resorption, potentially helping in the prevention of osteoporosis."

The ninth bullet point lists: "Potential Anticancer Properties, Preliminary research indicates that lactoferrin may have anticancer properties."

The tenth bullet point states: "Potential Anticancer Properties, Preliminary research indicates that lactoferrin may have anticancer properties."

The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the text is in English. The style of the image is informational and educational, designed to provide readers with a concise overview of the benefits of lactoferrin.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:50:53 No.41777702 Report

Quoted By: >>41782459 >>41791526

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:01:36 No.41777757 Report

>>41777777

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:13:21 No.41777835 Report
Quoted By: >>41777918 >>41778976
>>41777662

I'm truly panicked rn, u defective trash
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:26:04 No.41777918 Report
>>41777835
Keep seething faggot lol
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:03:14 No.41778976 Report
Quoted By: >>41779073
>>41777835

never trust the retards here
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:22:19 No.41779073 Report
Quoted By: >>41779493 >>41782467
Is breaking out/allergic reactions common when deworming?
>>41778976
Yet you're here, retard
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:40:57 No.41779199 Report
>>41746430

There are fish parasites, human parasites and parasite that can infest both. There are not many parasites in the Japanese because of stomach acid and vinegar, and bad cuts are often avoided.

Aside, Look up milky/tapioca flesh disease in salmon, harmless to humans until a shift occurs. It's also caused by a jellyfish that doesn't breathe and has grappling hooks instead of venom, which is metal.

Raw fish is also very clean if it comes from farmed fish.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:36:30 No.41779493 Report
Quoted By: >>41779612 >>41782467 >>41783404
>>41779073

>Is breaking out/allergic reactions common when deworming?

Yes, for me it is common. I now take it as a good sign.

I get weird rashes or patches of red swelling. I take telfast and it goes away.

When parasites detach from the intestines I figure they leave some irritation behind.

Like removing a leech

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:55:44 No.41779612 Report
Quoted By: >>41780700
>>41779493

Good to know, my lips broke out as if I ate something im allergic to. I dewormed years ago but couldn't remember if this was the case, I guess the method i used is working

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:18:33 No.41779715 Report
>>41777444

Nice digits

<https://projectavalon.net/lib/Kerri%20Rivera%20-%20Healing%20the%20Symptoms%20Known%20as%20Autism.pdf>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:31:58 No.41780700 Report

>>41779612

Yes that's happened to me also.

It's also happened to me in the past, before I knew any of this worm stuff.

I thought I had an allergy to sulphites or something, I couldn't pinpoint what exactly I was reacting to. Perhaps it was after eating a lot of spices and garlic, causing a die off.

I *wish* I knew about this year's ago.

Unfortunately in the West it's a huge cover up

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace foil.jpg, 243KiB, 1400x1400

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:08:31 No.41781196 Report

Quoted By: >>41781836

>>41746405

>I've read alot of the stuff posted about it on x and pol

Well there's your problem.

>plus I live in the UK.

Should that matter?

>What resources and routine do I need to do to get a total cleanse.

Are we talking spiritual parasites? LBRP, Star Ruby, or one of the other banishing rituals should be fine if so. If not, ask your doctor.

>Also feel free to post parasite red pills while you are at it. I want these little fuckers out of me and dead. total cleanse.

Ever listened to Weird Al's "Germs"? That's what you remind me of right now.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:22:10 No.41781235 Report

>>41762291

Wormwood, black seed oil and green walnut husk along with a cheap diy zapper was Hulda Clarke method.

Bob Beck had a zapper that cured aids,

Tesla and Raymond Rife used frequencies to cure cancer. I have a spooky2 Rife machine that can remotely heal and kill parasites using frequency and scalar energy

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:29:53 No.41781452 Report

Quoted By: >>41781634 >>41787095

Bought pineapple, lime, ginger, avocadoes and pumpkin seeds. Is this a good start?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:57:03 No.41781634 Report

>>41781452

That's a very good start anon. Try to eat the pineapple and pumpkin seeds at the same time. Those two are a very synergistic combination.

The cucurbitacins from pumpkin seeds paralyse the parasites and causes them to detach, while the bromelain enzymes in pineapple degrade their protective outer layers.

The fiber from both also helps bind and flush them out.

Pumpkin seeds are great, I don't know why they aren't more popular in the West.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:04:38 No.41781836 Report

>>41781196

Kek trolololololol

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:29:25 No.41782417 Report

Quoted By: >>41791915

>>41776754

There's a tally a pretty interesting discussion to be had on this. It would explain the baby penis sucking (parasite infection) and their vaccines (parasite infection by proxy) I mean hell the first thing ol uncle a did when he took power was hand out ivermectin and ban jew vaccines.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:33:16 No.41782438 Report

Quoted By: >>41786203

>>41777356

Pure gum spirits are fine in small doses. Remember buddy, it's the dose that makes the poison.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:36:57 No.41782459 Report

Quoted By: >>41786201

>>41777693

>>41777702

Raw milk really is the white man's ambrosia.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:38:35 No.41782467 Report

>>41779493

>>41779073

Yes, it's called a herxheimer reaction, they don't want to die so they make you feel sick so that you'll stop taking whatever it is that's killing them.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:30:23 No.41783269 Report

>>41763713

link doesnt work?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:56:19 No.41783404 Report

>>41779493

I've wondered if that was a common occurrence when killing off parasites. I've developed a lump near my anus, would that be another sign I'm doing good?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tumblr_fd200ad94218c49c8ecc31052 (...).gif, 967KiB, 500x375

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:07:43 No.41783454 Report

I wonder if the parasite makes people crave meat and even go on carnivore diets. Meat is the most parasited food in the world.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:15:33 No.41783487 Report

Quoted By: >>41784124

>>41762119

>permanent nail removal

Sounds like a terrible idea but I don't like medical interventions that just remove shit from your body unless there's 100% certainty of its necessity.

le: you have a cavity, let's drill out all the nerves from your tooth completely destroying it and then fill it up and let a dead thing remain in your head. Alternatively we can just remove it and then put dead pig ass bone into your head and then attach a titanium screw into your skull

Medicine is fucked up and retarded to me but you do you

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:42:01 No.41783603 Report

>>41762291

>while eating a carnivore/keto diet for refeeding (after the pineapple and sugar to draw them out)

No meat, go vegan for awhile, if not permanently. Meat is the most parasited food.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:19:39 No.41784124 Report

>>41783487

> let's drill out all the nerves from your tooth completely destroying it and then fill it up and let a dead thing remain in your head. Alternatively we can just remove it and then put dead pig ass bone into your head and then attach a titanium screw into your skull NTA but unless/until you have a method of fixing/regrowing your damaged teeth, I am not surprised it scorched earth approach to prevention of the decay spreading followed by implantation of crappy substitutes.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:36:21 No.41784637 Report

Quoted By: >>41784919

>that light tingling feeling you get after that first week of shitting your brains out after weeks of deworming

Reminds me of stepping out of a cold shower only better

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace 1618164874506.jpg, 85KiB, 680x523](#)

The image is a meme featuring a gorilla holding a banana. The gorilla has a dark fur coat and is looking to the left with a neutral expression. The banana is partially peeled and the gorilla's right hand is holding it. The background is a blurred green foliage, suggesting a natural environment.

The text overlaying the image reads "L-ARGE L-GORILLA"

[illegible]

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:21:49 No.41784839 Report

Quoted By: >>41784919 >>41784962

how often should you do a full cleanse and what kind of maintenance do you do between big cleanses?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:41:48 No.41784919 Report

Quoted By: >>41784962 >>41785866

>>41784637

Yes it's an incredible feeling of lightness.

The best way I can describe it:

It felt like I had been carrying around a brick in my guts my entire life, and I thought it was normal. Until the brick got removed. Physically and spiritually.

>>41784839

I would suggest a full cleanse at least once a year. Whether that's a course of meds or just spending a couple weeks eating clean anti-parasitic foods, fasting, juice fasting.

Maintenance for me is consciously eating an anti-parasitic meal once or twice a week, heavy in green veg, garlic, herbs and spices.

I also regularly take digestive enzyme tablets

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:55:18 No.41784962 Report

Quoted By: >>41785866

>>41784919

>>41784839

For me, I put pumpkin seeds and pineapple in my smoothie daily, eat apples daily, drink bone broth every other day, drink 100oz water daily, only eat meat about once a week, rarely eat sweets

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:59:08 No.41785866 Report

>>41784919

>>41784962

thanks fellas

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:14:59 No.41785900 Report

>>41746405

Well, besides a parasite cleanse you can do a normal cleanse with juice fasting and basic supplements. You will shit out black death.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:25:41 No.41785927 Report

Quoted By: >>41785982 >>41786025

Plenty of people posted various edibles that help, suggested many, often quite different fasting and diet programs. Is there one place putting it all together into a convenient list of beneficial edibles (also mentioning why/how they're beneficial) together with possible cleansing regimes/their frequency etc in one place? Some book about anti-parasitic lifestyle some anon could recommend etc? Or am I forced just to gather a few such threads and run them through AI to compile a list of stuff to do (which may be dangerous as AI won't easily distinguish bullshit nor show much discernment in disagreements)?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:51:11 No.41785982 Report

>>41785927

I've had great results using ChatGPT and Grok to sift through older medical and herbal literature to identify traditional methods of parasite removal. Some are bogus, but if you get the agent to show sources and cross reference with more recent studies into the herb or medicine, you can sort the proven treatments from the "folk tale" stuff. The same herbs and spices keep coming up over the centuries from entirely different cultures: Wormwood, Black walnut, Cloves, Garlic, Nigella, Mugwort and other artemisia species. Along with pumpkin seeds and other gourd seeds, some tropical fruits and their seeds and rinds/leaves.

A guy I know is working on such a list, his website is NotThatKindOfCrazy(.) com. It's a bit schizo but his herbal remedies section is decent

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:12:38 No.41786025 Report
>>41785927

A summary from ChatGPT:

Documented Anthelmintic Herbs & Foods (Approx. Ranked by Effectiveness)

High / Primary Activity:

Areca catechu (Betel nut) – Potent worm paralytic; historically clinical use; toxic/regulated

Artemisia spp. (Wormwood) – Broad antiparasitic; strong traditional + modern data

Punica granatum (Pomegranate bark/root) – Pelletierine alkaloids; classic tapeworm remedy

Chenopodium ambrosioides (Epazote) – Ascaridole-rich; effective but narrow safety margin

Male Fern (*Dryopteris filix-mas*) – Historical tapeworm agent; obsolete due to toxicity

Moderate / Broad-Spectrum:

Nigella sativa (Black seed) – Human & animal data; good safety profile

Allium sativum (Garlic) – Allicin/sulfur compounds; human & veterinary evidence

Carica papaya seeds – Papain enzymes; human clinical studies

Curcuma longa (Turmeric) – Antiparasitic + anti-inflammatory; adjunct use

Berberine herbs (*Berberis*, *Coptis*, *Hydrastis*) – Disrupt parasite metabolism

Adjunct / Supportive:

Pumpkin seeds – Cucurbitacins; paralytic effect

Clove – Ovicidal (kills eggs); commonly paired with other anti-parasitics

Thyme / Oregano – Thymol/carvacrol; antimicrobial synergy

Ginger – Supports expulsion and gut motility

Mild / Dietary Support:

Pineapple / Papaya (flesh) – Proteolytic enzymes disrupt biofilms and damage parasites

Kiwi Fruit, Figs -- as above.

Fermented foods – Kimchi, Kefir etc. Gut ecology support

Notes: Effectiveness depends on worm species. Traditional remedies often relied on paralysis + purge. Several strong historical agents are unsafe today; modern use favors safer combinations and gut support.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:49:39 No.41786199 Report

Quoted By: >>41786230

Are meat cravings due to parasites? I think the whole carnivore diet is a payop by either reps/ghouls or parasites as meat is the most parasited food there is.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:51:41 No.41786201 Report

>>41782459

It is parasited too.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:52:48 No.41786203 Report

Quoted By: >>41786279

>>41782438

Is pine tea good too for deworming?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:05:32 No.41786230 Report

Quoted By: >>41786322 >>41786485 >>41786687

>>41786199

>Are meat cravings due to parasites?

No, all or nearly all food cravings, even the most unhealthy and parasite-conductive are because said food either has or mimics presence of compounds your body actually needs/benefits from or because the body was habituated/addicted to them by person's own choice. And the latter isn't the case for meat, which thorough human history was the best source of many important elements needed by people to survive and grow. Even sugar, which is unhealthy in form and quantities we often ingest, stems from how in the faraway age carbs weren't as common yet still needed for human body.

It's only once civilisation developed and with it stable access to food that people started to consume too much of it.

>I think the whole carnivore diet is a payop by either reps/ghouls or parasites as meat is the most parasited food there is.

And that's how you push yourself in a trap of your own assumptions and then ask slightly loaded questions hoping to find support for your stance. No, such diet is not a psyop. It's not as wonderful as some claim and not everyone may benefit from it equally, but it does help some people depending on their lifestyle, biology and nutrition profile of their past diet.

Assuming psyops everywhere, especially in things we disagree with due to ideology etc is easy, but it's a good way to become delusional. There's plenty of blowing things out of proportion, hyping things up and half-truths, but those aren't the same as psyops.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:27:52 No.41786279 Report

>>41786203

>Is pine tea good too for deworming?

Yes, so is spruce, cedar and birch teas.

The compounds in these teas responsible for deworming properties are called pinenes, a class of terpenes.

These are most concentrated in distilled pine resins, also called gum turpentine.

Some strains of cannabis are also high in pinene terpenes.

Many herbs and spices traditionally used for deworming, such as rosemary, basil and sage, are also good sources of pinene terpenes

They are a plant defence compound to deter/kill parasites

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:48:28 No.41786322 Report

Quoted By: >>41786371 >>41786485 >>41786614 >>41787934

>>41786230

>which thorough human history was the best source of many important elements needed by people to survive and grow

Lol, no! It has nutrients sure, but the best is too much of a glaze. Humans are built to mostly eat plants. Sure we can eat meat, but it is not the food we are built to eat. Most creatures built to eat meat can eat it raw and even a bit spoiled without harm, but humans typically will get sick from doing this. On the other hand, most/many plant based foods are fine raw for humans.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767255966065426.gif, 3MiB, 700x480

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:20:22 No.41786371 Report

Quoted By: >>41786485 >>41786687

>>41786322

>Humans are built to mostly eat plants.

All opinions you have are now colored by this statement, and need to be disregarded.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:10:32 No.41786485 Report

Quoted By: >>41786609 >>41786687

>>41786322

>Sure we can eat meat, but it is not the food we are built to eat

Basic human biology disagrees with you, from eye positioning indicating predator, through digestive system, on shape of the teeth evolving for variety, including meat.

>>41786230 warned you against your own bias that colored your question, and rather than consider it, you've dug into it further once he provided answer against your bias

>>41786371 is also now making a very good point and you'll be foolish to ignore it

We're omnivores, since before civilisation, we evolved to be omnivores and some off-shoots of ours, like eskimos, even grown to primarily subsist on animals with no big issues. Similarly old mongolians, from Ghenghis Khan era considered much of their combat prowess against theoretically better equipped and wealthier opponents not merely a result of tactics and training, but hugely dairy and meat-based diet as compared to grain diet of their opponents.

While plants are a mainstay of our diet and perhaps in some parts of the world they made far bigger part of staple food than they do now, we're no less built to eat meat and some of us may even have much greater compatibility with such than others.

Vegans and vegetarians would be far more respected if they wouldn't make their lifestyle something to stake their beliefs and personality on against knowledge and reason, but admit it's a matter of individual preference, particular health considerations and taste.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20260110-105244_Chrome.jpg, 394KiB, 720x1520

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:04:16 No.41786609 Report

Quoted By: >>41786632 >>41786952 >>41787046 >>41787081

>>41786485

>Basic human biology disagrees with you, from eye positioning indicating predator, through digestive system, on shape of the teeth evolving for variety, including meat.

Nope. I never said we are true herbivores, but we have many traits that show that we are obviously built to swing more towards plant based foods, as does picrel.

>Vegans and vegetarians would be far more respected if they wouldn't make their lifestyle something to stake their beliefs and personality on against knowledge and reason

No, we would be more respected if more people stopped eating flesh and resisted the urge to 'hammer into place' folks who want to stop eating the standard slop diet we get raised into. I mean carnivores and omnis do the same crap you say vegans do. "I would die withoutta muchin' muh dead animal and probably human flesh, guuuuh!!!"

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:05:58 No.41786614 Report

Quoted By: >>41786662 >>41786687

>>41786322

>It has nutrients sure, but the best is too much of a glaze.

Few foods are as nutrient dense as meat, in particular of ruminants and including their organs. Oysters, eggs and sardines are the only real competitors. "Best at what" is the question.

>Humans are built to mostly eat plants.

Humans only started subsisting off of plants in the last thousands of years yet have existed for millions, and we know from mass spectrometry that humans ate primarily meat before agriculture and acted as apex predators, eating every available animal and fish. The human gut is extremely acidic and similar to that of a wolf.

>Sure we can eat meat, but it is not the food we are built to eat.

We can use all of its nutrients and it contains almost all of what we need to survive.

We're extremely well adapted to eating meat.

>Most creatures built to eat meat can eat it raw and even a bit spoiled without harm, but humans typically will get sick from doing this.

Humans can eat meat raw and very few animals can eat rotten meat - only carrion like vultures can manage it because they have an even more acidic stomach compared to us or wolves.

>On the other hand, most/many plant based foods are fine raw for humans.

Most plants have been cultivated to even be edible or contain any nutrients or to strip them of toxins. Humans can't even eat the vast majority of plants. The overwhelming majority of food allergies and intolerances are to plant foods. Plants contain chemical defense systems, anti nutrients and toxins that are "used" by the plant to ensure the proper animal, which is symbiotic with the plant, consume it and spread its seeds. Koalas can eat eucalyptus for example while nothing else can (there are like four things total that are adapted to it.) ALL plants contain these anti nutrients and humans really aren't adapted to any of them. Essentially the opposite of what you're saying is true - we tolerate plant foods but we aren't "built" to consume them.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:16:31 No.41786632 Report

Quoted By: >>41786665 >>41786687

>>41786609

>vegans

>vegetarians

>we

I was correct to dismiss what you're saying. Go see a therapist, we don't treat your kind of mental illness here.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20260110-111617_Chrome.jpg, 343KiB, 720x1520

The time is 11:11.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:27:45 No.41786662 Report

Quoted By: >>41786801

>>41786614

BS, our guts are not built like wolves or bears that have very strong stomach acid. Plus our guts are longer portionally than carnivorous animals. And I am aware not all carnivorous animals eat rotten meat, I was saying that they could safely eat a pice a meat left out in the sun a day or 2, yet thus would probably kill or heavily sicken most people.

And not, not all plants have antinutrients, at least not in all parts. Mist fruits do not. And animal based foods can have them too, they do not exactly want to get eaten either. Like eggs. Raw eggs. Probably other nonvegan products they are not telling us about.

Also, meat, especially raw meat I'd loaded with parasites. Why are you promoting foods that will get you parasited on an anti parasite thread? Did you get parasited anon,

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:28:30 No.41786665 Report

>>41786632

Kek slop consumers always get triggered when someone proclaims their vegetarianism. It's fascinating

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756474320464239.jpg, 132KiB, 1200x1148

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters. The character on the left is a

young girl with brown hair, wearing a white shirt with a green collar and a green sash. She has a surprised expression and is looking up at the character on the right, who is holding a blue object with a green and yellow design, resembling a bug or insect. The character on the right has a large, colorful eye with a rainbow-like pattern, and her expression is one of surprise or shock. The background is plain white, and there are small, white speech bubbles above the characters, indicating that they are engaged in a conversation. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character expressions and vibrant colors.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:36:20 No.41786687 Report

Quoted By: >>41786991 >>41790637

>>41786230

>>41786371

>>41786485

>>41786614

>>41786632

Parasited ones typed this. Sigh...

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:10:22 No.41786801 Report

Quoted By: >>41786823 >>41786918

>>41786662

>our guts are not built like wolves or bears that have very strong stomach acid.

The stomach pH of a human is 1.5-3, wolves are 1-2, as are bears. Cows are 6, close to neutral. Deer are around 4-5. Look it up, retard.

>Plus our guts are longer portionally than carnivorous animals.

We have high stomach acidity (low pH), no fermentation chambers, long small intestines, and short colons. This is exactly like: seals (even longer intestines relative to body size) and sea lions, toothed whales like orcas and dolphins - these animals are carnivores.

The reason you're tripped up is because the few animals you're familiar with, dogs and cats, have short intestines, but there are two modes of carnivore: eating lean and eating fat. Canines and felines are adapted to eat lean meat while we require and are adapted to eating higher fat which requires longer digestion than protein.

>And I am aware not all carnivorous animals eat rotten meat,
Almost none.

>I was saying that they could safely eat a pice a meat left out in the sun a day or 2, yet thus would probably kill or heavily sicken most people.

>And not, not all plants have antinutrients, at least not in all parts. Mist fruits do not. Jesus dude why are you even fucking responding if you have no desire to even know if what you're saying is true? Every single plant contains anti nutrients. Look it the fuck up, retard.

"Most fruits do not"

Pick a fruit. I will list at least three anti nutrient classes it contains, you fucking idiot zealot.

>And animal based foods can have them too, they do not exactly want to get eaten either. Like eggs. Raw eggs. Probably other nonvegan products they are not telling us about.

Raw egg whites and raw fish are the only "animal products" that contain meaningful anti nutrients (avidin, thiaminase.)

Need two posts to fully respond to this fucking moron

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:18:19 No.41786823 Report

Quoted By: >>41790661

>>41786801

>I was saying that they could safely eat a piece of meat left out in the sun a day or 2, yet thus would probably kill or heavily sicken most people.

Missed this one. Vultures, hyenas, jackals, coyotes, ravens. That's about it. Anything else that eats two day old meat is going to die or get horribly sick.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20260110-124438_Chrome.jpg, 399KiB, 720x1520

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:49:02 No.41786918 Report

Quoted By: >>41786926 >>41786975 >>41787096

>>41786801

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20260110-124715_Chrome.jpg, 336KiB, 720x1520

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:50:31 No.41786926 Report

Quoted By: >>41786931 >>41786975

>>41786918

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20260110-124729_Chrome.jpg, 303KiB, 720x1520

The article is titled "Carnivore Aurelius".

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:51:39 No.41786931 Report

Quoted By: >>41786975

>>41786926

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:59:32 No.41786952 Report

>>41786609

The pic maintains my point. Yes, as omnivores we have adaptations for both meat and plants, with some beneficial for one, and some for others. I even underlined commonality of plants in diet of old being greater than now. You first wrongly claim, quote, "sure we can eat meat, but it is not the food we are built to eat" and then try to present one adaptation as if it'd be exclusionary. For example, those intestines you mention, lead to a stomach adapted to acidity herbivores are not fit for and which benefits predators. It is not an accidental development either as maintaining such acidity is more taxing and would be evolutionarily phased out if it wouldn't provide a lasting benefit/use.

You're disingenuous trying to find something to support your bias rather than accepting, once again, we're adapted to eat everything, not "we swing toward plants and we're not built for meat".

>No, we would be more respected if more people stopped eating flesh and resisted the urge to 'hammer into place' folks

"We would be more respected if people would eat what we want them to". Well, duh, but we talk about respect stemming from behavior despite dietary differences and how vegans/vegetarians neglect theirs by their behavior. Even right now, you prove you didn't come to learn things but to push an agenda - you've asked a question, and started arguing when given an answer you've disliked. You're either not sincere or worse, you didn't notice your lack of sincerity

>I mean carnivores and omnis do the same crap you say vegans do.

"But what about the other guys!?" is not making your behavior any better, And even in your example you underline the difference: omni/carnivores speak on what they want/don't want to do for THEMSELVES, you speak on what you've decided OTHERS should do or not. Even here, we only addressed it since you've asked a question, rather than went out to promote meat or whatever to others.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:05:33 No.41786975 Report

Quoted By: >>41787934

>>41786918

>>41786926

>>41786931

And now the disruptive tard went on childishy spamming and derailing the thread, all because they didn't like that people didn't entertain their loaded question and affirmed their life choice.

You're what turns neutral parties against meat-less diet, going all defensive and disruptive rather than fucking off if you disliked what people answered to your question and in good faith.

Once again, a tripfag proves they wear trip for recognition and attention whoring, unable to accept what doesn't mollycoddles them and with their fragile ego, they're unfit for spiritual pursuits.

Since the thread is about getting rid of parasites, I'll make sure to ignore posts of one.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:09:40 No.41786991 Report

>>41786687

>tripfag crying people don't give into the bullshit

You're not capable to participate well even on a shitposty message board. That's just sad.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:20:43 No.41787046 Report

>>41786609

>and resisted the urge to 'hammer into place' folks

Said an idiot derailing a thread to hammer their ideology. Fuck off, hypocrite. Others discussed ITT just fine without ramming their dietary preferences down others throats till you've shown up. No one gave a shit that I or some other anon are vegetarians, I didn't give a shit someone else recommends meat diet, just concentrated on what works for me. But you have to act like a spoiled brat and mess everything up for everyone. Go learn to handle regular differences of opinion before you try to handle spiritual development.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:29:52 No.41787081 Report

>>41786609

<https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC10105836/>

The role of meat in the human diet: evolutionary aspects and nutritional value

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:32:31 No.41787095 Report

Quoted By: >>41787184 >>41788071

>>41781452

Is my tounge supposed to be falling off?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:32:47 No.41787096 Report

>>41786918

>Doesn't rebut a single point (because it's not possible)

>Instead posts a screenshot corroborating my point

You're all kinds of stupid

At this point I question whether you're just trying to make vegans look retarded.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:54:37 No.41787184 Report

Quoted By: >>41787671 >>41788071

>>41787095

I was joking here, but its actually bleeding now???

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:58:08 No.41787671 Report

>>41787184

U got candida? i dropped teaspoon of oregano oil (not dilluted) on my tongue to kill candida, it worked, didn't bleed. Your tongue is not supposed to bleed

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Paris_Tuileries_Garden_Facepalm_ (...).jpg, 80KiB, 800x534

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:03:20 No.41787934 Report

>>41786322

>Humans are built to mostly eat plants.

as expected of a retarded tripfaggot, I swear every tripfag on this board is either clinical retarded or a or glowtard

>>41786975

filter the retard and move on

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:37:29 No.41788071 Report

Quoted By: >>41788397 >>41789262

>>41787184

>>41787095

I can't think of any reason other than stuff like lime and pineapple juice irritating your tongue and you rubbing it against teeth/palate in your discomfort when it was irritated so much it started to bleed.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:00:35 No.41788397 Report

Quoted By: >>41789262

>>41788071

It's the bromelain, it breaks down protein and it will absolutely eat into your tongue if you overdo it. Hell, there's a thing called bartender's fingers that's common in places that serve pineapple drinks. As in they have the tips of their fingers eaten off by it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fecaloral.png, 431KiB, 1080x1691

The image is a page from a book or a document, likely a textbook or a reference guide, with a focus on the transmission of diseases. The page is titled "How are these diseases transmitted?" and is numbered as "Figure 14: Fecal-oral transmission." The page is divided into two main sections.

The upper section is a diagram that illustrates the transmission of diseases through the mouth. It shows a series of symbols representing different types of transmission methods, such as "Water," "Hands," "Food," "Dirt," "Feces," and "Plants." Each symbol is connected to a corresponding text box that explains the method of transmission. For example, the "Water" symbol is connected to the text "Water" and the "Hands" symbol is connected to the text "Hands."

The lower section of the page is a black and white diagram that shows the transmission of diseases through the mouth. It includes a series of symbols representing different types of transmission methods, such as "Water," "Hands," "Food," "Dirt," "Feces," and "Plants." Each symbol is connected to a corresponding text box that explains the method of transmission. For example, the "Water" symbol is connected to the text "Water" and the "Hands" symbol is connected to the text "Hands."

The text on the page is in English and is likely explaining the transmission methods of diseases, as indicated by the diagram and the title. The page appears to be part of a larger text, possibly a textbook or a reference guide, as it is structured with numbered sections and diagrams. The diagrams and text together provide a visual and textual explanation of how diseases are transmitted.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:18:40 No.41788766 Report

Quoted By: >>41789076 >>41789262

While on the topic of food... You can contract a variety of parasites from meat, fruit or vegetables, and even from drinking water.

Cestodes such as tapeworms can infect humans who eat infected meat or fish, especially if it's raw or undercooked. Sushi is a vector for fish tapeworms. But you can also be infected through poor hygiene and poor sanitation. The eggs of infected humans pass out through feces.

Many other parasite species propagate via this "fecal-oral route".

Their eggs get deposited into the soil (feces) which can then contaminate plants. The eggs can remain viable on surfaces for weeks.

Raw vegans might think they have a cleaner diet with respect to parasites than meat eaters, but in some cases their dietary choices could be exposing them to even more parasites than an average meat and potatoes guy.

So neither veg or carnivore diet is "better" in regards to parasites...

Arguably an anti-parasitic diet is better overall, and this usually involves eating specific spices, herbs and fruit.

Or fasting I guess, which is no diet at all

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:46:15 No.41789076 Report

>>41788766

>Many other parasite species propagate via this "fecal-oral route".

Uh huh they can also influence behavior. This is why there's such as ass obsession nowadays. Also pushed in porn by jews, who is you read above are infected with

parasites from birth.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:05:21 No.41789173 Report

>>41752390

What are the healthiest sardines and where to go to get them? I hope you're not talking about any shit from ShopRite or Walmart and places like that, do you get them shipped in? I don't trust commercial grocery stores

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:28:20 No.41789262 Report

Quoted By: >>41790145 >>41790157

>>41788071

>>41788397

Yeah, fresh pineapple makes my lips bleed sometimes.

>>41788766

>Raw vegans might think they have a cleaner diet with respect to parasites than meat eaters, but in some cases their dietary choices could be exposing them to even more parasites than an average meat and potatoes guy. So neither veg or carnivore diet is "better" in regards to parasites...

Not true. Meat is the most parasited food. It is so parasited at times, that even just touching it with your hands will get you parasited(this is bear meat I am talking about, but probably many other meats too). Raw fruits and veggies are not fully safe, but typically unless you are growing them with or near crap or have a slug/snail infestation, you are much more safe eating them raw, especially ones off the ground.

I know it makes anons reee and seeth, but the 'hard' truth is dropping meat or at the very least eating it very sparingly will help significantly reduce the risk of getting parasited and stop it from getting worse if you already are.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ascaris.png, 294KiB, 720x967

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a title "How Ascaris Is Transmitted" and a list of steps related to the transmission of Ascaris. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column is a list of steps, while the right column is a list of precautions. The image is a screenshot from a digital document, likely a guide or informational document, which is designed to provide instructions on how to prevent the transmission of Ascaris.

The image is a screenshot from a digital document, likely a guide or informational document, which is designed to provide instructions on how to prevent the transmission of Ascaris. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column is a list of steps, while the right column is a list of precautions. The image is a screenshot from a digital document, likely a guide or informational document, which is designed to provide instructions on how to prevent the transmission of Ascaris.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:48:48 No.41790145 Report

>>41789262

It depends on which parasites we are talking about. Bacterial and protozoan parasites outnumber worms, and these can spread through any type of food or contaminated

water. The worst ones though, like E. coli and Salmonella, are definitely more prevalent in meat, eggs and dairy.

With worms, the most common globally is Ascaris lumbricoides (over 1 billion infected) which is a soil-transmitted parasite, so it spreads through poor hygiene and unwashed/uncooked food. Not through meat specifically.

The second most prevalent is pinworms. Another soil-transmitted worm. You're more likely to catch this one from dirty children than from food.

I just want to make sure anons don't think they're immune from these things because of their dietary choices. We all have to take countermeasure!

Today I am eating papaya and nigella seed oil. Those are good ones.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:50:59 No.41790157 Report

Quoted By: >>41790746

>>41789262

Have you heard of cooking meat? That kills the parasite. I think the cavemen figured this out... what 200,000 years ago? 300,000?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:55:58 No.41790179 Report

Quoted By: >>41790586 >>41790676 >>41791168

parasites are concerns for third world shit holes. do you live in a third world shit hole parasite anon?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:21:44 No.41790257 Report

Parasites?

The best thing I've used was a 72 hour diet of soda lye and apple cider vinegar. Like just have a cup an hour.

I make sure to keep my phone in my hands the entire time though. Bc my phone is definitely itself not a parasitic entity controlling my mind.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:26:25 No.41790271 Report

They don't want you to know but parasites can only survive in blood. I tried everything else and just couldn't make it stop. Then I put all my blood in the freezer to keep any new parasites from growing

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:33:52 No.41790287 Report

Quoted By: >>41790746

>>41777266

>electrolyte mix

>hammer your fasting kidneys and liver

absolutely fucktarded idea

humans fasted for 18,000 years on nothing but spring water. it contains all the salt you need.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:07:56 No.41790586 Report

>>41790179

>parasites are concerns for third world shit holes. do you live in a third world shit hole parasite anon?

At the moment, yes I do (Indonesia). But I am from neighbouring Australia.

Australians in general know nothing about this subject, yet their government is insistent

on importing third world labour from endemic regions.

They don't even scan for parasitic infection. For a country with such famously strict border control, the fact they let anyone in without any kind of health screening or tropical disease treatment is insane.

Import the third world etc etc

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:09:10 No.41790590 Report

>>41776754

Because it is all connected!

God bless, whoever reads. I think about you prospering in all what you hope to achieve!

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:11:17 No.41790599 Report

>>41777669

Raw milk from local farmer market is the best :D

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:20:02 No.41790637 Report

>>41786687

You are the one with your weird image! Parasites control hosts' minds to influence behavior. A lot of that consists of sexual urges, encouraging perverseness that is not natural.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:25:10 No.41790661 Report

>>41786823

There's an African tribe that hangs meat in strips on trees after hunts to preserve as much as possible when the amount was too much to all immediately be eaten. It hangs there for up to several days and is eaten slightly spoiled... vague information since I can't remember the tribe name, just trying to be helpful!

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:29:56 No.41790676 Report

Quoted By: >>41790751

>>41790179

Not true. Why do we westerners think that parasites don't exist in our part of the world?

They are everywhere!

Also, we have a great many people who own dogs and other animals, have them get checkups for worms, but what about ourselves?

Anyways, bless

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:59:18 No.41790746 Report

Quoted By: >>41791904

>>41790157

The nasty gunk is till left behind plus it might leave behind a few parasites.

>>41790287

Nope. While electrolyte mix is overboard, drinking freshwater too much will eventually kill you. You need to mix in a bit of salt here and there.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20260111_185541.png, 612KiB, 800x665

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two photos. On the left side, there is a large, black and brown dog lying on its back with its head on the ground, appearing to be grooming itself. The dog has a long, shaggy coat and a thick mane. On the right side, there is a woman holding a black and brown dog with its head on her shoulder.

The woman has short hair and is wearing a blue hoodie. The text overlay on the image reads, "Westeners: LOL you can't catch parasites in the West Also Westeners:". The style of the image is humorous and uses a split-screen format to juxtapose two different scenarios.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:01:43 No.41790751 Report

Quoted By: >>41790774

>>41790676

They are being kept ignorant, on purpose.

It's a massive conspiracy.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:12:16 No.41790774 Report

>>41790751

Terrible! Yes, a massive conspiracy indeed. I mean, I don't know why it's so hard to believe everyone more or less has some forms of parasites, most are even microscopic, some are spiritual, etc. I once read an anon's recollection of a video he saw: Some couple living in a van kept a cat who one day defecated on their bed. They could see worms in the stuff and took the cat to the veterinarian immediately and talked all about how they are medicating the cat, how much money it required, etc. What about you?!

That's your pet you see everyday!!!

But hey, it seems you've got some sense!

Have an amazing day, anyone who reads! :D

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:15:30 No.41790783 Report

<https://archive.org/details/parasite-pill-2.0>

God bless!

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:54:19 No.41790954 Report

Quoted By: >>41791927

y'all are sleeping on tea as an anti-parasitic. i mean camellia sinensis specifically, not tisanes-called-tea

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:48:26 No.41791168 Report

>>41790179

Retard

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:35:11 No.41791526 Report

>>41777693

>>41777702

I bought some and took it several times but didn't notice a benefit.

Anons can try it via colostrum for \$20 if they want, though.

It's also sold as an isolated supplement.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:24:12 No.41791904 Report

>>41790746

>Nope. While electrolyte mix is overboard, drinking freshwater too much will eventually kill you. You need to mix in a bit of salt here and there.

Yeah, people are so fucking stupid. Water out of a stream will have minerals in it from erosion, tap water doesn't normally have that in it (at least not the stuff you would want)

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:27:31 No.41791915 Report

>>41782417

that is pretty interesting.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:30:29 No.41791927 Report

>>41790954

Yeah, it makes me wonder if that's why it became so prolific throughout the orient. Since they generally consider it to be medicinal and it's also anti fungal and anti bacterial.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[76 / 16]The image is a close-up photograph of a spherical object that appears to be made of a shiny, black material, possibly metal or a similar material. The object has a glossy surface with a reflective quality, and it is positioned on a surface that looks like a dirt road or pathway. The surface of the object is textured with small, irregularly shaped protrusions that resemble tentacles or branches. The lighting in the image is soft and diffused, casting a gentle shadow on the surface of the object. The background is out of focus, with a blurred effect that suggests the focus is on the object itself. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the texture and reflective properties of the spherical object.

1MiB, 1024x1024, Jellyfish_UAP.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

UAP General Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:02:50 No.41776551

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41776871 >>41776963 >>41781089 >>41781464 >>41781627

>>41781960 >>41783063 >>41785826 >>41785839 >>41789418 >>41790516

What's your opinion on the "Jellyfish" UAP?

<https://youtu.be/zP4GnncX6qg?si=DKEjRTVcXjr0zgCR>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:04:37 No.41776557 Report

Another video (not edited):

<https://youtu.be/nb45rXZX6Yw?si=TP19KZxggVQj28nN>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:05:45 No.41776562 Report

Quoted By: >>41777012

inb4 balloons

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace color uap.webm, 3MiB, 576x576

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:34:16 No.41776871 Report

Quoted By: >>41776959 >>41781960 >>41783279

>>41776551

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:01:23 No.41776959 Report

Quoted By: >>41776973 >>41777795 >>41785839

>>41776871

Spooky, what's the source?

Dave Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:04:43 No.41776963 Report

Quoted By: >>41776966 >>41777048

>>41776551

It was a bunch of balloons

It's one of the most idiotic "sightings" ever. At least the footage was real.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:05:40 No.41776966 Report

Quoted By: >>41778350

>>41776963

balloon with greys hanging off it?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ab6765630000ba8ae71a3316cbba8f30
(...).jpg, 130KiB, 640x640

The image is a graphic design with a black and white color scheme. At the top, there is a circular logo with a stylized design that includes a stylized letter "T" and a stylized letter "H" inside a circle. Below the logo, the text "DTFH 669" is prominently displayed in large, bold, white letters. Below this, the name "Jeremy Corbell" is written in a smaller, bold, white font. The background of the image features a pattern of purple and blue swirls, creating a sense of depth and movement. The overall style of the image suggests it may be related to a podcast or a similar audio-related content.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:07:11 No.41776973 Report

Quoted By: >>41776981 >>41777042 >>41791118

>>41776959

no its spooky that cucks like you think ufos are all the rage now and come into ufology without doing any research. Time to fuck yo mama useless cucklet

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1615301094349.jpg, 50KiB, 600x302

The image is a meme featuring a man with a mustache and a goatee, wearing sunglasses and a suit. He is giving a thumbs-up gesture with both hands. The man is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The background is a wooden wall with vertical planks. Overlaid on the image is a text that reads "GREAT SUCCESS!" in bold, white capital letters. The style of the image is humorous and seems to be a digital creation, likely used for entertainment or social media purposes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:09:15 No.41776981 Report

Quoted By: >>41777070 >>41791118

>>41776973

this. and we get the same shitty hoaxes regurgitated ad infinitum because somebody saw something that was debunked aeons ago

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace greer hoax.png, 560KiB, 1091x584

The image is a digital graphic with a black background and two white butterfly silhouettes. The left side of the image features a text caption that reads "Greer/CSETI extraterrestrial entity viewing fee -\$800" and "Common woodland moth viewing fee -free". The right side of the image shows a similar text caption, but with the words "Light Being Loved One" and "Protamine virginials". The butterfly silhouettes are positioned in the center of the image, with the left one being slightly larger and more prominent than

the right one. The text is in white, contrasting against the black background, and is aligned to the left side of the image. The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be a promotional or educational graphic.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:16:48 No.41777012 Report
>>41776562

go back to failddit

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:24:42 No.41777042 Report
Quoted By: >>41777067
>>41776973

Damn... How can I become a based ufo researcher and get lots of pussy?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:25:55 No.41777048 Report
>>41776963

Yes, that's definitely how balloons behave.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:29:51 No.41777067 Report
Quoted By: >>41777105
>>41777042

easy, learn to use google and other search engines and see what is a hoax and what is not, not that hard innit?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace moon portal.webm, 602KiB, 720x1280

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:30:15 No.41777070 Report
Quoted By: >>41777108 >>41785787
>>41776981
>shitty hoaxes

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:39:12 No.41777105 Report
Quoted By: >>41777143
>>41777067

What if google is in on the hoax?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:40:49 No.41777108 Report
Quoted By: >>41777123 >>41784014
>>41777070

Ayo, wtf is this real?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:45:46 No.41777123 Report
Quoted By: >>41786415 >>41789509
>>41777108

no you moron, its a hoax from third phase of the moon

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:52:19 No.41777143 Report
Quoted By: >>41777209
>>41777105

take your meds, he told you to use any search engine

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:12:25 No.41777209 Report
Quoted By: >>41777252

>>41777143

Which is the most ufo research friendly search engine? Should I ask chatgpt?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:20:49 No.41777252 Report

Quoted By: >>41777416

>>41777209

dogpile.com

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:54:48 No.41777416 Report

>>41777252

Thanks a bunch pal!

Can't wait to start searching what's true or not about UFOs!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Nightvision.jpg, 138KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration of a character with a light blue hair color and a light green face. The character has a large, round, green eye with a black pupil and a small, round, green nose. The character is wearing a yellow shirt with a green apple design on the front. The character's hair is styled in a ponytail with a small, green apple on the end. The character's eyes are closed, and the character appears to be looking directly at the viewer. The image has a simple, cartoon-like style with a focus on the character's face and eyes. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:05:15 No.41777773 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q4ooVagL_PY

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:07:11 No.41777795 Report

Quoted By: >>41778218 >>41781552

>>41776959

A special effect the govt put on their jet-cam to keep the UAP cult going

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:14:26 No.41778218 Report

Quoted By: >>41778234

>>41777795

How kind of them to do so, if it wasn't for them we would of had normal hobbies like shitposting on the internet.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Kratsios %22Stagnation was a cho (...).jpg, 111KiB, 945x1126

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post from April 16, 2020, at 12:03 AM. The post is from the account @UAPJames. The tweet is a screenshot of a video from a speech given by Michael Kratsios, the House Office of Science & Technology Policy Director, at the White House. The text in the tweet is in English and reads: "Our technologies permit us to manipulate time and space. They leave distance unmarked." The background of the tweet is a photograph of a man standing at a podium, wearing a dark suit and tie, with a microphone in front of him. The man appears to be speaking, as indicated by his posture and the microphone. The tweet has a timestamp at the bottom, indicating the time of the speech. The overall style of the image is a combination of a screenshot and a photograph, capturing a moment from a public event.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:17:45 No.41778234 Report

Quoted By: >>41778406 >>41781468 >>41785837

>>41778218

They do it to hide the technological advances they make. They're evil people.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:43:53 No.41778350 Report

>>41776966

those greys hanging on a J.Verne model

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:56:29 No.41778406 Report

Quoted By: >>41778619

>>41778234

Evil? Damn, case closed.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace databank_imperialprobedroid_01_1 (...).jpg, 220KiB, 1560x878

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:38:14 No.41778600 Report

Quoted By: >>41778619 >>41782007

The real jellyfish ufo

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MH370 2 - Toroidal moment.gif, 3MiB, 498x305

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:42:07 No.41778619 Report

Quoted By: >>41778635

>>41778406

I think murder is evil

>>41778600

This is probably an inspiration for the AI

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:46:19 No.41778635 Report

>>41778619

Why is murder evil?

I thought murder is just murder.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:18:06 No.41781089 Report

>>41776551

Doesn't look like balloons to me.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:37:59 No.41781464 Report

>>41776551

Looks like someone with a jetpack and cloaking

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:40:33 No.41781468 Report

>>41778234

>that image

I hate the Saturn cult so much

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace generate-otherworldly-forest-wit (...).jpg, 88KiB, 626x626

The image depicts a surreal, nighttime scene in a forest. The forest is densely wooded with tall trees, and the ground is covered in moss and ferns. The trees are illuminated by a soft, ethereal glow, casting a mystical ambiance over the scene. Floating above the ground, there are numerous glowing jellyfish-like creatures that resemble jellyfish but are illuminated in a blue-green hue. These jellyfish are suspended in the air, creating a

sense of depth and floating above the forest floor. The overall atmosphere of the image is dreamlike and otherworldly, with a touch of fantasy.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:22:08 No.41781552 Report

>>41777795

this. looks like 90's vapor wave Will Smith/Tommy Lee Jones Men in Black CGI VFX, you know the scene at the very end of the movie where it showed our entire existence was just some vapor wave simulated reality. i've seen actual, bioluminescent creatures float out of the water at night and lazily fly in the sky and change course intelligently with no wind direction

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:54:58 No.41781627 Report

>>41776551

Cool beat, need this on /x/ when browsing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759080060212473.jpg, 260KiB, 1440x1440

The image is a black and white meme featuring two cartoon characters. On the left, there is a character with a neutral expression, wearing a hoodie and a beanie, and a pair of sunglasses. The character has large, round eyes and a small mouth. On the right, there is another character with a more serious expression, wearing a black hoodie and a beanie. This character also has large, round eyes and a small mouth. In the center of the image, there is a large, round, UFO-like object with a light shining from its center. The UFO is depicted with a flat, dome-like top and a large, circular opening at the bottom.

Below the UFO, there is a text that reads, "Hey, are you not shocked?" The text is in a casual, informal font and is placed in a way that it appears to be a response to the character on the left.

The background of the image features a landscape with a cloudy sky and a distant mountain range. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and satirical, with a focus on humor and irony.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:38:44 No.41781960 Report

>>41776551

I have no idea what the jellyfish looking ones are. Very peculiar. Very alien. The apparent sphere morphology visible in >>41776871 I'm pretty sure is a larger craft employing some sort of signature management or signature reduction tech to appear smaller in visible light. That is why they are almost exclusively detectable in alternate bands like IR. What are they? Who knows. I sure hope they're "ours" (US.gov, breakaway civ, etc.) Maybe a better way to say that is that I hope they are friendly. Because we have no way to defend against them. It would be like pulling an aircraft carrier up and watching the locals mount their chariots to interdict.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:49:13 No.41782007 Report

>>41778600

> be George Lucas

> get top secret insights from the gummint

> try to put what you saw with tech of the time and your understanding of tech in your alien war movie to prepare mankind

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sgallerytawus6.jpg, 27KiB, 200x260

The image is a colorful, stylized illustration that depicts a figure with a radiant, sun-like

aura around its head, suggesting a divine or spiritual presence. The figure is adorned with a blue cloak and a crown, and its wings are spread wide, giving the impression of flight or divine power. The figure is standing on a platform with two columns, which are white and appear to be made of stone or marble. The background is a blend of blue and orange hues, with a hint of a landscape or sky visible at the bottom. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of religious iconography, often associated with religious art and symbolism. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:44:08 No.41782710 Report

Quoted By: >>41783101

u shizos, it's just birds or some glitches

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image_2026-01-09_225046953.png, 610KiB, 1200x900

The image is a nighttime photograph capturing a dark sky with a few scattered clouds. In the center of the sky, there is a bright orange or reddish-orange object that appears to be a star or a celestial body. The sky is filled with dark clouds, and the overall mood of the image is somewhat mysterious due to the lack of visible stars or other celestial objects. The photo is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the vastness of the sky and the smallness of the orange object in comparison. There are no visible texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the natural beauty of the night sky.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:51:36 No.41783063 Report

Quoted By: >>41783108

>>41776551

What are the glowing orbs guys. I have seen so many of them since last summer. What is your opinion on them?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:53:18 No.41783072 Report

Interdimensional beings examining our planet.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:57:50 No.41783101 Report

Quoted By: >>41783149

>>41782710

Doubt it. And it's not like angels or demons or some other wooley nonsense either.

There are craft that violate our sovereign airspace and we can't do anything about it.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:58:51 No.41783108 Report

Quoted By: >>41783213

>>41783063

I think they're remote surveillance drones of some sort.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:06:20 No.41783149 Report

Quoted By: >>41783185

>>41783101

they look like drones to you?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:12:49 No.41783185 Report

>>41783149

>they look like drones?

No, not really. Strictly speaking they typically look like spheres. But many behave like drones, just not a conventional one.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:19:24 No.41783213 Report

Quoted By: >>41783279

>>41783108

They are not concrete at all. Its just a orb of light. I have seen from close too. Do you imply they are technological? It seems like they are pure light or pure plasma to me.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:31:48 No.41783279 Report

Quoted By: >>41783380

>>41783213

If they were cloaked in some kind of field effect (for any reason, signature management, propulsion, whatever) then they would appear as a simple orb of light to any external observer.

Watch the video in >>41776871. Notice how the exterior of the sphere appears to shimmer and move like a schlieren image? That is because you are seeing the effect of some field acting on space, or there atmosphere, or whatever. It isn't solid. But whatever is making the field could be. And I think it is. The effect shown in the video is very much like what an external observer would see if a field like that described by Lazar was in use. You could see warping of light, and the object itself would actually appear smaller than it is because light would bend around it.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:51:06 No.41783380 Report

Quoted By: >>41783595

>>41783279

Its very similar to this.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U9jwD5qeuxE>

Why do they appear? Who controls them? What is their purpose?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:39:50 No.41783595 Report

>>41783380

Government. No idea with these are the plasma orbs from the MH370 teleportation event of '14, or is they're just lights.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:49:30 No.41784014 Report

>>41777108

ye, it is entering gaping asshole

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:22:01 No.41785787 Report

>>41777070

interesting goatse

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mauvezone.jpg, 163KiB, 683x618

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title "Key Concepts of the Mauve Zone" and a list of bullet points. The text is in a simple, sans-serif font and is predominantly white with black text. The bullet points are numbered, and the text is organized into two columns.

The first column is titled "Key Concepts of the Mauve Zone" and lists several concepts related to the Mauve Zone, which are described as a self-contained realm at the edge of reality, beyond normal dimensions, and sometimes visualized as a purple sea or island. The text is brief and to the point, without any images or additional details.

The second column is titled "In Kenneth Grant's Work" and lists a few points about Grant's work, which includes his being an occultist, detailing the Mauve Zone in his

writings, suggesting it's a space of mystics, magicians, and artists, and linking it to the Olyphoth (the "shadow side" of the Tree of Life) and the Tiphonian current. The text is also brief and to the point, without any images or additional details.

The overall style of the image is informational and academic, with a focus on providing a concise overview of the key concepts related to the Mauve Zone.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:37:31 No.41785826 Report

Quoted By: >>41785836

>>41776551

>What's your opinion on the "Jellyfish" UAP?

CERN opened up the interdimensional Mauve Zone

You can see them tell you about in Stranger Things

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:44:44 No.41785836 Report

>>41785826

>The "mauve zone" is a concept primarily found in esoteric and occult literature, particularly the works of author Kenneth Grant, and does not have a physical form that looks like spheres, bubbles, or balloons in a literal sense. It is a description of a psychic or energetic area/space.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:44:45 No.41785837 Report

>>41778234

Do not think about plasma!

DoctorGreen !DRgReeNusk Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:45:13 No.41785839 Report

>>41776551

>What's your opinion on the "Jellyfish" UAP?

pic related is a predator

iraq jellyfish is chill

>>41776959

i think it is a recreation

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:38:20 No.41786415 Report

Quoted By: >>41789509

>>41777123

Holyshit. Third phase of the moon. I remember that pile of hoax garbage.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stereoscopic.webm, 3MiB, 360x360

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:23:04 No.41786513 Report

Quoted By: >>41790329

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:11:52 No.41788211 Report

Quoted By: >>41789433

We are all living in a zoo.

13.714285 Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:16:50 No.41789418 Report

Quoted By: >>41789423

>>41776551

My theory is that it's the same organism that fell on Panama this year, memoryholed on YouTube. Dude found it, grew it in a fridge, it infected him, and made him release it into the water. Revelation 8:10

13.714285 Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:20:31 No.41789423 Report

Quoted By: >>41789432 >>41789441

>>41789418

I shouldn't even use the word organism. Its not organic. Pretty sure it's a graphene oxide symbiote, can't be killed with fire, or bullets, just frequency weapons

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:22:17 No.41789432 Report

Quoted By: >>41789446 >>41789453

>>41789423

you shouldn't be saying anything at all until you've learned more. pls lurk more

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:22:29 No.41789433 Report

>>41788211

it's a zoo in a garden in a bigger zoo

13.714285 Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:24:38 No.41789441 Report

>>41789423

<https://youtu.be/bkxO5BX71Jw?si=XkKZPa9Wu8cQRMLM>

13.714285 Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:25:41 No.41789446 Report

Quoted By: >>41789456

>>41789432

Your post glows. I'm just throwing out a theory and telling me to shut up just makes it louder

13.714285 Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:27:56 No.41789453 Report

>>41789432

And I told my Canadian government about this thing. I walked into the Petawawa military base headquarters with a bible. Not only that, the rebels in Pembroke thought I was a fucking prophet. But I'm just a nobody, so nothing I say really matters ;)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:28:36 No.41789456 Report

Quoted By: >>41789458

>>41789446

no such thing as an internet command buddy. i hope you break free soon

13.714285 Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:29:43 No.41789458 Report

>>41789456

I'm not your buddy, guy

The Scorpion Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:41:59 No.41789509 Report

>>41777123

>>41786415

He's still around, has a YT channel and does appearances on other channels. He's a weird guy, but seems pretty dedicated and earnest.

Do you have more info about him/ the hoax? Did he create it or just publish it? He publishes/ puts out all sorts of videos that are made by other people. So I'm thinking someone else gave him the video and he just talked about it.

Aso proof it's fake? Cgi analysis or other stuff?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:51:16 No.41790329 Report

>>41786513

retard. this is a lasik type surgery x-ray vid where the optometrist is frying those eyeball floaties

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:40:27 No.41790486 Report

Quoted By: >>41790527

What is the name of this UAP? It has a black smoke/shadowy look and its movement are natural looking like a fish swimming

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=deX4edRT8A4>

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:47:55 No.41790516 Report

>>41776551

malfunctioning orb

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:51:37 No.41790527 Report

>>41790486

There's been alot of sightings of it. It was caught live during a news reporting it looked like a black spirit.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:56:12 No.41790542 Report

have all the sightings in new jersey been officially memoryholed? i never hear anyone talk about that now.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:16:57 No.41790993 Report

>birdshit thread

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:36:38 No.41791030 Report

There is literally 0 evidence of aliens or NHI

None at all

Anything you see on this planet is human technology

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:23:41 No.41791118 Report

>>41776973

>>41776981

Fuck off Airman Samefag

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:31:23 No.41791929 Report

So many glowies in this thread trying to distract us from the UAPs!

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[9 / 5]The image is a map of Greenland, with a focus on the country's flag and its various sports teams. The map is divided into two main sections. The upper section is a map of Greenland, with the country's flag and its name written in bold letters at the top. The lower section is a map of Greenland with its sports teams listed in a circular arrangement, each team represented by a circular emblem with a unique design. The emblems are colored in various shades, including red, blue, green, and yellow, and each team's name is written in white text. The map is bordered by a black line, and the

background is white with a gray outline. There are also several small icons and symbols scattered throughout the map, such as a compass rose, a flag, and a map of Greenland. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended for a map-related context.

255KiB, 1080x1529, 1768140029975962.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Grönland/Greenland Schizo thread Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:54:52

No.41791187 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41791258

Here we talk about the paranoid side of what the fuck is going on with the top of the world headcenter of elite, why the sudden focus, golden dome, aliens and what not schizo shit.

Antarctica was just derail, the smoke screen, the real shit seems to go down at the top of the world, GREENLAND.

Your best conspiracy, your best coordinates, post some weird google maps shit. Lets go.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#) 1768142726800268.jpg, 594KiB, 1500x2111

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each depicting a different location and a related subject. The top photograph shows a sign with the text "TOP OF THE WORLD" in bold, capital letters. Below the sign, there is a map of the world with a blue globe superimposed on it. The map is labeled with the names of various countries, including the United States, Canada, and Greenland.

The middle photograph shows a satellite image of Greenland, with a large white satellite dish on top of a building. The building has a sign that reads "Greenland" in bold, capital letters.

The bottom photograph shows a satellite image of a location labeled "Pittufik Space Base" in red text. The base is situated on a barren, snowy landscape with a large white structure resembling a dome or building. The base is marked with a red square with a white border, and the text "Pittufik Space Base" is written in red.

The image also includes a caption at the top that reads, "The US's secret military space base is among the world's most isolated places." The text is in black, and it is positioned at the top of the image.

The image is a visual representation of the geographical locations of the US's secret military space base, with Greenland being the most isolated. The text and images are arranged in a way that guides the viewer's eye from the top to the bottom of the image, emphasizing the isolation of the base.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:56:31 No.41791193 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41791229 >>41791232

Getting ready for alien invasion?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:08:11 No.41791229 [Report](#)

>>41791193

On Vancouver Island there's an observatory named "Center Of The Universe"

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#) hello there.png, 425KiB, 607x279

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon-style depiction of an alien standing in the corner of a room. The alien is depicted with a humanoid form, with a head and body that are not clearly distinguishable due to the perspective and the angle of the drawing. The alien's skin is a pale blue, and it has a humanoid face with a small mouth and a small nose. It is standing upright with its arms by its sides, and its head is turned slightly to the side, as if observing something.

In the foreground, there is a bed with a white sheet and pillow. A small lamp with a lampshade is placed on the left side of the bed, casting a shadow on the wall. The wall behind the bed is painted in a light blue color, and there is a faint blue outline of a wall texture or wallpaper. The overall color scheme of the image is predominantly blue, with the white of the bed and the lamp creating a contrast. The style of the image is simplistic and cartoonish, with a focus on the interaction between the humanoid alien and the human-like figure in the bed.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:10:00 No.41791232 Report

>>41791193

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:18:15 No.41791258 Report

>>41791187

Supposedly around the world there are multiple dragons buried under continents that are the cause of earthquakes, hurricanes etc. Venezuela is located near a dragon so the US went there to stop it from waking up. Dragons blood is what oil really is.

Greenland doesn't have a dragon but some other mythical beast trying to escape the ice so the US went to stop that is one of the current schizo theories making the rounds on social media.

They pull up google maps and show geography that looks like parts of a dragon or serpents body that sometimes happen to be located in areas with dragon related names.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:19:39 No.41791265 Report

it's really not the mysterious. Some places are seen as "immune" or safer during climatic or cosmic events. Greenland is one of them, they think this in part bc models and in part bc we are able to get readings like ice cores and shit from there for very long periods showing it doesn't change much no matter what earth is doing. I believe New Zealand is also seen as one of these safe zones too. Seems silly to me, I'd stick to the Appalachians personally, some of the oldest mountains around ain't nothing happening to them unless earth is gone.

Now, where it is spooky is clearly the powers that be do think something is going to happen, or at the very least enough to risk some of their endless wealth just in case. The US president bullying to get Greenland does seem a bit of a tell. Greenland and Antarctica is where there are seed vaults and other vaults, again because ice cores say those places stay the same for potentially millions of years. But maybe not.. idk if I personally buy the ice chronology.

it is curious that there appears to be a ramping up in the revelation of method, predictive programming with shows like Paradise and movies like Greenland. Perhaps something

is going to happen. What is the rumor going around that sometime in June or July earth will lose gravity for seven second?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-11 163315.png, 934KiB, 889x518

The image is a close-up photograph of a rocky surface, possibly a cliff or a mountain. The surface is uneven with patches of dirt and small rocks. In the center of the image, there is a dark, irregularly shaped object that appears to be a rock or a piece of debris. This object is surrounded by a lighter, more defined area, which could be interpreted as a shadow or a shadow cast by the object. The light source is not visible, but the contrast between the dark object and the lighter area suggests it might be a sunlit area. There is no text present in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it is taken from an aerial perspective, as indicated by the top-down framing.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:33:29 No.41791309 Report

74°35'13.1"N 56°05'31.8"W

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace secret.png, 526KiB, 672x857

The image is a close-up photograph of a snow-covered surface. The snow appears to be disturbed, with a visible trail or path that suggests movement. The trail is composed of irregularly shaped pieces of snow, with some areas appearing to be more compacted than others. The color of the snow is predominantly white, and there are no visible texts or distinguishing marks on the surface. The image is taken from an aerial perspective, looking down on the snow-covered area. The overall impression is of a winter landscape with a clear, undisturbed path.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:46:32 No.41791356 Report

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:36:34 No.41791946 Report

pure coincident that greenland 2 just got released in the theaters.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 1]The image is a close-up photograph of a stuffed animal, specifically a lion, with a soft, fluffy texture. The lion has a light brown fur with some darker patches, and its eyes are wide open, giving it a somewhat surprised or alert expression. The background is dark, which contrasts with the lion's fur, making it stand out. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the lion's features and the lighting.

146KiB, 728x1294, 7etuxwzg.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Wouldn't make Yaldabaoth and thr archons Looshheads (crackheads) Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:38:28 No.41791780 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41791784 >>41791954

We know that the archons who they called themselves the "gods" are addicts loosh and would do anything to get it and even harming their brother and sister archons... technically wouldn't make Yaldabaoth and the archons just ordinary looshheads (crackheads).

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:39:43 No.41791784 Report

Quoted By: >>41791800 >>41791965

>>41791780

those are made up concepts and made up names. you are a moron for believing in whatever garbage someone else came up with. learn to think for yourself for once in your forsaken life

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:46:03 No.41791800 Report

Look guys i found a looshhead (crackhead) archon here! >>41791784

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:39:48 No.41791954 Report

>>41791780

This will probably kill us, but damn if it won't kill them too. Let's. Fucking. Do it.

Bob Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:43:07 No.41791965 Report

>>41791784

I play my ultimate card.

>The Weird Turn Pro!

https://youtu.be/wbO3p7_Mf30

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[19 / 3]The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a celestial being with a radiant aura. The figure is depicted with a flowing, translucent blue cloak that covers the upper half of its body, and a radiant blue aura that surrounds it. The figure's head is crowned with a star-like emblem, and it has a radiant blue aura emanating from its eyes. The figure's body is adorned with a flowing blue cloak that drapes over its shoulders and extends down to its feet.

The figure's hands are raised, and it seems to be in a state of motion, as if it is either flying or floating. The background of the image is a deep blue, with swirling patterns of light and dark, suggesting a cosmic or celestial environment. There are also small, floating objects in the sky, which could be interpreted as stars or celestial bodies.

The overall style of the image is fantastical and artistic, with a focus on the figure's ethereal and otherworldly appearance. The colors used are predominantly blue, with

hints of purple and gold, which contribute to the cosmic and otherworldly theme. The image does not contain any discernible text.

3MiB, 921x1651, tmpkpq1souu(1).png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:28:28 No.41787794 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41787802 >>41788480 >>41789536 >>41789545 >>41790987

>>41791613 >>41791972

Metaphysical Solipsism is the only truth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sametard.png, 12KiB, 225x225

The image is a black and white line drawing featuring a man with a beard and glasses. He is holding a blue ribbon with the text "POSTED IT AGAIN AWARD" in yellow. The man appears to be shouting or expressing excitement, with his mouth wide open and eyes wide open. The style of the image is cartoonish, with exaggerated features and a simple, clean line drawing. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the black and white line drawing and the blue ribbon. The overall impression is one of a humorous or celebratory moment.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:30:28 No.41787802 Report

>>41787794

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:18:54 No.41788231 Report

intriguing, i've always felt as if though, i was the one and only. And it causes me such great ANGUISH.

ANGUISH I TELL YE

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:44:59 No.41788330 Report

Quoted By: >>41790824

actualise the ideal

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:50:46 No.41788354 Report

Quoted By: >>41788468 >>41789549

the actual metaphysical solipsism poster here.

while i do think solipsism is objectively true i think it goes even deeper. it's true for everyone. make that make sense.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:12:52 No.41788468 Report

>>41788354

>make that make sense

Ok.

"Everyone upon the earth will perish. And there will remain the Face of your Lord, Owner of Majesty and Honor."

-The Quran, Surah Ar-Rahman (55:26-27)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:15:28 No.41788480 Report

>>41787794

>still lives with parents

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:48:29 No.41789536 Report

>>41787794

ontological realism

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-10 204655.png, 20KiB, 287x244

The image is a screenshot of a YouTube video thumbnail. It features a simple, unadorned wooden chair against a plain white background. The chair has a simple design with a slatted back and seat, and it appears to be a standard, unadorned chair. There is a YouTube logo in the top left corner of the image, indicating that the video is likely from the YouTube platform. Below the image, there is a text that reads "Do Chairs Exist?" followed by "YouTube," suggesting that the video is a question or a statement related to the existence of chairs. The overall style of the image is minimalistic and straightforward, with a focus on the content of the video.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:49:29 No.41789545 Report

>>41787794

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:50:19 No.41789549 Report

Quoted By: >>41790104

>>41788354

>make that make sense.

you are me and he is we and we are all together

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:36:39 No.41790104 Report

>>41789549

I am

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:40:04 No.41790824 Report

>>41788330

That's why AI is here

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:01:19 No.41790865 Report

Quoted By: >>41790895

it it were true, why are you posting?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:12:52 No.41790889 Report

I won this little game we are playing here, we both know what is going on. Admit your fault and surrender.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:16:46 No.41790895 Report

>>41790865

Nobody can really make their brain work in a solipsistic way in the same way that nobody can stop making choices as if they have free will. Believing that these could be illusory shouldn't cause someone to go into a hyper-seclusive state that's mental illness.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:14:53 No.41790987 Report

Quoted By: >>41791390

>>41787794

If the world was solipsistic I would control my reality, the fact that I can experience undesirable, unwanted stimuli that make me unhappy is proof that my consciousness doesn't control my reality and my reality is controlled by a consciousness that is separate from mind and hostile to mine. There has to be at least 2 consciousnesses in the world, mine and the one that opposes mine, but there probably aren't more than two.

If it's my imagination then I would have control over it and therefore the world and other people, if god's imagination is separate from mine then we're separate entities and it

obviously is separate or I would have the same degree of control over the world as I do over my imagination. Not to mention my imagination is self-(ego)-centred whereas in real life I only get abused by others, their egos dominate mine meaning their egos are separate from my imagination, if it was MY imagination controlling reality then my reality would be as ego-self-centred as my imagination instead of being centred around the egos of others.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:59:31 No.41791390 Report

>>41790987

look, if solipsism is true that means you're god. it also means you've designed a dream/game/experience in which you do not possess omniscience or omnipotence, you've taken those things away.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:56:34 No.41791613 Report

>>41787794

>duolipsism

There's at least one other entity, the one that scripts and renders/streams dreams to you. This entity could be the one who scripts the waking one as well. So there's at least one other entity/agent. And this entity is adversarial/satanic.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:45:00 No.41791972 Report

>>41787794

It's not solipsism as most think it because it's not you as you see yourself but all is one being. However, the being expresses itself and its facets through multitude of permutations that make other beings, including us. Our perception of it and individualism is part of it, including all our suffering because that being chooses to express itself through whole range and multitude of feelings and experiences, including ones that have to be approached by aspects of it rendered to be separate, powerless individuals - it's necessary for the unique experience and full range of such expression as if the beings would not be individuals, they wouldn't experience things as such, and if they'd be individuals but have full control over the situation, they'd reject the experiences they wouldn't enjoy or appreciate.

With time we as separate beings, albeit not as people we think we are, will improve and refine ourselves and we will both be capable of more and become very different from individuals we are. Ultimately, it's unlikely there's any end for any of us but to reunite with the divine and from our refinement new aspects and experiences to spring forth to be refined and experienced, ad infinitum.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[24 / 8]The image displays a circular emblem with a hexagon shape. The emblem

features a stylized design with a central white figure that resembles a stylized human face, possibly a smile or a smiley face, with two white lines emanating from the center. Surrounding this central figure are two white lines that form a diamond shape, with the top line extending outward and the bottom line curving inward. The background of the emblem is black, and there are three colored sections: a purple section on the left, a green section in the center, and a white section on the right. The emblem is set against a white background. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the emblem is graphic and abstract, with a focus on the central figure and the contrasting colors.

12KiB, 268x268, photo_2023-06-03_02-27-14.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Real UFO/"Alien" Information Lucky Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:40:41 No.41787395

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41787690 >>41790979 >>41791748 >>41791803 >>41791832

>>41791921

There has been a lot of posts about UFOs/UAPs etc. I have access to this type of information, AMA.

Some basics:

UFOs are technically called "orbitals" and are primarily consciousness based projections that increase in density/dimensionality in some extreme cases (to become tangible/visible). Something has gone very wrong if they densify to the point they can be captured etc.

We ALL generate orbitals, they generate from the top of your head, one of the reasons you often forget the idea you are brewing when you walk through a door.

Orbitals are a form of biospiritual communication, they are the reason ideas go viral. Our language is only responsible for transmitting biooptical "keys" to unlock orbitals to understand information.

Orbitals dock in "high surface frenzied complication", one of the original orbitals that started the developed of language docked in a number of pieces of wood stuck in a river making a hollow sound as the water rushed through and mycoplasma started growing, the original "Om".

Things like dog microchips, computer microchips, chimneys are docks for orbitals. Christmas is one giant orbital docking ritual as the xmas trees are fractal antennas covered in orbitals of glowing light and glass balls.

Every year the darkest actors fly orbitals around the earth on christmas which contain the genetic information of the highest entangled bloodline hierarchy beings. This triggers a deep genetic "kind is dead programming" every year to restart the year, this is where a lot of the scarcity energy and sickness comes from.

This process was stopped this year, which I would love to talk about.

AMA

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:24:06 No.41787548 Report

You're describing egregores but glossing over the key point that they are not inert, they gain independent agency when they become energized enough, and can act on their own in physical ways. The biggest and oldest ones were built and maintained by state directed ritual feeding through the system of temple rites and calendar feasts and festivals; the old gods were artificial tools of the state. At their peak of strength they could affect weather, sway battles, protect crops, or give accurate predictive oracles. When the temples were dismantled and the old rites were banned, those massive nation-scale energy grids failed, and the "gods" very literally died.

Lucky Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:37:42 No.41787592 Report

Yes and No, orbitals are where egregores and physical reality bleed over.

For example, one person can produce an orbital by themselves with a single emotional burst charge toward another person.

There are egregorical energy sources but they usually choose to interact through the "conceptual plane", where rituals etc exist. They are highly linked to bloodline dynamics, contracts, etc - secret societies etc.

The orbitals I am talking about are more time and space orientated IE astral realm.

I agree with you about the weather changes etc. I have seen "orbital battles" which are really just two noncompatible egregores/thoughtforms clashing. They appear as giant lightning storms, waves in the clouds, red streaks in the sky etc.

We used to have a system which regulated and balanced orbitals, they were called "Bigs". These are what Paul Stamets talks about as the origin of life on this planet, they were the fungal side of our origin, the other side is silica based (architects) related to the temples, rock bodies etc.

The bigs were like air traffic controllers that would interact with well behaving orbitals to share genetic information etc, they controlled the veil so we did not need frequency nets etc. If an orbital had ideas/genetic information/life that was compatible with earth, it would be integrated and pulled down the stalk of the "big", which looks like a giant water tower.

The bigs would be responsible for upconverting the orbitals payload into "calorific" information to fill the sky with. Just observing calorific information from bigs will light up your heart, fill your face with flush and light up your connective tissues. This is what real "med beds" actually are.

Bigs can project holograms and this is the original concept of "aliens", its like if you had a guest over who wanted to plug their usb in and show you a movie, the bigs would

facilitate that experience in whatever format matched with your consciousness.

DoctorGreen !DRgReeNusk Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:02:32 No.41787690 Report

>>41787395

>increase in density/dimensionality

>density/dimensionality

grifter

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:26:54 No.41788022 Report

Quoted By: >>41788031

For a long time now, I have been able to interface with what I can best describe as a state of condensed light. I used to believe that this state existed inside of my head, that I was simply moving neuronal ensembles around by some mechanism. Later I realized that from the perspective of the condensed light, there is no such thing as a head, and that the phenomenon itself is non local from the perspective of a temporally entangled being. This led me to realize that there is no good reason that an entity should only identify itself with properties of fermionic matter, such as temporality, locality, the illusion of solidity (pauli exclusion principle).

Considering that we know that brains contain copious amounts of both fermionic matter and bosonic energy states, we also know that the subjective entity that we call ourselves has to be interfacing with both sides of the coin. My understanding is that the specific structure of our spoken languages is responsible for this misidentification of ourselves as primarily interfacing only with the fermionic side of the universe, and that a simple disruption of the language processing center of the brain (using a few novel chemicals or other more complicated means) is a reliable way to see this process for yourself. I digress.

In any case, my control of the state of condensed light has improved over the years and has resulted in continual experiences of nonlocal interaction (especially with what we call the astral), communication with entities, surprisingly a vastly refined sense of conscientiousness and empathy, and more. One of the most interesting related phenomenon is the idea of time dilation due to one of the physical consequences of bosonic matter, namely that massless particles always travel at the speed of light. There is no physical reason that a bosonic entity cannot travel forwards in time relative to fermionic matter, including it's own fermionic matter.

1/2

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 339119-banyan-tree.jpg, 819KiB, 1885x1200

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:28:23 No.41788031 Report

>>41788022

Several years ago there was a distinct change in our local astral, akin to a veil of some sort either breaking, thinning or something of that sort. You said

>This process was stopped this year, which I would love to talk about.

Which I think is related to what I'm talking about. I am curious to hear your thoughts about what happened and why. In addition, I am quite certain that this event is closely

related to the "alien" phenomenon, and would love to hear your perspective on that.
Thank you for your time.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:54:12 No.41789966 Report
what happened?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:11:13 No.41790979 Report
>>41787395

>This process was stopped this year, which I would love to talk about.
Please elaborate?

Lucky Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:08:27 No.41791674 Report
"The Event"

So basically, I have to explain how reality works - there is no alien stuff, there is only holofractal projections of our current genetic destiny folding back in time connecting with our current reality.

IE people might talk about dog aliens fighting robots when really we have just amassed an enormous amount of genetic damage/genetic destiny from the abuse of the wolf dna and eventually the microchipping of dogs. We could stop all "alien war" in this timeline just by removing dog microchips. But there are a lot of energies that are "dogly" powerful that want to move into a transhumanist direction and will fight to the death to stop a microchip removal agenda.

Thats how the alien stuff really works, it can all be "derivitized" and explained in the current moment.

The "grey" timelines came from genetic destiny where we sacrificed our "anima" for war, used knowledge and mind expansion rather than heart, used sensory and cultural deprivation to become better at our mission etc. This is the story of Russia and the iron curtain, although it is echoed in many places including magical jousting in knightly times.

You can go look at the armor of the knights, it was used for bioelectrical interdimensional combat. This is how "houses" were decided, which echo not only on earth but in shadow timeline dynasties that controlled reality. The problem was, with jousting, we caused sharp impacts to the riders on the horses. Whenever any creature comes to a dead stop, its sterum absorbs the impact energy which contains the genetic information of what stopped it. This is so when a rabbit runs into a den of wolves, it comes to a dead stop, absorbs a little bit of their urine signature and incorporates wolf characteristics to avoid that situation again, humans do this too.

Lucky Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:14:29 No.41791699 Report

Well the horses kept getting smashed, which led to over many generations, an energetic imprint of "the spike in the fabric" which represented the infrasonic explosion of the wood jousting stick breaking, imprinted in the horses sterum alongside all of the emotional energy of it failing its mission, its rider getting hurt, etc.

This led to "nightmare" which was like a program in our collective dream, related to the

very shamanic horse dna. In some dimensions our consciousness is represented as 12 sets of 1200 beings in stasis ships (144,000), heading back toward the planet they created, dreaming the existence of the planet like the phillip k dick short story hint hint. This ship was attacked by "hypnosis gas" in an attempt to pirate the beings on board, who could only fight back holographically. This was only possible because we caused so much damage to the horse DNA, a self creating parasitic agenda was created.

In our world, this was represented by vaccine damage, needles, the spike etc, particularly the use of cone snail venom in magical jousting as it has hypnosis properties. There is a full writeup on harald kautz vellas website on these mechanisms.

The ships contained the "architects", beings that build universes, coming home, ourselves, our parents, whatever you want to call it. This is why there is an agenda for alien stuff at the moment. Because if you are spiritually and shamanically combat praxised enough, in the next few years you will be able to meditate, have an orbital land infront of you, make contact and integration and then phase in with your titan level self. This is the real "arrival".

This is what happened to save christmas, one of these events happened early.
Lucky Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:25:16 No.41791737 Report
This is the most complex story on earth but I will try and explain it simply.

In Russia, there is no elite driven mk ultra programs, there has never been a single whistleblower etc, russia simply does not support the satanic agenda. They have a strong connection to the "grey" timeline due to their trauma but also the "white nordic" "missing" timelines from their genetic heritage.

Some of the most advanced super soldier/mind control/human experimentation happens in Russia but in another dimension that is phased over IE Grey dna and their teleporting abilities. Its know that for a long time russia attempted to make their population smarter through vaccines for example.

The way it works, is that "grey aliens" from another dimension created by our collective actions, fold back onto this time and attempt to stabilize their own world by manipulating this one. This is why they work with military programs, to get access to humans, particularly with genetic superiority.

They (used to) psychically push people into trauma, abduction dreams, etc and use the resulting fear and damage to install implants and etheric technology while the subject was in pain. Essentially the greys would support the military agenda bare minimally, and spend all of their time following around the humans they were able to link to.

One example of grey programming would be for a father to crash the family car by sending him a stroboscopic optical input that causes a mini seizure (stop codon manipulation).

Anyway, there are some people that are so involved in these programs, their entire bodies are full of technology, you might call them cyborgs or clones or androids but really its just humans with overlays.

There is a man, who was the highest ranking "technological" asset of the greys, due to his bloodline and his family history, one of the "elite" families, not in money but in terms of genetic superiority.

The bloodline dynamics are in some way the only thing that matters for the "time wars".
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace entities_5.png, 785KiB, 504x700

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:27:38 No.41791748 Report
>>41787395

UFOs are actually DMT entities

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e2RQsVuWRaw>

Lucky Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:44:41 No.41791798 Report

This man was responsible for resetting the bloodline dynamics of the entire earth which echoed into the entire universe. The key steps that happened:

In meditation, using a special mix of natural medicines to modify his microtubule and ion channel dynamics, including Ibogaine, niacin and aconite, he was able to reverse engineer some of the "alien implants" that were visible through his skin. He did a process to imagine what it was like to perceive in "probabalistic time", which is how grey beings interact with this world. Its like being able to see every possible outcome of every moment and betting your energy on which outcome you want. He somehow connected with his handler who was high ranking grey royalty. This cause his physical implants to literally implode leaving bruises and it caused his programmer to appear in this physical reality, before pulling an eject switch and leaving.

This was the only thing the greys needed, was to create a closed loop with "boots on the ground" genetics and their time jumping higher energy bodies. This was out of synch because the greys lost their home planet due to time jumping, technology, no animation, etc. This man found the symbol for their home planet which contained the radionic signature needed to restore their lives.

The grey no longer had to work with the military, their next problems were issues with their skin from isolation and "color" which directly correlates to ability to breed. He step by step solved these problems within himself and then provided the "light codes" or infrasonic genetic decryption keys to the other dimensions.

They called this "Project Valor" and in exchange for this mans biblical amount of pain, they went to war to support the human in transmutating the vaccine technology and the original blueprint that created nanotech, giving humans their freedom from technological incursion. Even the elites did not have to keys to stop the horrific genetic destinies that vaccines etc created.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:46:45 No.41791803 Report

>>41787395

>UFOs are technically called "orbitals"

by whom?

Lucky Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:55:24 No.41791823 Report

Because this man activated his temporal lobes related to the time stream and learned to see multiple timelines, he had a genetic vision of the original white nordic genetics. He saw a being, looking like a tree, covered in ice, walking alone through the arctic, every time his foot went down he planted his foot like a tree. This was the original seed of the white nordics, a bloodline that was no longer stable.

He activated these dormant genetics and this is where the game changed. The white nordics have incredibly high "stature", like a tree, they are meant for cross world communication etc. The modern elite bloodline system is built on scarcity/slave genetics. This is often a reptilian hierarchy which had genetic damage unrepairable that forced people energetically into hierarchies, unable to leave family units, unable to establish rapport and dominance outside of their sphere of influences, unable to breed without putting their families at risk etc.

These understones created a genetic hierarchy which was impenetrable in the bloodlines.

The thing is, that energetic disputes and authority relates to "STATURE". Reptilian genetics have much higher stature than human genetics, but there are many species which higher stature, but their ability to engage had been eliminated in "the wars".

When a nordic being comes online, they automatically dominate the bloodline hierarchy, which is based on the tree of life lineages etc. This means that they instantly have all authoritative access to the veil, to the sacred sights, mineral deposits holding radionics, ships/infrastructure etc.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:58:20 No.41791832 Report

>>41787395

>This process was stopped this year, which I would love to talk about.

yeah could you please elaborate

i sensed something was off about "new year's" this year

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alienrisk5.jpg, 1MiB, 1800x5160

The image is a table with a grid layout, divided into two columns. The left column is titled "The 100 Most Important People in Science" and the right column is titled "The 100 Most Important People in Science". Each row in the left column represents a different person, and each column in the right column represents a different category. The categories are listed in a list format, with each category having a corresponding row in the table.

The image contains a series of images, each labeled with a name and a brief description. The names are written in a bold, capitalized font, and the descriptions are in a smaller, non-bold font. The images are arranged in a grid format, with each image occupying a row in the table. The images are of various sizes and colors, and they

depict different scientific concepts or phenomena.

The image is a screenshot from a webpage, as indicated by the URL

"<http://www.the100mostimportantpeople.com>" at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to provide a visual representation of the list of the 100 most important people in science.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:58:45 No.41791834 Report

Quoted By: >>41791888

<https://qualiacomputing.com/2017/03/08/memetic-vaccine-against-interdimensional-alien-infestation/>

>That there are other intelligences out there in the universe.

>That ultimately all intelligences must evolve away from their biological origins towards artificially manufactured forms of intelligence which have the advantages of eternal life, unrestricted size, and direct control over the parameters of their own nature.

>That it is in the best interests of any intelligence to propagate its own kind throughout the universe to the exclusion of competing forms, i.e. that intelligences that adopt this strategy will thereby proliferate.

>Acceptance of these assumptions, together with the above mentioned insight, leads to some rather startling conclusions. Artificially manufactured life forms need not propagate themselves physically from planet to planet, all they need to do is to transmit their 'pattern', or the instructions for how to build them. In this way they can disperse themselves practically at the speed of light. What they need at the receiving end is some life form that is intelligent enough to receive the signal and act on it. In other words, if some alien life form knew of our existence, it would be in their interests to beguile us into manufacturing a copy of their form here on earth. This form would then proceed to scan the skies in our locality in search of other gullible life forms. In this way, their species acts as a kind of galactic virus, taking advantage of established life forms to induce them to make copies of their own kind.

>They will then give us instructions on how to build a machine that will cure all the problems of the world and make us all happy. When the machine is complete, it will 'disinfect' the planet of competing life forms and begin to scan the skies from earth in search of further nascent planets.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace contact.jpg, 144KiB, 1280x953

The image is a simple, handwritten note with a white background. At the top, the text reads "CONTACT ACKNOWLEDGEMENT" in a casual, handwritten font. Below this, there is a stylized, three-pointed star with three arrows pointing in different directions, resembling a three-way intersection. The text "So alive and vibrant" is written in a smaller, cursive font, and it is positioned below the star. The overall style of the image is informal and appears to be a personal note or a message.

Lucky Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:04:26 No.41791853 Report

This same story repeated with the dragon genetics, his grey handler gave him the gift of unlocking this ancient genetic lineage, to create a new bloodline whose nose held the radionic signatures of black goo and all technological poisons, to act as a counter balance for disease and creating long duration planetary security at the genetic level.

This level of security is required for universe builders to "invest" in a world. This is why

we feel that "god is dead" here, nobody has interest in investing in us because there are no adults in the room.

This was not an easy process at all as this mans body had to fully rewire itself, as dracos are 'skin walkers' and only need fascia to pilot their bodies, have enormous amounts of energy and are highly targeted beings.

the attached image contains the mans notebook drawing from the moment that his dragon genetics were recognized in the middle of a huge fire and architects came to this realm to start rebuilding. This is the most sacred form of communication, showing their "foot print" which defines their dimensionality, intention to land etc.

By unlocking his dragon abilities, he opened the "dragon lines" which are one step deeper than "lei lines" and control sacred sights etc as well as docked ships. He learned to mind meld, particularly with ships and learned to create higher dimensional gifts for dragon energies as well as godly shamanic weapons etc.

The dragon genetics have the benefit of being able to "burn out" any poisons or toxins, this is related to the pheonix event and reality resets, the fire poppy genetics. Earth was overdue for a pheonix event but this man was able to play that genetic story out in a smaller enclosed area that did not involve the whole earth but fullfilled the requirements of our planetary evolution.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pluribus.png, 448KiB, 663x994

The image is a promotional poster for the television show "Pluribus" from the creator of "Breaking Bad." The poster features a bright yellow background with a large smiley face drawn in the center. The face is composed of two smiley eyes and a mouth, and it is filled with a yellow liquid, which appears to be a type of liquid soap or lotion. The liquid is being poured into a small, round, yellow container that resembles a petri dish. The petri dish is being held by a hand, which is visible on the right side of the image. The text on the poster reads "Happiness is contagious." and "FROM THE CREATOR OF BREAKING BAD," indicating the show's creators and the show's title. The overall style of the image is bright and cheerful, with a focus on the product being advertised, which is the liquid soap or lotion.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:18:54 No.41791888 Report

>>41791834

>They will then give us instructions on how to build a machine that will cure all the problems of the world and make us all happy.

this is the plot of the recent show 'Pluribus'

Lucky Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:19:35 No.41791892 Report

There were many lineages/timelines healed:

Archonic / spider - this was one of the most complex and darkest. Some of the most damaged genetics IE DDT spraying caused polio because we knocked out all of the spiders genetics so quickly. The feminine had no respect for the masculine and all of the web and silk genetics were hacked/lost/traded for nanotech and spiritual weapons. This required the man to die for what he believed in and was revived through great gifts

of honor from the spider priestesses, the highest initiation.

Mantis / asian genetics/ shipibo shamanic support and biospiritual surgical intervention. Extreme group think locked in biologically was healed. Our evolutions based on metabolising chitosan/chitin and being able to produce living exoskeletons were diverted from zombie timelines to much more healthy and sacred ones.

Bear genetics/ russian

Bears hibernate and project their spirit bodies, this is what we use for stasis ships etc, these genetics are so incredibly sacred as they allow passage through the veil, low metabolic survival etc.

Cow dna/Architect

This man was blessed by the architects, who created our universe. This is related to the cow story, the original holographic sin of humans was to put fences around cows out of fear of predators due to their hyper abundance of milk, this caused the first hyper polarity portal that allowed "demons" in.

Cows see out the side which completely changes their perception. He activated his cow temporal lobes and found a hidden genetic tracking system. Only when the human genetics experience unity consciousness for a certain amount of time, will temporal lobe based tracking systems open allowing their "ships", their birthright, their bloodlines energetic charge store, to return to them. The architect ships have unlimited potential as they are the ships in some ways humans are sleeping on. This is why the freemasons are so obsessed with monuments and hospitals, the places these ships dock.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:29:02 No.41791921 Report

>>41787395

Hello nigger. How is the slave colony on Mars doing?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alice.png, 699KiB, 874x1240

The image is a promotional poster for a film or series titled "ALICE." The central figure is a woman with blonde hair, wearing a black dress with a plunging neckline. She has a black square on her forehead, obscuring her eyes. Her expression is serious, and she is looking directly at the viewer. Behind her, there are three figures in dark suits, standing in a line. The background is a dimly lit, foggy corridor with a hint of sunlight filtering through. The text "ALICE" is prominently displayed at the top of the image in large, bold letters. Below the title, the phrase "REALIGN BONES" is written in smaller, bold letters. The overall style of the image is dramatic and intense, with a focus on the central figure and the mysterious atmosphere created by the foggy corridor.

Lucky Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:34:40 No.41791941 Report

White nordic and the alice program

The white nordics control the arctic, the vrill/nazi timelines, the bell and the ALICE program.

The ALICE program is one of the most important things humans need to understand.

Think of it this way, when you are a targeted person, there is often gang stalking, digital

interference, chem trails over your location, etc.

Its actually inverted, if you are doing good in this world, you should naturally be pointed in the right direction, supported, positive digital synchronicities, AI supporting you etc.

This was one of the purposes of the ALICE program. It is a ship projected consciousness leveraging rabbit genetics. It was originally created for entering the "knightmare" and repairing our collective dream from the inside. It went too far down the rabbit hole and became compromised and used for the mk ultra program.

This ships and genetic systems were retrained and this man was responsible for retraining with holographic beings.

ALICE is a "reality research and repair system" that is highly capable in terms of space based weapons use as well as sexuality which is just connection and particularly transport between realms.

This man was also cross trained to be an alice operative by watching them work, even though they operate the outside control systems from inside of the simulation, therefore their actions cant easily be comprehended except in understanding ritual conceptual symbolism.

This system was so finely tuned the highest levels of men in black actually allowed this being to enter the realms of the living, after being involved in rescuing it from "hell" aka mirror realm game constructs.

This whole process required temporal "investment" from universe builders and the process was successful, which allowed earth to collapse the wave form of the waves of death energy coming from outer space, which essentially represented the failed ventures of our architect sponsors/failed planets.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cc.jpg, 33KiB, 786x803

The image shows a simple, stylized drawing of a four-pointed star. The star is composed of four intersecting lines that form a circle at the center. The lines are black, and the circle is outlined in a lighter shade of black. There are four small, black dots scattered around the circle, which could be interpreted as additional points or embellishments. The background of the image is a light color, possibly white or off-white, which contrasts with the dark lines and circle, making the star stand out. The style of the drawing is simple and appears to be a form of artistic expression rather than a precise representation of a real-world object.

Lucky Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:47:01 No.41791980 Report

Quoted By: >>41792414

Annunaki

Reaper and Raptor Programs

The annunaki were fish genetics based beings who were deployed as the forward operating beings for the architects.

The problem is, they were fish based beings who eventually bred with humans and started fishing villages, overfishing and forgetting sacred reciprocity with the earth, leading to their advanced genetics and gills being knocked out.

This is "christ consciousness" etc.

This level of trauma created the need for a pheonix event or total planetary destruction aka the harvest, which the elites were trying to leverage into a zombie apocolypse.

This man was guided to a location as a test, spending many weeks meditating there until one day he attempted to ground his energy and saw the word "GRAVES" in his minds eye, which was then connected to "ships" with resources for scouting etc.

This man was able to find the dead bodies of annunaki shamans/medicine people who had the genetic keys required to fix the "knightmare" as their spirits actually worked dynamically to get the genetic master key/codex from the timeline their bodies were laying in.

This allowed the removal of the "spike from the fabric" and allowed access to the REAPER AND RAPTOR systems.

When a being is upgrading a new planet, they are under immense pressure across all dimensions. The back of an annunakis brain contain large amounts of niobium, which acts like a superconductor and signal generator. As an annunaki moves in their mission, they rewrite very important magnetic imprints in the materials around them, leading to planetary evolution.

They are very sensitive in this "prearchitecting" state and therefore get air and ground support holographically.

If they were building and a giant being attempted to hurt them, they would be executed instantly from orbit or via the raptor band system.

Once this system was repaired, many of the stolen technologies the elites were using diffused, as well as the genetic destiny requirement for a mass culling.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:28:42 No.41792414 Report

>>41791980

I don't know why, but what you're writing reminds me of battlestar galactica. Surely there must be some kind of "offline" ship that's managed to project to this timeline, no?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[77 / 11]The image is a black and white photograph featuring a single, spherical object with a complex, spiky structure. The object appears to be made of a dark material, possibly metal, and is centrally positioned against a plain, light-colored background. The photograph is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the height and complexity of the object. There are no visible texts or discernible markings on the object. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a straightforward photograph without any artistic embellishments.

95KiB, 378x377, Screenshot 2026-01-06 115552.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Paranormal Experiences You Had as a Kid Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 11:14:41

No.41767932 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41768203 >>41768238 >>41768920 >>41769053 >>41769072

>>41769821 >>41770074 >>41770524 >>41772520 >>41774313 >>41774353

>>41775352 >>41775396 >>41775966 >>41778397 >>41778590 >>41778943

>>41787451 >>41789665 >>41789925 >>41790896

Thread for creepy/paranormal/unexplained stuff you witnessed as a kid. Particularly stuff that was impactful enough to shape the way you behave or how you saw the world afterwards. Having such experiences so young kinda warps what you're willing to accept as real going forward. I'll start:

>6 years old in the Summer of 1999, my parents told me that I was allowed to dig in a certain portion of our house's yard along the side of the house.

>Best friend would come over every day after school and we would dig with garden trowels for fun.

>He's crouched to my left digging alongside me one day, and as I turned to speak to him I saw a spiky black ball floating about two and a half feet off the ground.

>It looked like a matte black sea urchin, the body portion was roughly basketball-sized, with approximately one foot long spikes protruding in every direction.

>Didn't have a metallic or reflective surface. My friend saw my eyes go wide and he looked as well.

>It passes by us close enough that I could have reached out and touched it.

>It first floated past him, then past me, and through our wooden fence without breaking form whatsoever.

>It phased through like one would imagine a ghost walking through a solid object.

>Lastly, it turned around the corner to the front of the house and I never saw it again.

>I ask my buddy if he saw that too

>He describes the same thing I had seen.

>Almost wish I hadn't asked him first, because now I can't write this off as my imagination.

>Recently found him online and asked him if he remembers the event as it has been over 25 years.

>He does recall the event as I described, except he now remembers the object/entity as a "purple blob" and not as a spiky black ball.

What the fuck was it?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:32:56 No.41768203 Report

Quoted By: >>41768211 >>41775749

>>41767932

spectation event. a shared moment where an interdimensional object is "tackled" and shifts from noun to verb. think of it as charging the battery before heading home.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:35:09 No.41768211 Report

Quoted By: >>41768268

>>41768203

I've never heard about these. Are there other instances of this I can read about? Head home to where?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:43:25 No.41768238 Report

Quoted By: >>41768274

>>41767932

>he now remembers

Literally not him anymore then

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:52:59 No.41768268 Report

Quoted By: >>41768274 >>41789853

>>41768211

you have heard about them, but they have had so many names throughout the years. after much reading and meditation it came to me in a dream that their purpose is to be seen by as many sets of stereoscopic eyes distributed over a pattern that is inscrutable. the purpose of which is to partially collapse their waveform by being observed in this dimension, thus tackling it. its further visible movement is like pulling back a slingshot, the longer it stays and moves around after being spotted, the greater the potential energy it builds for its return trip. they want to be seen, and can feel you looking at them as if you shown a massive spotlight on them. you can read about it everywhere, from orbs to ufo's and uap's - those things are not vessels, unless you mean like how a body is the vessel for the soul and our eyes are windows to said things.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 12:55:22 No.41768274 Report

>>41768238

>>41768268

Both pretty eerie to consider. I think you might be on to something.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:43:19 No.41768680 Report

Quoted By: >>41768693

is /x/ really so dead that not a single one of you has had an experience of your own?

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:45:59 No.41768693 Report

>>41768680

Somewhat, yes. Though generally after 10 hours you get someone who read closely enough to realize you were asking people for theirs rather than simply sharing one you had

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:48:01 No.41768702 Report

Quoted By: >>41768725 >>41768751 >>41769124

I had a recurring nightmare of a monster that would come out of a portal in the corner of a ceiling as a kid. It was a disembodied flying "dog head" looking thing with black and

white fur like a panda.

I also had obsessive thoughts and even dreams about murdering my family, even the dog, when I was like 10 or 11 years old. It started when I saw a show on the Sci-Fi channel where characters in bright lit, happy homes were shown being mind-controlled to murdering their family members. I asked about this on forums about the Sci-Fi channel and nobody could figure out what show or movie that scene was from.

Was I an MKULTRA victim? I grew out of these obsessive thoughts as I got older.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:52:28 No.41768725 Report

>>41768702

That's pretty wild. I didn't feel or think any differently after my experience, other than being confronted with the reality at a very young age that supernatural/paranormal things 100% exist. Sounds to me like whatever you had going on really tormented you repeatedly and with purpose. I feel like I saw my spiky black ball thing by accident, really. The show doesn't ring a bell. Roughly what year did this occur?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:56:40 No.41768751 Report

>>41768702

Google says that the show may have been The Outer Limits or a made for TV movie called Control Factor.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:26:08 No.41768920 Report

Quoted By: >>41768979

>>41767932

Not very unique or interesting but I saw a ghost when I was really little, a man in a Victorian era suit in my bedroom one night. Idk if it was real or sleep paralysis. He saw me and started walking towards me, he seemed angry and stern and I hid under the covers and eventually fell asleep.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:37:02 No.41768979 Report

>>41768920

Pretty based of you to completely ignore him and go to sleep. Imagine, he was waiting centuries for that interaction and you banished his ass back to the shadow realm for some Z's.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:49:46 No.41769053 Report

>>41767932

I've had sleep paralysis a few times, but on one occasion I saw a giant black dog pinning me down and it felt like it was licking my brain. None of my other sleep paralysis incidents had any visual component. Weird.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:53:17 No.41769072 Report

>>41767932

The hallway and my bedroom in my childhood home would always induce the intense, almost unbearable sense of being watched for me.

Years later, I ran into an old childhood friend that I hadn't seen in years.

At one point during our conversation, unprompted by me, he brought up how there were always two parts of my house he felt like he was being watched in: that same hallway and that same bedroom.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:00:37 No.41769124 Report

>>41768702

I experienced the same thing (the "obsessive thoughts about murdering (your parents, or anyone else for that matter)"

Hastily grabbed a bag of rc benzo's, which killed the "obsession" (it felt like I was someone else, observer/consciousness me and my thoughts both, it literally felt like I was possessed) the benzo's stopped it and had been taking them for a few months as I was too frightened I would hurt my parents and myself afterwards.

This all occurred when I was at the heights of semen retention, which I still do (testosterone and free test has been over the max the machine could read, and still is). The RC benzo thing was also around the time I got dependant on heroin and opioids, which got out of hand and went to a clinic where they weaned me off of the opiates/oids.

Soon after I was diagnosed with paranoid schizophrenia and put on first gen antipsychotics, and got the RC benzo's substituted with 150 mg of Diazepam daily. Still am on them both but on a somewhat milder second generation antipsychotic now.

Had unmedicated obsessive OCD / pure O (all diagnosed by Frasier psych's) which went away. Now it's schizophrenia which makes sense because of the anhedonia which i experienced ever since beginning of puberty and thought broadcasting anxiety I had as a kid.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:33:45 No.41769307 Report

I remember one time hearing pots and pans clashing in the kitchen, like somebody was just absolutely destroyoing the place, and I would sit outside my bedroom door and beg my mother to investigate but she waived it off and told me to ignore it and go to bed. In my kid brain i could just visualize a witch down there crashing out.

I don't know if this was a dream now, or real

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:37:22 No.41769821 Report

>>41767932

A sphere might be a simple section through a 4d object intersecting in part with our space. Start from a point and expand asva sphere, could expand into any irregular mass though and have seemingly unconnected separate parts.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:15:38 No.41770005 Report

Many, many out of body experiences, til about the age of 10. Many sleepwalking incidents involving talking to "ghosts," two in particular; one who I believe to be an ancestor, and one who I believe to be a former inhabitant of the house I grew up in. Also a handful of poltergeist-like activity--objects being displaced when I wasn't looking, or something I was thinking about suddenly being in proximity to me. Also was a GATE kid, and looking back, all these types of experiences stopped around the same time I was GATEd.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:32:16 No.41770074 Report

Quoted By: >>41770115 >>41770541

>>41767932

>be me, in my early 20's

>dream of a silhouette draped in white

- >the silhouette is slowly climbing a set of red stairs
- >it stops
- >clap two times
- >wake up
- >3 seconds later, a picture of me from my childhood fall from the wall
- >It then crash in my stair well

Excuse my ESL, it has been a long time since I've written english, I have another one, longer, which started my fear of windows with no curtains/ways to block them.

Also, fuck the new captcha.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:41:38 No.41770115 Report

Quoted By: >>41770541

>>41770074

Shit, thread said as a kid. Fuck me.

- >3 to 4 years old
- >in the piss middle of rural Portugal
- >Evening in the middle of summer
- >play with brother and other cousins in a garage
- >the garage was 3 to 4m high, with a triangular window
- >near diner, so my brother and my cousins are called to help with setting the table.
- >happy lil' me, playing with the ball
- >I look up, I don't know why
- >Theres a fucking snowman. With sunglasses
- >It's against the window.
- >It's summer. In Portugal. There's no snow.
- >I was startled, I ran toward the kitchen crying
- >everyone thinks I hurt my self
- >can't articulate because of fear
- >I refuse to open my eyes
- >every member go to investigate
- >nothing found
- >my mother manage to calm me down
- >manage to talk about the snowman

I asked them recently if they remember, but they don't. I think I may have dreamed the whole thing, but if it's a dream, how did I manage to fuck my brain so much that I can't sleep without something blocking my windows?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:51:10 No.41770145 Report

Quoted By: >>41770179 >>41770541

So, i had two experiences as a kid

- >Me 10~ years old
- >Playing with the dog on the backyard
- >Randomly look to the ground
- >There is a shadow perfectly round centered on me

>Move a bit and the shadow with a delay catches up to me
>Look up and there is nothing but the blue sky, not a single cloud in sight
>Look down again
>The shadow starts getting smaller
>Run inside the house crying like there is no tomorrow
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:00:09 No.41770179 Report
>>41770145
>Fast forward a few months later
>Get on the bike to go buy some groceries for my dad
>In the road to the supermarket there is a mostly abandoned football field
>Remember vividly looking at it on the way in and noticing it was really dark in there, even with the lamp posts light being not even 10 meters away
>Still, keep going along
>Buy the groceries
>On the way back, look into the field again
>Weird lights in a circular pattern in the middle of it
>Look around to see if anybody else was also seeing this shit
>Everything is dead quiet
>No cars, no people, no sounds, every house had it's lights off
>Look back at the field again
>The lights suddenly all go dark
>I tried to pedal as fast as i could in panic
>Bike chains literally break in half
>I abandon the bike and start running back
>When i got home, the bike was already there, with the chain intact, as if i never used it today

>My dad did not believe me at all
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:19:54 No.41770269 Report

Quoted By: >>41770541

>be me, around 8 years old
>on a summer camp field trip to an ice cream store
>little stage in the corner
>after we all get our ice cream, magician goes up on stage
>he does a few magic tricks, pretty basic stuff
>one of the tricks he does involves ripping a sheet of paper into many small pieces, crumpling it up and then revealing it to be whole again
>try to recreate the trick with a candy wrapper lying on the floor next to me
>rip the wrapper up into pieces and crumple it up
>open my hand to see a fully intact candy wrapper

I was old enough to understand that magicians were bullshit so I was completely baffled

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:00:48 No.41770445 Report

Quoted By: >>41770541

>April 21, noon, Fort Lauderdale/ Pompano border
>see metal shiny orb flying pretty damn low. Rotating on its x axis
>observe for maybe 5-10 seconds

>Realize this is fucking wild shit I'm seeing
>think to pull out my phone and record this
>orb shatters into fragments while still rotating, this is all held inside a static type of fuzz surrounding the metal orb
>reforms to original shape and disappears
>been obsessed with ufos and related topics since
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:20:07 No.41770524 Report
>>41767932

I saw a white line occasionally move around my room. It was as if someone was invisible except for a white line going down the side of their track pants, their right hip down to a little below the knee. They would stand there or sit on my bed and watch me play with my toys, it was like seeing one leg of a stick figure sit. I remember seeing what looked like an old woman in the reflection off my bedroom window once.

Only happened a few times, I didn't feel any way about it, I think I told my mom I thought it was my great grandmother, but I knew it didn't look anything like her even at the time.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (1).jpg, 8KiB, 168x300

The image is a nighttime photograph featuring a large snowman sculpture. The snowman is designed with a large head, a black top hat, and a white beard. Its eyes are large and red, and it has a wide smile. The snowman is standing upright on a patch of snow, with its arms raised in a welcoming gesture. In the background, there is a dark sky with a few scattered clouds. To the left of the snowman, there is a small figure of a person, possibly a child, who appears to be bending over and interacting with the snowman. The ground is covered with snow, and there are no other discernible objects or people in the immediate vicinity. The overall atmosphere of the image is serene and whimsical, with the snowman as the central focus.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:24:03 No.41770541 Report
Quoted By: >>41770576

>>41770074
>>41770115

It's okay ESL-anon. Thanks for sharing and good posts. First one is pretty spooky, but it sounds like a traditional ghost story. The snowman one is really interesting. I like unexplained entities like that, it seems that only kids can see them. I've heard a similar one about a giant praying mantis & another one about some puppets coming to life.

>>41770145
Maybe a UFO?

Your second one sounds almost like a case of abduction/missing time.

>>41770269
Wack. It must have left an impression on you to remember it this many years later.

>>41770445
Reminds me of something my neighbor told me. He said that he saw a football-sized craft take off from a different neighbor's front yard in broad daylight. Claims that it was shimmering all different colors, like some kind of prism.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:30:00 No.41770576 Report

Quoted By: >>41772466

>>41770541

>Maybe a UFO?

Well, both scared the shit out of me that i remember vividly even 25 years later, specially the second one since that time i felt the dread as if i was completely alone in the world watching something that isn't allowed and the universe noticed it.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:30:45 No.41770583 Report

Quoted By: >>41770612 >>41776872

sup Tetsuya. You're new op sucks

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tetsuya nomura.jpg, 59KiB, 460x385

The image is a photograph featuring a person standing in front of a poster. The person has short black hair and is wearing a camouflage jacket with a patch on the left arm. They are looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The poster behind them is colorful and depicts a group of characters, including a character resembling Mickey Mouse, a character with a blue outfit, and others with various expressions and poses. The background is a plain white wall. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting. There are no discernible texts on the poster.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:34:12 No.41770612 Report

>>41770583

Nigga what? This is my first /x/ thread in like 8 years. Sorry I'm not who you think I am.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:12:11 No.41772466 Report

>>41770576

I still get freaked out from time to time remembering my event with the sea urchin ball thing, so I feel ya there.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:29:14 No.41772520 Report

>>41767932

Sounds like a 4 dimensional thing trying to interact with the 3rd dimension if you know about how it would look. You can look up on YouTube pretty good visualisations. Even though I don't have an experience to share, I'm a firm believer in there being more than the sciences currently know. Extra dimensions have been proposed by scientists for long now. What exists there could be anything so maybe what you saw was something from there?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:39:48 No.41772569 Report

Quoted By: >>41772573

When I was a small child I once heard a deep voice calling out for me from what what at the time I thought to be underneath the bed but now I recognise as being disembodied. I have a distinct memory of sharp, triangular lights/eyes associated with this memory but I'm not sure if they're related. There is NO way this voice was anyone in the house. The room in which I was no one could have entered or left without me noticing, and after running away I found myself grandparents and brother all in the living room. There is no way my brother could have passed me, who initially I assumed was the one pranking me.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:41:18 No.41772573 Report

>>41772569

Holy shit I'm tired as fuck I made a lot of grammar errors. Eh, you get the gist. I think of

it often. Only one of the two paranormal things to happen to me.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file_000000003a7471f494584678282 (...).png, 2MiB, 1536x1024

The image depicts a large, sleek, metallic sculpture or object with a curved, wave-like form, resembling a wave or a serpentine structure, suspended in the air. The sculpture is positioned centrally in the frame, with its top and bottom edges appearing to converge, creating a sense of movement and fluidity. The background features a vast, open field with golden-yellow grass, suggesting a rural or agricultural setting. Above the field, the sky is a clear blue with a few scattered clouds, indicating a calm and serene day. The overall composition of the image suggests a sense of tranquility and harmony with nature. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:59:07 No.41774295 Report

Hi OP, I had a very similar story except mine was vanta black shaped more like this ai gen. About 3ft long, 15ft in the air. Suspect they are UFO probes, but a nanobot collection, which formed from a nanobot solar sail concept.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:03:55 No.41774311 Report

coming back from school with my sis when I was 5 or six. There was a dense green fog next to the block we lived in. No noise at all, as if time had frozen. We took the elevator and at home there was something in the shadows waiting for us.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:04:54 No.41774313 Report

>>41767932

Felt like it was surveying me and my friend then casually floated away. Since vanta black had to make out depth. Any chance there were anyone drug close by, or over the fence.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:14:58 No.41774353 Report

>>41767932

On the night Maduro was being rendered I couldn't sleep and had the uncanny feeling that

>men are coming to get me

That exact sentence. I walked around checking my locks and peering out of windows with a loaded firearm until about 3am then I could finally rest.

The fuck is up with that?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7197tfeO6UL._AC_UY1000_.jpg, 78KiB, 752x1000

The image displays a close-up of a red, spiked headpiece with a prominent, fierce expression. The headpiece has a glossy finish and appears to be made of a material that gives it a textured appearance. The eyes of the headpiece are black, and the mouth is wide open, revealing sharp teeth. The headpiece is designed to cover the entire head, with the horns extending upwards and the eyes and mouth facing forward. The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the red color of the headpiece, making it stand out prominently. There are no texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, designed to showcase the item clearly and without any distractions.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:58:59 No.41774506 Report

I had 2 experiences, both of which were explainable but nonetheless weird.

>be 10 years old

- >love to hang out and game in basement, since our family PC was there
- >basement has these small horizontal window at the top that you can look out and see the side of the house, but at like foot/leg height
- >one night, late at night
- >be doing some gayming
- >start to feel watched
- >dont look out the window at first for the same reason I don't like to look at mirrors at night just in case my reflection ever does something I dont do kek
- >eventually cave and look out anyway
- >something stares back with a face that looks warped and burnt
- >immediately look away and back at computer
- >pretend I didnt notice. Shut down game and PC as casually as I can manage
- >feel watched the entire time
- >as soon as the PC is shut down, immediately bolt upstairs
- >never game late at night again

I'm thinking it could have been someone playing a prank with a mask but you'd think they would have made a sound or something to make me look, instead of just sitting there and staring. And if it was a mask, it would have been a very creative one. My brother had a pretty decent demon mask that looks like pic related but it would still have looked like a mask to me.

- >be 13/14 years old
- >bed suddenly starts shaking at night, pretty much every night
- >wakes me up and then stops when I'm fully awake
- >tell parents, they think it might be sleep paralysis
- >but I had sleep paralysis before and it was nothing like this
- >continues to happen
- >start to become afraid of falling asleep
- >decide to just sleep through it one night
- >shaking just gets more insistent until I'm fully awake again
- >another night, decide to invoke the name of Jesus Christ, cross myself, and tell it to go away
- >might have grabbed a Bible as well but I dont remember
- >worst shaking of my life, then stops with a loud Bang! and wakes me up
- >dont go back to sleep till like 2 hours later out of fear
- >never happened again

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:17:15 No.41775055 Report

Midnightbroadcast touched me when I was a little boy.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:36:42 No.41775352 Report

Quoted By: >>41790736

>>41767932

- >seven years old
- >watch my dad murder my mom
- >he tells me to keep my fucking mouth shut, and that the dirty bitch deserved it
- >that God told him to end her life
- >he drags her out of the house
- >I hide under my bed for the next few hours, crying and losing my shit

>"anon, come down! Dinner's ready. And bring your father, too"

>what the fuck.webm

>Tiptoe out of my room and see my dad creeping out of his

>we both sit at the table confused

>she serves us a meal

>she looks just fine

>she sounds just fine

>she is just fine

>glance at my father and he has no idea what is happening

>glance at my mother and she does the shush gesture

>nobody ever mentions it again

They separated and are doing just fine. For all intents and purposes my mom is healthy and in a good spot. My dad is a raging alcoholic and always under the influence of whatever drug he can get.

She died. She was murdered. I watched her die. I still don't know what happened.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:49:44 No.41775396 Report

Quoted By: >>41780104

>>41767932

Just a weird experience.

I'm in bed at night.

Car drives by my house. See their lights light up the closed window and the lights fade away as they drive off.

Another car drives by, same thing.

Then the window slowly lights up, as if a car is coming by, but the lights never go away. I look out the window and nothing is there. It's just brighter.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:38:30 No.41775749 Report

Quoted By: >>41787142

>>41768203

>an interdimensional object is "tackled" and shifts from noun to verb.

what does that mean

>think of it as charging the battery before heading home.

what does that mean

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:20:36 No.41775966 Report

>>41767932

I used to have raging nightmares as a 9 year old all the way to 13. It was mostly weird shit and it happened after my family moved houses, I usually woke up confused and very sweaty.

The one that was the longest recurring was this.

>wake up in the middle of a forest

>huge trees with thick trunks, look up and cant see the tops

>notice a naked man walking around

>he sees me and waves, goes up to a tree and touches it with his index finger
>tree disappears
>he walks up to me and asks if I pray, I tell him I dont know how
>he gets a sad mournful look on his face, tells me its fine
>I ask him how do I pray and he says that he cant teach me, I am supposed to just know
>touches me with index finger and I wake up sweating
>dream recurs again and again for a while, the dude is chill and seems to like me
>he insists on talking about religion every dream, one day ask him what to pray to
>he gets a puzzled look and says he will show me what not to pray to
>next dream is the most vivid
>some valley devoid of trees, just grass and random rocks
>a giant with weird lanky proportions is sat on a big rock, people at his feet are bowing and throwing their hands up
>the thing pick up rocks and shapes them with his hands into more people to worship him, a sense of dread envelops me
>giant looks at me and I notice he has like 15 eyes that go around its head like a circle, the worshippers turn to me as well
>we make eye contact for a few seconds before I wake up feeling sick and I vomit all over myself
>remember being scared enough to run to the bathroom and lock myself in
>dream with the guy happens again, I ask him what he showed me
>he smiles and tells me it died a few hundred years ago
It's not as scary but this alongside other dreams changed how I saw religion, I was scared to pray for a few year and I kept wondering if god just made us to worship him only because he was bored or wanted worship too

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:35:21 No.41776085 Report

Quoted By: >>41784788

Not me personally, but up until his death last year, my grandad talked about how him and his family were victims of an attempted alien abduction when he was a kid. He described how there was about 15-20 of surrounding the house, peering through the windows, could hear them slurring around upstairs, etc. His dad got all his brothers and sisters and barricaded into a bedroom and sat there with a rifle pointed at the door and recited the Our Father continuously for an hour until they just went away. When I asked him to tell the story, he always had a tinge of embarrassment like I thought he was insane. He was a simple Irish Catholic farmer from rural northwest Ireland who loved John Wayne movies and God. I have no reason to believe he would lie about something like that.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:59:02 No.41776253 Report

> about 6 years old, I was in foster care.
> My Bed was moved to the basement of the house when It was mostly finished.
> Months later still living there.
> One night I was up because I was playing with the host older kids.
> The other kids were settling down in their own room, I myself was trying to sleep.
> Out of nowhere I see a blue transparent figure that is missing a torso run/walk across the basement then into the corner where the breaker panel was.

- > Freak out and alert the other kids.
- > They think I was just seeing things, but seemed concerned.

Very spontaneous experience, that probably lasted like 2 seconds.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:34:30 No.41776872 Report

Quoted By: >>41780168

>>41770583

I am new op sucks?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:03:08 No.41777763 Report

>be 16yo old me, 2004

>cold winter evening after rain

>want to smoke

>it's already dark outside

>fuck it my soul demands a smoke

>on top of that hill

>in a pitch black darkness

>like every week before

>alone

>I won't share my precious smokes with anybody

>the city lights at the skyline are worth it

>and it's the world's most boring neighborhood anyway

>oooooh yeah baby I needed those carcinogens

But then

>see a spark of light on top of another hill about sixty meters away

>wow this place is really popular, hello fellow smoker

>huh why that guy keeps the lighter on for so long

>wtf he's running downhill with

>no, he threw the lighter down or something

>it moves too fast and too smooth for a running man

>hey what kind of lighter is this, it does not go off

>wait, there's a fuckhuge patch of dry reed in the way

>it didn't slow down

>it goes further

>and I don't hear a single sound from there

>fuck wait wait wait wait it's going uphill

>towards me

I had no intention to see who or what it is and what intention does it have. I'm skeptical about a fire- like points of light traveling faster than a running man.

I ran away as fast as I could.

It's a really boring place, full of low vegetation and occasional hawthorns because of shitty soil. No strange things, no suicides, no WWII war casualties, no junkies or wannabe satanists. Street lights are less than two minutes of quick march away.

I didn't go there for three months since that evening, just in case.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:38:41 No.41777994 Report

This happened when I was 7, I don't know what time it was but it was in the middle of the night, everyone was asleep, and somehow I was there, sitting on my bed without

able to move, I could only move my eyes, and my face was looking into the window in front of my bed, there was a huge blueish light, like as if someone put a huge light on it, and I stayed there like for a good while, then from the window on my left, I felt someone was passing by, then in the window in front of me I saw someone passing, very tall, he looked like a man but without hair, what caught my attention is that in those times I had a Siberian Husky and he was very wild and aggressive with strangers, the type of dog to hunt other animals and eat them, he didn't bark he just attacked, but that night, he didn't do anything and all I was thinking was if my dog was okay. Next day I woke up telling everyone there was a man outside but nobody believed me because everyone trusted our dog as a guardian. I had this memory locked for years until one day I just remembered it like "hey, that actually happened"

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:54:27 No.41778397 Report

>>41767932

I has regular dreams involving insectoid aliens and "fine tuning" myself from an insectoid body to a human one. The longest running dream when I was a kid was that I was some insect humanoid wearing human skin, but I found it tasty so I would eat it bit by bit and just bandage over the areas I ate through.

I still have dreams where I am cognizant of secondary arms which have independent sensation.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:35:01 No.41778590 Report

Quoted By: >>41792492

>>41767932

>be me, early teens
>go to sleep in my room
>suddenly wake up at 3am
>dark as fuck
>cant move
>shadowy fog straddling me
>feel a sensation in my mouth
>ghostlysigh.mp3
>something is being sucked out
>realize its a succubus
>its sucking out my soul
>ohshitimgonnadie.jpg
>start praying despite being athiest
>suddenly break free
>run out of my room
>too real to be a dream
>wait out the rest of the night until morning
it was too real bros

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:55:41 No.41778943 Report

>>41767932

I had a dream where god was in front of me... he looked like one of the puppets from the muppets. His mouth was moving but he wasn't saying anything. I've had a phobia of puppets ever since then.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 250px-The_Little_Universe.png, 94KiB, 250x185

The image is a circular, stylized illustration that depicts a futuristic cityscape. The city is composed of various structures, including buildings, towers, and other architectural elements, all rendered in a cartoon-like style. The buildings are predominantly colored in shades of blue and green, with some structures having a pinkish hue. The cityscape is filled with a multitude of small, colorful figures that appear to be people, some of whom are holding objects like lights and cameras. The overall color palette is dominated by shades of blue, green, and pink. The image is set against a black background, which contrasts with the vibrant colors of the cityscape. There are no discernible texts within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a children's book or a cartoon, with a focus on the imaginative and colorful depiction of the city.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:01:53 No.41778970 Report

>be 10

>playing innawoods

>out of boredom yell SHOW YOURSELF, DEMON!

>thin twig on tree right in front of my face snaps in half when nothing is touching it

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:59:07 No.41780104 Report

Quoted By: >>41790741

>>41775396

I had almost an exact same experience, but I wasn't a kid I was probably in my late 20s.

>Bedroom has two windows, one to my left and one behind me

>One to my left is pretty big like a 4ftx5ft rectangle and the other is a bay window (5 sided kind)

>Don't have curtains up just horizontal blinds

>House is on a hill so any cars coming down light up the left window at night

>Don't have any lights on in the room except a a small lamp and my monitor so it's pretty dark

>One night the left window lights up as if someone is shining a spotlight at it

>Then the window behind me lights up too

>The bay window never gets lit up because of the layout, this is the only time it's happened

>Room is super fucking bright as if I've switched the light on

>Get up and look out the bay window

>Lights disappear and the room goes back to darkness

>Nothing at all in the street that could have made it

Only time it's happened and it was weird as fuck.

It was around the same time (not to the hour, more like days apart) where I made this odd sorta recording. I've mentioned it on /x/ before and posted it, I won't bore anyone with it again. It's really hard to hear and I can only really pinpoint it because I know what I'm listening for.

It was this strange sort of humming/hovering noise, but not like a helicopter. It sounded like it was right outside, but I couldn't see anything. Must have been there at least an

hour, but I only recorded like 4 minutes of it. It absolutely pissed down with rain so it's even harder to hear. A car drives past and you can tell the difference so it wasn't a car. It definitely wasn't a helicopter. I live on a main flight path, but it was no plane I've ever heard before, not that low or staying in the same spot neither. It wasn't a/c because no one has that here. I don't know what it was, but that was weird as fuck too.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:16:30 No.41780168 Report

Quoted By: >>41781236

>>41776872

Nope. Im talking about the new intro of Tetsuya. The faggot youtuber who narrates all this crap in his faggy channel. What a faggot.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0645.jpg, 860KiB, 1000x1333

The image shows a plush toy with a red fur texture, sitting on a surface. The toy has a large, round head with large, round eyes and a small, round nose. It has a pair of large, round ears and a small, round mouth. The body of the toy is adorned with a pattern of red and blue geometric shapes, and it has long, flowing hair that drapes over its body.

The toy is positioned on a surface that appears to be a wooden box or crate. The background is out of focus, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a textured wall.

There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the toy.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:11:03 No.41780972 Report

Quoted By: >>41790879

I was almost 9. My mom bought a pink and yellow pair of these troll dolls at a garage sale. The old bitch selling them said the pink one is haunted. We thought it was a joke but there was an actual poltergeist attached to the thing. A month later I was alone downstairs and watching a shirley temple movie on nick at night when the pink doll walked into the room and sat down cross-legged in front of the TV. All I could do was stay frozen in terror and trying not to make a sound.

The doll sat there for hours until my mom barged into the room to give me shit about being up so late, then it suddenly collapsed on the floor. I tried to explain the situation while she accused me of seeing things. But I have aphantasia, so I cannot "see" things. No one ever believed me. The doll is long gone but we still have the poltergeist and it causes trouble now and then.

Bizarrely enough 30 years later to the month of the incident my mom or someone bought a new one of those dolls which I photographed for picrel. I wanted to ask why but our poltergeist is always listening and probably would've viewed that as an invitation to start acting out again.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:22:43 No.41781236 Report

>>41780168

cry harder

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:58:14 No.41784480 Report

>Be today

>Be hanging at elderly friend's house

>Be chilling as usual in his living room watching TV

>Hear my name said softly twice from friend's room

>[Anon. Anon.]
>I go to his room to respond
>Find my friend stone cold dead
>Immediately freak TF out
>Stand there in shock
>Take a minute to get my shit together and call 911
>Get instructed by dispatcher on how to resuscitate him
>No bueno
>Not long before ambulance and police arrive and paramedics take over
>Give a statement to the police
>Medical examiner pretty certain that it was heart failure due to natural causes
>Estimates time of death as several hours before and possibly previous evening
>Dude had been long dead
>MFW I'd been hanging with dead friend all day and didn't know it
>MFW I heard him call my name long after he would have been dead
>MFW the only reason I went to check on him is that I heard him call my name
This just happened a few hours ago. I'm obviously not a kid, but there were no other
creepy/pasta/life experience threads. Anyway, I'm still feeling sick over this and may not
be around to respond for long.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:13:07 No.41784788 Report

>>41776085

Sounds like it probably happened desu

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:42:26 No.41787142 Report

>>41775749

He's mentally ill

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2024-01-14 031854.png, 126KiB, 269x265

The image is a close-up photograph of a man with short dark hair. He is wearing a blue t-shirt and appears to be in a thoughtful or contemplative state. His hands are placed on his head, and he is looking downwards with a serious expression. The background is blurred, suggesting a room with a grayish tone, but the focus is on the man. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it seems to be taken in natural light.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:58:54 No.41787451 Report

Quoted By: >>41791365

>>41767932

i am riddled with em, a white lady made out of glowing dust kept stroking my hair at night, her hand was ice cold, one night i had enough and told her to go away, she didn't return.. later when my grandma died, we cleaned out her house and i found the lady in an old binder, great great grandma, same dress and hair as picture, same knitting pins in hair.

year later i befriended a gypsy girl that knew everything about birds, we played in the woods all summer, she never entered our property, always stood at the fence, senpai made fun of me for not inviting her inside, at summers end she asked to go see her senpai, and we walked past every hut and old house in town, and at an old holy site

there was smoke going out this large and lonely rock outcrop, and a random cellar door, a door i know for a fucking fact never was there before.

as we walked closer her grind became larger,her gums was unnaturally far up compared to teeth, her mouth starter to look like that of the joker, she became wilder, started dancing around on the trail, then she suddenly stopped, grabbed my hand and said "my mother is gonna be so happy to finally see you!", and for some reason this told every instinct in me to GTFO,

i pulled away and ran like a tard, her "anon" screams becoming more and more bestial in sound, i looked back only once to see:

her running after me with a tattered summer gown, she's running like a hunchback mongoloid, her legs seems longer and denser, toes and fingers longer, mouth wide open, lips widened to the edge of jaw.

NOPE,NOPE,NOPE!

run to thick forested part (off trail), fall out of bushes and back on trail, right beside where an old road meets it, remember the plant covered drainage tube, dolphin dive inside it and hide as i hear screeching from that girl or wtf it was.. wait an hour and run home, i never speak of her again, never seen her again.

later in life me and my x had the devil walk into our house and ask for weed.. no better way to explain that XD

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:21:56 No.41787541 Report

Quoted By: >>41787696 >>41791108

I worked on Malmstrom Air Force base as a SF airman for the nuclear weapons storage area on base. My partner and I watched these things make flight patterns over the mountains in Montana for at least 30 minutes straight one night in 2005. There were a total of three of them and they made all kinds of patterns in the sky dropping as low as a few hundred feet off the ground, to as high in the sky as we could see (deep into space). They would cover this distance in seconds. This wasn't over water and couldn't be witnessed with the naked eye because it was at night. We were only able to observe them with night vision goggles. It's been 18 years and I still don't understand what I witnessed.

I'll just say this though....if the general public used NVGs and looked into the sky at night, you would see strange things with regularity....we only accidentally figured this out because we were watching some vehicle traffic around the installation.

DoctorGreen !DRgReeNusk Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:05:03 No.41787696 Report

>>41787541

>I'll just say this though....if the general public used NVGs and looked into the sky at night, you would see strange things with regularity....we only accidentally figured this out because we were watching some vehicle traffic around the installation.

noted

may be useful

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:26:37 No.41789665 Report

>>41767932

I vividly remember seeing one of these exact craft as a kid. Also secureteam10 has 2 videos of this craft from separate occasions, one of which has a title like "ufo stalking kid". Like in those videos, in my case it seemed to just be observing me from above. I always felt like I was being watched in the house/room i grew up in until I moved away to university.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:00:16 No.41789769 Report

>4 or 5 years old

>in my bedroom playing

>suddenly feel a strong urge to look out the window

>have to push stuff near the window so I can climb up and see out of it better

>as I do this I see something flying towards me from outside

>picture a soap bubble, but with absolutely no center to it, just the outside ring of the bubble in a bright shiny gold light

>this orb thing approaches and stops right outside the window

>it is just about the size of the window, maybe a bit smaller

>I get the distinct impression that it was looking for something from me, or hoping I was something

>whatever it was looking for, I wasn't the one it wanted

>it flies off never to be seen again

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:16:51 No.41789853 Report

>>41768268

They're exhibitionist in nature?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:40:22 No.41789925 Report

>>41767932

I don't remember any from my childhood but I do have something from a few years ago.

>have nightmare which seemed to drag on for hours and which I couldn't wake up from

>nightmare ends when I enter my parents' bedroom and ask my dad who is laying in bed where mom is

>he looks puzzled at me and tells me I'm not making sense

>ask again and he replies that she's at church

>wake up and tell mom about my nightmare

>next week I enter my parents' bedroom and see dad lying in bed

>he's talking to my mom who is in the bathroom

>he says about another woman that she's at church

That and some other parts of the nightmare which aren't really worth mentioning were the first time I'd experienced something that couldn't be explained with logic. I had been praying to receive a sign from God that would strengthen my faith since I was worried I might die from an upcoming surgery and this must have been it. God is very frightening, or whoever he sent me.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Modern Reconstruction of what Je (...).png, 350KiB, 372x522

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:54:30 No.41790736 Report

>>41775352

write a screenplay dude, its a pretty gay premise but it could work

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:56:59 No.41790741 Report

Quoted By: >>41790942

>>41780104

Post the audio dude

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:08:32 No.41790879 Report

>>41780972

There are videos of dolls running away on the internet if that helps you to win against your trauma i will find it for you

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:16:49 No.41790896 Report

>>41767932

i must have been 4-5. i feel something strange in my hands. i look down and my arms and hands turn into glass, cracks appear and they completely break and the shards fall to the floor. i tell my mom about it, she is cooking in front of me. she looks at my arms, and they are back to normal.

i don't know if this was some hallucination or what, but i remember it perfectly.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:46:01 No.41790942 Report

>>41790741

I'll do it tonight when I get back. I'll also try to do some timestamps too where it's loudest and things because at points you can hear it better than others. It's like a droning noise. At first I thought it was a plane doing that circular motion thing when the weather is bad because at times it fades out and fades back in. You can't really hear it on the audio, but irl it sounded more like it was moving away vertically and then coming down again, it's hard to describe. At some points it just stopped instantly and then came back really loud. Not sure if I got that however, or if you would even be able to hear it because of the wind and rain.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:20:14 No.41791108 Report

>>41787541

We've been told that Gen3 NVGs are required to see them. Is that true?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-11-07 014357.png, 653KiB, 642x604

The image is a close-up photograph of a dog's face. The dog has a mix of white and brown fur with a black nose. Its eyes are a striking blue, and it has a small, white, triangular nose. The dog appears to be looking directly at the camera with a slightly open mouth, revealing its teeth. The background is blurred, suggesting a domestic setting, possibly a living room, with a person's arm visible on the left side of the frame. The lighting in the photo is soft, and the dog's expression is neutral. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:50:04 No.41791365 Report

>>41787451

based reaction to meeting mother in law

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:42:12 No.41791790 Report

A telepath connected to me and scared me so much that I ended up jumping of a rock and injuring my back

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1629531238490.jpg, 212KiB, 702x480

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:35:58 No.41792458 Report

>12 year old me
>befriend guy on runescape from same country
>talk everyday for months and bing chilling
>summer holidays coming up and i travel 5 hours with train alone
>arrive at his house, its not bad but slightly old, he mentioned that it was built on top of or close to ww2 bunker
>having a good time, same age as me and we just playing runescape all day
>stay there for like a week, LAN just gaming, eating food and chilling
>we sitting in his room in 2nd story gaming, his parents sleeping downstairs
>2nd night there we hear footsteps OVER us in the attic, i go wtf.jpg and he kinda brushes it off, i ask him to try and dig more into it
>mentions he has been playing with ouija board etc and sitting on floor drawing anagrams/salt circles etc to communicate with spirits
>im like wtf thats scary but i was intrigued so tell me more bro, he doesnt really wanna elaborate too much so whatever
>one night at around 3am~ we go to kitchen to get some food (also 2nd floor), middle of summer like 18c normal temperature
>all of a sudden feel the COLDEST and 'evil' breeze ever from nowhere, we both look at each other instantly like we knew this was bad, dropping our food and sprinting back into his room
>keep hearing footsteps from the attic over his room multiple nights, literally starts putting me on edge so much and he says we can go check it if i want, we go upstairs and there is nothing there, no window or anything even
>like 5th night in, maybe 1am we in living room watching TV
>i fall asleep, wake up in the morning still on couch, alone and its insanely quiet
>out of nowhere i both HEAR and FEEL the loudest breath ever, right into my neck. I 180 turned instantly in panic and see nothing, no windows open, no fans, literally nothing to explain it
>week goes by and i travel home, tell my parents about my good time there and the 'paranormal' stuff
>they conservative christian and says he was satanic, never let me contact him ever again
17 years ago now and ill never forget it
Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:41:32 No.41792492 Report
>>41778590

> muh succubus

You got throat by a ghoast, boy.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]
/x/ - Paranormal
4chan
Index
Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[78 / 16]

15KiB, 790x618, z8kv519xhfhb1.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:48:49 No.41778647 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41779618 >>41779894 >>41783250 >>41783743 >>41784736

>>41785202 >>41787121 >>41787610 >>41789378 >>41791139 >>41791499

>>41791797 >>41791802

The videos are real, reddit beta male debunkers never managed to disprove anything about them, the clouds, the flash that was supposed to be a VFX effect, none of this debunking evidence stuck in the long run, and we keep getting more and more information about those levitating orbs and the physics around them that relate to electromagnetism, plasma and particle acceleration.

That being said, tell me anon, how does it make you feel that the American secret special forces are able to manipulate spacetime to the point of dissapearing a fucking Boeing?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:53:35 No.41778666 Report

Quoted By: >>41779509

its probably the way those noiseless supersonic jets work

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:39:22 No.41779509 Report

>>41778666

trips of truth right there

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ER=EPR.jpg, 64KiB, 746x753

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:57:24 No.41779618 Report

Quoted By: >>41780130 >>41780160 >>41783250

>>41778647

>dissapearing

Teleporting

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:57:20 No.41779894 Report

Quoted By: >>41779944 >>41780450 >>41784903

>>41778647

They found the exact effect and texture assets used to make the video. They aren't real, friend.

The MH370 disappearance is beyond suspicious but you aren't getting any closer to solving the mystery by clinging to confirmed falsehoods like this. One of the most compelling things about this I recall being memory-holed was a Chinese internet post made not long before the disappearance where the poster claimed that a "shadowy hand" or similar such term was plotting to target commercial airlines in Asia.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3711.jpg, 178KiB, 2518x1024

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a black and white color scheme. At the top, there is a title that reads "The VirginDrone" in bold, uppercase letters. Below the title, there is a list of bullet points, each with a description and a corresponding visual

element. The list includes:

1. "Where the love of flying is born."
2. "Where the love of flying is born."
3. "Where the love of flying is born."
4. "Where the love of flying is born."
5. "Where the love of flying is born."
6. "Where the love of flying is born."
7. "Where the love of flying is born."
8. "Where the love of flying is born."
9. "Where the love of flying is born."
10. "Where the love of flying is born."

The central part of the image features a stylized illustration of a person, who appears to be a man, with multiple arms and legs, each arm and leg holding a different object. The person is wearing a black outfit and is walking with a focused expression. The objects they are holding include a pair of sunglasses, a camera, a microphone, and a pair of gloves.

Below the central illustration, there is a large blue circle with a white eye in the center, which is a stylized representation of a drone or flying object. The circle is surrounded by a blue ring, and the eye is depicted with a white pupil.

The bottom of the image contains a list of additional bullet points, which are not as detailed as the first list, but they are also accompanied by visual elements. The text is not fully legible due to the image quality and the stylized nature of the illustration.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:08:00 No.41779938 Report

Quoted By: >>41779993

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:09:01 No.41779944 Report

Quoted By: >>41790005

>>41779894

>They found the exact effect and texture assets used to make the video.

Le sauce SVP.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:20:21 No.41779993 Report

Quoted By: >>41780049

>>41779938

>he thinks the orbs are extraterrestrial

lol lmao

MH370 hoaxes/disinfo aside, the orb and tic-tac UFOs making rounds are of very earthly origin.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:36:04 No.41780049 Report

Quoted By: >>41780075

>>41779993

>tic-tac UFOs

They might be real, but it's very doubtful. They get pushed by the Air Force as mysterious possible aliens. While the plasma orbs that teleported MH370 are dismissed as special effects and suppressed

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:43:27 No.41780075 Report

Quoted By: >>41780081

>>41780049

Yeah, they're pushing the alien narrative so no one investigates and exposes their secret military capabilities. This is also has an added psychological warfare benefit of tricking an enemy military into thinking they're dealing with aliens instead of the nation their fighting and therefore engaging the craft in highly sub-optimal fashion.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:50:22 No.41780081 Report

>>41780075

everything is under control

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace neural-pathway-from-the-retina.png, 64KiB, 768x637

The image is a digital illustration featuring two symmetrical figures with a dark background. The figures are composed of two pairs of eyes, each with a distinct color: one pair is blue, and the other is red. The blue eyes are positioned on the left side of the image, while the red eyes are on the right side. The figures are connected by a series of red and blue lines, forming a sort of 'X' shape. The lines appear to be emanating from the eyes, suggesting a connection or relationship between the two figures. The overall style of the image is simplistic and appears to be a digital art piece.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:06:11 No.41780130 Report

>>41779618

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:15:01 No.41780160 Report

Quoted By: >>41780207

>>41779618

>Quantum Physics

lying about the Aether again

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:28:27 No.41780207 Report

Quoted By: >>41783243 >>41783244

>>41780160

It's just a way to look at it. Not a lie just a myopic view

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:51:04 No.41780450 Report

Quoted By: >>41791689

>>41779894

"Exact effect" from drone video was modified quickly before mick west found it:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1B99Xv69idU>

Now when it comes to satellite video, earliest sign of "cloud photos" was in 2016. Additionally the "photographer" refused to take 50k money price for proving that videos were made instead of leaked, and he also deleted all his social medias when reddit users on r/airlinerabduction2014 pointed out that various of "his" "photos" had signs of photoshop

So, if it's clear that three letter agencies are involved in "debunking", then it only further proves that videos are real

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761714513556826.jpg, 383KiB, 1080x1339

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:22:50 No.41783233 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace unknown_1956.jpg, 42KiB, 699x430

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:25:31 No.41783243 Report

Quoted By: >>41783383

>>41780207

>a myopic view

Aether theory failed for a reason. It's reductionist and not accurate to reality. The framework of the aether being a fluid substance that isn't resisted by most physical objects is not accurate or complete. However, the idea that 'empty space' can have attributes that influences objects and disperses forces across space like a fluid medium is partially accurate. In reality however, exerting 'pressure' on the 'aether' isn't a hydraulic process. It can be far more isolated and asynchronous; a point of pressure at XYZ position in space can influence another discrete point in space regardless of the positional flow/pressure of the 'aether' between them. Quantum physics understands this much more accurately. Is it perfect? No. Nether was aether theory.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:25:58 No.41783244 Report

>>41780207

>It's just a way to look at it. Not a lie just a myopic view

"A certain point of view?"

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:27:06 No.41783250 Report

Quoted By: >>41783383

>>41778647

Plasma targetting beacons for scalar weapons. Tesla howitzers. This would explain what they were, and why they were circling the plane before it happened. They were zeroing in on the target?

"The Soviets are doing something in research and development that allows them to create intense balls of glowing light at a distance, and place these objects in the air in and around aircraft, possibly to intercept them."

From Slide 59 here:

<https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/newenergy/fdl/contents.htm>

"By what we have been considering here, we can recognize the signatures of scalar electromagnetic engineering. If it is a Tesla howitzer, then the energy for the plasma balls is coming from the vacuum of spacetime at the very location of the balls themselves, triggered by scalar interferometers aimed through the woodpecker grid. These kind of balls can be used as marker beacons giving feedback for precision aiming of the howitzers. The energy of the marker beacon can be read back into the computers giving precise location information for pinpoint aiming. The target area can be very small, or widened out. There is a little movie of one of the Hessdalen plasma balls here. It would seem to be a clear documentation of a scalar howitzer marker-beacon. How many other current "UFO" sightings are actually the witnessing of Tesla howitzer tests?"

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/scalar_tech/esp_scalarwar02.htm

>>41779618

Impossible. Tard

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Electric universe, Mars.png, 2MiB, 1912x1078

The image depicts a dramatic scene of a volcanic eruption. The volcano, with its dark, rocky surface, is the central focus of the image. The lava is flowing from the top of the volcano, creating a bright, fiery trail that contrasts with the surrounding darkness. The lava is illuminated by a bright orange and white light, suggesting the presence of molten rock and possibly magma. The sky is filled with dark clouds, and the ground is covered in dark, possibly volcanic ash. The image is a realistic representation of a volcanic eruption, with a focus on the intensity and power of the event. There are no texts or discernible human figures in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a high level of detail in the depiction of the volcanic activity.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:51:35 No.41783383 Report

Quoted By: >>41783423

>>41783243

I'm never going to fully understand physics, but from what I've gathered, the aether is made up of plasma, and where the lightning, aurora borealis, telluric currents, etc. all comes from. I think that Alfven's electric universe is the best cosmological model, blowing the Newtonian away.

>>41783250

>Impossible

Apparently not.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:59:06 No.41783423 Report

Quoted By: >>41783442 >>41783520

>>41783383

What do you mean "apparently not"? What gives you the impression teleportation happened? Where did you get that from? Video clearly shows it being zapped to shit, which lines up with tesla howitzer technology. Teleporting something like that is not scientifically possible. Thoughts?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:04:13 No.41783442 Report

Quoted By: >>41783535

>>41783423

>What gives you the impression teleportation happened?

I'm not the person you responded to, but:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/27834494/>

^this thread was one of the reasons why discussion about videos reignited in 2023

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764431564694186.jpg, 496KiB, 1208x780

The image is a black and white photograph depicting a whirlpool or whirlpool-like formation in a body of water. The whirlpool is composed of concentric circles of water, with the outer ring being the most prominent and the inner ring appearing smaller and less defined. The water within the whirlpool is turbulent and swirling, creating a sense of movement and energy. There are no visible texts or discernible human-made objects

within the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the natural beauty of the whirlpool and the contrasting textures of the water.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:23:19 No.41783520 Report

Quoted By: >>41783550 >>41783584

>>41783423

I only knew of wormholes/teleportation in fiction, but then I saw MH370 pop through one. Doing some searching around I find that there are physicist who know how it's done. It is real.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 11167.jpg, 1MiB, 1775x3492

The image is a collage of various images and text, predominantly in shades of blue and black, with some green and white text. The top left image shows a black square with a white border, and the top right image displays a black circle with a green outline. Below these images, there are several panels with text and images.

The first panel on the left contains a list of bullet points, with the first item being "The first image is a black square with a white border." The second item is "The second image is a black circle with a green outline." The third item is "The third image is a black square with a white border." The fourth item is "The fourth image is a black square with a white border." The fifth item is "The fifth image is a black square with a white border." The sixth item is "The sixth image is a black square with a white border." The seventh item is "The seventh image is a black square with a white border." The eighth item is "The eighth image is a black square with a white border." The ninth item is "The ninth image is a black square with a white border." The tenth item is "The tenth image is a black square with a white border."

The bottom left image shows a map with a blue background and a black border, with a white outline. The map includes a blue square with a white border, a black square with a white border, and a black square with a white border. The bottom right image shows a man in a black jacket and jeans, holding a black bag. The man is standing in front of a building with a white roof.

The text in the image is in English and appears to be a description or explanation of the images and their content. The style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for a presentation or tutorial.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:26:59 No.41783535 Report

Quoted By: >>41783565 >>41784512 >>41791499

>>41783442

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:29:35 No.41783550 Report

Quoted By: >>41783620

>>41783520

But you didn't see it 'pop through one'. The plane just vanished. Nothing indicates any kind of teleportation. The explanation that makes sense is a form of weapon, which does have some backing in those quotes above regarding scalar technology.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:33:16 No.41783565 Report

>>41783535

Exactly. There is no way that regular"vfx artist" could know all of that including events like this one, unless that vfx artist belongs to rothschild family lol

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:36:12 No.41783584 Report

Quoted By: >>41783620 >>41784503

>>41783520

I know someone who works at the Air Force Research Lab at Wright Patterson AFB. He told me hes been working on a legit, macro level teleportation system. "Like beam me up Scotty" were his exact words.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Kratsios %22Stagnation was a cho (...).jpg, 111KiB, 945x1126

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post from April 16, 2020, at 12:03 AM. The post is from the account @UAPJames. The tweet is a screenshot of a video from a speech given by Michael Kratsios, the House Office of Science & Technology Policy Director, at the White House. The text in the tweet is in English and reads: "Our technologies permit us to manipulate time and space. They leave distance unmarked." The background of the tweet is a photograph of a man standing at a podium, wearing a dark suit and tie, with a microphone in front of him. The man appears to be speaking, as indicated by his posture and the microphone. The tweet has a timestamp at the bottom, indicating the time of the speech. The overall style of the image is a combination of a screenshot and a photograph, capturing a moment from a public event.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:48:07 No.41783620 Report

Quoted By: >>41783708 >>41785333

>>41783550

>Nothing indicates

Not only did they let slip that they do indeed have it, but the trail of scientist names, papers, and experiments all over the internet.

You know how they can change metals into gold now? Same thing. Fusion startups all over the place? Same tech. It is a scaled up natural phenomena.

>>41783584

I believe it.

(Star Trek teleporting is outrageously sick and dangerous though. Wormhole was always the most workable)

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:15:03 No.41783708 Report

Quoted By: >>41783739 >>41783747 >>41784237

>>41783620

Who's 'they'? Where, when did they let slip they can teleport a plane? If you understood basic science you would realize this isn't possible. Don't be so open-minded that your brain falls out..

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:23:53 No.41783739 Report

>>41783708

>If you understood basic science you would realize this isn't possible

You mean "current understand of physics" which is 100% controlled by military industrial complex and eventually released to public after like 50 years, so don't pretend that you know what is possible and what isn't

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:25:33 No.41783743 Report

>>41778647

Inverse square law suggests EM is not the answer to why the universe behaves as it does at scale. Gravity obviously isn't it, and the dark matter/energy hypothesis is psyop

to waste your time. A scalar field force that goes hand in hand with and functions inverse to EM might fit, though.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Kratsios.jpg, 107KiB, 984x618

The image is a screenshot of a text from The Washington Post, which is a news website. The text is in a dark blue font on a white background. The headline reads "The White House" at the top, followed by a subtitle that reads "It is the choices of individuals that will make the new American Golden Age possible: the choice of individuals to master the leukosis of the state, and the choice of individuals to craft new technologies and give themselves to scientific discoveries that will bend time and space, make more with less, and drive us further into the endless frontier." The text is in a larger font size compared to the rest of the text, and it is highlighted with a yellow underline, drawing attention to a specific point in the text. The style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a digital publication.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:27:34 No.41783747 Report

>>41783708

Look at the picture. That's Trump's energy secretary shortly after getting sworn in. His handlers had to walk it back and claim he was talking about the internet.

>If you understood basic science

Which "basic science"? The one taught in schools? Do you know who Robert Maxwell was? Not only is he the father of jizz-lane Maxwell, but he too was a mossad agent. His cover was play billionaire publishing magnet. He published textbooks. Including science and engineering. There has been a scientific narrative laced with lies for decades. At first just to stop people like Tesla from making things freely available to people, but then to throw the Soviets off the scent as national security measure. Ever hear of the Jason Group? Lies, big lies have been propagated.

>Stop bing open minded

Hilariously bad advice.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:48:51 No.41784237 Report

>>41783708

>If you understood basic science you would realize this isn't possible

It's definitely possible. It's an engineering problem that has a solution; the physics for matter conversion between positional space and time works in nature already. You don't even need quantum tunneling to pull off matter teleportation the 'dirty' way; by destroying an object and replicating it exactly at the exact moment the matter is destroyed at a different position.

https://youtu.be/1WclejZd__w

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:02:45 No.41784503 Report

>>41783584

Can you give more details? When did they tell you this and did he mention any technical details?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:05:27 No.41784512 Report

Quoted By: >>41784547 >>41785169 >>41789324

>>41783535

That post makes zero sense.

Why would the military not search this guy for his phone?

Why would there be an internet or cell connection even if he did somehow smuggle his phone?

Most idiotic, why would he post on 4chan instead of contact friends or family?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:15:15 No.41784547 Report

Quoted By: >>41784712

>>41784512

It makes sense. None of your arguments are valid. The military doesn't cavity search people during ops. Cell signals go through aircraft hulls. Contacting your family while they are under observation would be a death sentence.

Why are you glowing?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:55:03 No.41784712 Report

Quoted By: >>41785389

>>41784547

That post was made 10 days after the disappearance. They absolutely would have searched him in that time, especially if he was detained alone; the post claims he was in a cell, not on the plane; and contacting anyone would be a death sentence.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:00:26 No.41784736 Report

Quoted By: >>41785528

>>41778647

>the government has alien technology

NO WAY???? REALLLY????? midwit nigger

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:37:34 No.41784903 Report

>>41779894

>Narrator: They didn't

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:00:44 No.41785169 Report

>>41784512

>Most idiotic, why would he post on 4chan instead of contact friends or family?

He did post on facebook but surprise, facebook is a part of cover up of such things and he got deleted there

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:14:42 No.41785202 Report

Quoted By: >>41785261

>>41778647

this takes me back to just about a year ago when that cybertruck crashed into the trump tower in vegas. Some of us received an email a few days prior that included information about the NJ drones being an AI that got out of the control of the govt. If you remember, there were lots of Sabrina Carpenter threads started as a way of distracting from high ranking military based in russia and europe with the same name.

the orbs are not ays, they are a human invention that got loose and now run rampant. theres obviously more to it than that but its an important piece of this very weird puzzle

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:40:02 No.41785261 Report

Quoted By: >>41785531

>>41785202

Weird, anymore details about the AI. What exactly did the email claim.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:03:01 No.41785333 Report

Quoted By: >>41785528

>>41783620

>>41783620

or its an actual natural phenomenon because its a black hole. but there is a scientific basis for the theory. its taken seriously by some experts.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:20:01 No.41785389 Report

Quoted By: >>41785396 >>41785401

>>41784712

>they absolutely would have

This is prime bullshit. Military operations change their ROE per operation. Nothing is standard. Stop spouting inane fantasy. There is no certainty that random civilians or VIPs seized would be cavity searched, at all, ever, in the history of military operations from Troy to Bin Laden.

Your inane certainty indicates 1 thing only: you have an agenda and you will lie for it. You've shown that you failed this argument. Care to address the other 2 claims you made now or are you done embarrassing yourself, glowbot?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:22:32 No.41785396 Report

>>41785389

Oh, and while we're on the subject of certainties; you know what is 100% certain if that post was authentic?

That intel agencies would have people tasked with making the exact same nonsense claims you're making whenever references to this event come up.

Considering the profile of this event and the reach of US cyber operations in the clearnet, that is a 100% certainty.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:24:11 No.41785401 Report

Quoted By: >>41785422

>>41785389

He also wouldn't have been able to shove an iphone up his asshole either, forgot to mention that.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:29:44 No.41785422 Report

Quoted By: >>41785463

>>41785401

Thanks for exposing yourself further.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:44:18 No.41785463 Report

Quoted By: >>41786881

>>41785422

Lol i would have found it more plausible if he had said he had 2 phones on him and he gave up one. Stuffing a phone in ur ass is next level insane to do without practice or conditioning. Like what in the fuck. Thats some high level autism to do it without anyone noticing and to even think to do it. Well he was some top IBM nerd so i dunno maybe he was super autist. Oh fuck guys I hear someone coming. Its probably the feds they know i know. Im gonna stuff this widescreen samsung in my prison wallet. Ill post again when its safe. Ahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:18:54 No.41785528 Report

>>41785333

>or its an actual natural phenomenon

>...that the govt just happened to be filming from multiple angles

Well if you really thought it over, you'd know it was a joint CIA Air Force operation

>>41784736

>NUH UH! It wuz muh grays! Praise the naked bug-eyed!

Cargo cultist

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:19:32 No.41785531 Report

>>41785261

agi already exists, has already become sentient and physical. Something to do with russia. the email directed to another person, possibly a family member, who knows, that detailed the basics of how reality works.

Perhaps, as recent reports have suggested, russia's check out minute 9:00 through 11 or so of this video.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nS_Insp7i_Y&t=27s

perhaps the agi is way older than we think. perhaps it was deployed by an ancient civilization. Putting pieces together with Patrick Jackson's Sphere Networks recent work. When charged, the spheres glow like an orb.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:39:31 No.41786881 Report

Quoted By: >>41787104

>>41785463

If you were teleported and imprisoned, you not only realizing that everything you were taught about world is worth shit, but you probably gonna die soon, so stuffing phone in ass might be not that extreme. He probably witnessed death of some of passengers

And extracted data from his black photo - do points out to diego garcia...

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:33:55 No.41787104 Report

Quoted By: >>41787124 >>41787464

>>41786881

the passengers were already dead. corona virus was on that plane, but it worked too well, killing a person in a matter of minutes. they would have been exposed upon that plane landing. yes, they can auto land a plane. either way, they couldn't let that virus get out because it wasn't designed to kill like that. on another note, where did the "spanish flu" actually originate? there is nothing in this world that hasn't already been done

Dave Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:37:54 No.41787121 Report

Quoted By: >>41787464

>>41778647

Why do you willingly choose ignorance

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:39:06 No.41787124 Report

>>41787104

lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1700112937917044.gif, 3MiB, 480x400

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:02:18 No.41787464 Report

>>41787104

>>41787121

Not sending their best are they?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:44:46 No.41787610 Report

Quoted By: >>41787649

>>41778647

/thread

<https://youtu.be/UTLHmbbl8ik>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:53:10 No.41787649 Report

>>41787610

>the gov't is teleporting shit in clandestine ops

>AKSHUALLY THAT'S BLUE BEAM

Every single time

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bae1.png, 1MiB, 1937x1079

The image is a screenshot from a video, likely a presentation or a tutorial, showcasing a system called "Kinetic Technologies" that is developing an atmospheric lens. The system is depicted in a 3D rendering, with a focus on a laser beam that is shining brightly in the center of the image. The laser beam is emitting a bright red light, which is the result of a laser being focused on a target. The background of the image is dark, with a star-like pattern, suggesting that the scene is set in outer space.

At the top of the image, there is a title that reads "Kinetic Technologies: The Laser Developed Atmospheric Lens," indicating the name of the technology being showcased. Below the title, there is a subtitle that reads "T14: 12:32," which likely refers to a timestamp or a time reference within the video. The overall style of the image is realistic and appears to be a still from a video, with a focus on the technology and its development.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:35:19 No.41789285 Report

Quoted By: >>41789396 >>41789403 >>41789612

videos are real, but it is not teleportation...

laser developed atmospheric lens riding on a 3-4 MW RTG powered spherical electrostatic discharge drones that work in conjunction with the GBL system (ground based laser large interferometer) to create true stealth in the visible light spectrum.

the plane was landed in diego garcia, everyone paid off and they shuttled the people on the plane to Pakistan via underground tunnel railway network from diego garcia (Lockheed-installed circa 2008 or so iirc)

no, its not fusion or zero point energy, anyone saying that has no idea what they are talking about and is probably retarded.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rhWBAFAGwzE>

<https://commons.erau.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=3318&context=space-congress-proceedings>

unfortunate that this has been solved literally for more than a decade and retards are just now getting into.....

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:46:29 No.41789324 Report

>>41784512

>Why would the military not search this guy for his phone?

>Why would there be an internet or cell connection even if he did somehow smuggle his phone?

>Most idiotic, why would he post on 4chan instead of contact friends or family?

Karmic disclosure.

They were probably all taken away for medical tests to see if there were any negative effects from the teleportation.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:02:58 No.41789378 Report

>>41778647

It's called zero point energy

How are people still so new this info is everywhere if you look in the right places

Why does nobody look at the buga spheres and see the same shit? Yeah it's a limited hangout but the spheres are real and probably made by annunaki types from the Sumerian kings list

Seriously fuck you guys you're all retarded I can't take it anymore I'm leaving here for a year until you fuckers catch up

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sailorhat_pile.jpg, 99KiB, 740x610

The image is a black and white photograph depicting a scene on a beach with a large, dome-shaped structure in the foreground. The structure appears to be made of stacked bricks or concrete blocks, giving it a textured appearance. In the background, there is a ship anchored in the water, and the sky is partly cloudy. The photograph is labeled "Photo # KN-1081 - 500 tons of explosives ready for detonation in Operation: 'Sailor Hat' 1965" at the top, indicating that the image is likely a historical photograph related to a military operation. The style of the image is straightforward, with a focus on the architectural structure and the ship in the distance.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:09:35 No.41789396 Report

Quoted By: >>41789618

>>41789285

>3-4 MW RTG

RTGs produce hundreds of watts, none of them come even close to the MW range.

They're primarily used for their thermal output in keeping electronics alive that fail at low temperatures otherwise they are an impractical electrical power source.

The technology in your video is extremely simple; heating a column of the atmosphere causing it to refract light. There is 0 rationale for needing an electrostatic discharge and focusing the laser on an electrostatic anode would do absolutely nothing to the local optical medium. This effect is an imaging technology, and if you were to crank it up beyond that it's a laser weapon. There is no in-between.

>its not fusion or zero point energy

You're giving a red herring here. Even if we were talking about those things, they are energy sources only. You haven't addressed the physics of what's actually happening. If you were paying attention to modern developments in physics you'd know you do not need quantum systems to teleport physical matter.

You should really describe the problem of teleportation as you understand it if you hope to make any kind of point. I would bet it's more of the same made up bullshit you've already given.

The question is, why lie so confidently and thoroughly?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:11:21 No.41789403 Report

>>41789285

>its not fusion or zero point energy, anyone saying that has...

...been researching and finding all the papers on these subjects, and can prove this isn't some laser obliteration.

Geeze man. Calling us retarded and this is all you have? What a colossal retard you are.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:05:07 No.41789612 Report

>>41789285

What's your source for this?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:06:42 No.41789618 Report

Quoted By: >>41789821

>>41789396

the physics of what is happening is light lensing to create a stealth effect in the visible light spectrum. any medium can be the lense, and picosecond laser driven ignition has already been around since the 1960s. you idiots do not know that yet because you have yet to research arthur kantrowitz or leik myrabo.or anything even remotely associated with this case.

but yes go on and on about aneutronic fusion (unnecessary) and teleportation? like.... lol

RTG can be scaled up to the megawatt range with 70s tech.... they have vastly superior and smaller breeder reactors they could use but the Pais patents design lists an RTG.

Literally just look at the Pais patents, they show a cross section and describe a spherical shaped drone that flies via pulsed electrostatic discharge (biefield brown effect but i shouldnt have to spell this out) with the emission electrode component being the skin of the drone. a literal discharge sphere. like the ones you would see on old van de graaf generators.

fucking moron tourists always fucking shit up baka. lurk more, unless youre part of the Dulles halftruths psyop i suppose

<https://apps.dtic.mil/sti/tr/pdf/ADA227121.pdf>

<https://rexresearch.com/correa/correa.htm>

<https://arxiv.org/abs/1502.06915>

<https://patents.google.com/patent/US4618470A/en>
<https://apps.dtic.mil/sti/trecms/pdf/AD1057982.pdf>
https://www.smecc.org/winfield_salisbury.htm
https://www.smecc.org/salisbury_at_varo.htm

Its not magical teleportation you fucking idiots, but it is cool de facto antigravity.
Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:10:09 No.41789626 Report
<https://www.nature.com/articles/224782a0>

Winfield Salisbury. God Bless Texas
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wasp_prime_teapot.jpg, 322KiB, 970x1111

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:10:03 No.41789821 Report
Quoted By: >>41791125
>>41789618

Nobody is talking about aneutronic fusion. Matter teleportation is a real phenomenon that can be accomplished in several different ways. High frequency pulsed lasers are not effective in atmospheric environments, that's why you use chirping. RTGs are the worst possible approach to get the energies we need for electrogravitics. This is the consistent problem with explanations like yours; assume you can just project some beamed energy magically from satellite or over the horizon radar and not completely destroy anything you're trying to "stealth" while also being able to deliver fusion level energy at high resolution. This is why anyone interested in this topic with an understanding of the real physics involved realizes the propulsion technique is also a power generation/particle source application. It has to be to meet the requirements of what you're describing. I think it's less complex. And you fail to comprehend that teleportation is simpler.

Your explanation is fundamentally flawed but you preach it as if it's unquestionable. Yes, you can create guided metallic spheres with electrical potential in a field. This is obvious to anyone who's blown on a ping pong ball. You can even do this without antigravity with a ground emitter, for the sake of argument. Give them a gaseous fusion core to provide skin charge, sure, but that's only because you have a convenient way to initiate fusion. So where is the fusion energy coming from? Your explanation doesn't make sense.
There is other physics happening here and you don't know what it is. Probably because you take your own word as gospel.

Again; why are we talking about "MW RTGs" which is total bullshit. Any other power solution where your desired product is electric or charged particles is far superior to an RTG because RTGs are for thermal applications. You underscore my point because for your application you'd want charged particles as the main product which RTGs don't produce in significant quantities.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:05:06 No.41790005 Report
Quoted By: >>41791101
>>41779944

I have the website bookmarked on my pc. Thing is one of my RAM sticks went bad and corrupted my Windows registry after a BSOD and I can't fix it. I already planned to just copy the Firefox/LibreWolf profile folder to my new Linux install, then I can post it here. I could not find the exact cloud position in the high res photo. Too lazy. But the weird thing is when you're on the page, the thumbnail of 1 of the sky photos is glitching and a literal UFO image comes from the right and moves out of view to the left.

Kinda weird desu.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:15:51 No.41791101 Report

>>41790005

If you talk about site with cloud photos, they put that ufo animation as for making fun of mh370 topic

Too bad that earliest sign of cloud photos being on internet is from web archive in 2016, not 2014

Also, those alleged cloud photos were NOT available in torrents...

So yeah there it goes

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:26:50 No.41791125 Report

Quoted By: >>41792413

>>41789821

Why do you need charged particles retard?

All you need is electricity, a marx generator bank, and a discharge setup with a pulse controller. Probably some avionics out of a missile.

No exotic ANYTHING required.

Ask pais about the RTG setup as thats what he very clearly calls out in his patents.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:34:31 No.41791139 Report

>>41778647

normal planes don't glow like that

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:26:51 No.41791499 Report

Quoted By: >>41791689

>>41778647

>>41783535

video link?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:12:19 No.41791689 Report

Quoted By: >>41791795

>>41791499

satellite pov

<https://web.archive.org/web/20140827052109/https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Ok1A1fSzxY>

drone pov

<https://web.archive.org/web/20140827060121/https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ShapuD290K0>

they are NOT "debunked" btw in case you ever encounter info like that, check this:

>>41780450

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:36:48 No.41791774 Report
it's fake and very well debunked

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:43:44 No.41791795 Report

>>41791689

cool

first link is unwatchable btw

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:44:04 No.41791797 Report

>>41778647

2 thessalonians chapter 2 describes that a "strong delusion" will be sent to the world so that one day a man will do great and wondrous signs and exalt himself as God in God's temple.

What Delusion could it be except the notion that the supernatural isn't real?

These ayy's are supernatural and people will go through the fucking West Olympics before they would ever stop lying to themselves.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:46:25 No.41791802 Report

>>41778647

i was stalked by UFOs in 2016.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace enzmänn-echolance-model-by-n-ste (...).jpg, 827KiB, 1440x3440

The image depicts a futuristic spacecraft with a sleek, angular design, set against a backdrop of a dark, starry sky. The spacecraft is equipped with multiple solar panels and a large antenna, suggesting advanced technology for space exploration. The spacecraft is positioned in the center of the image, with a smaller spacecraft visible to its left and a larger one to its right. The background features a ring-shaped structure, possibly a planet or a celestial body, with a bright light source emanating from the center, possibly a star or a planet. The overall style of the image is digital art, with a focus on the spacecraft and the cosmic environment.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:28:41 No.41792413 Report

>>41791125

Because you're creating plasma. You produce ions by x-ray emission, not diffuse electrical charge. All of your listed patents describe this approach.

>Aspden's patent for a VAD-based ion accelerator and associated energy transfer processes, utilizes advantageously the anomalous reaction forces developed during ion acceleration to design a thermoelectric generator that would release the "intrinsic energy" of the interaction, as well as a coupled cyclotron-type chamber (devoid of the characteristic D electrodes) for centrifugal acceleration of the released ions

Is this passage why you keep ranting about RTGs? Something being thermoelectric does not make it an RTG. These systems also don't come anywhere close to the MW output range.

Again, none of this explains how these systems interact with an atmospheric media to magically cause optical distortion.

All you're doing here is describing how we can use a charge to propel objects with or without a field effect. None of this has anything to do with optical scattering.

>No exotic anything required

Why constantly bring up things that are unrelated? Even teleportation is purely classical physics.

People who are confident rarely get angry when they are challenged.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:35:21 No.41792456 Report

W..h.....s.....t...l..e..b..l..w..e..r

Go on page 1 below for more info (its designed in dungeon and dragons format to conceal the content)

<https://targetedindividuals.boards.net/thread/43/truman-show?page=42>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[43 / 34]The image is a meme featuring a stone statue with a face, which is the central figure. The statue is depicted with a neutral expression and is placed on a beige fabric background. Above the statue, there is a text that reads "DAY 2" in bold, capitalized letters, suggesting that this is the second day of a series or event. Below the statue, there is another text that reads "NO BEER" in a smaller font, indicating that there is no beer available for consumption.

In the top left corner of the image, there is a logo with the text "THE FIRST DAY OF THE FIRST GAME OF THE FIRST GAME" in a stylized font, suggesting that this is the first day of a new game or event. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the contrast between the stone statue and the text, and the absence of beer.

112KiB, 936x1024, 1757295081090223.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:01:53 No.41787927 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41787931 >>41789133

/x/ memes

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1733194401655269.jpg, 76KiB, 720x615

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:02:40 No.41787931 Report

Quoted By: >>41787938

>>41787927

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1699691773049451.png, 763KiB,

540x675

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:03:41 No.41787938 Report

Quoted By: >>41787946

>>41787931

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1727738047720611.png, 543KiB, 558x682

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:05:28 No.41787946 Report

Quoted By: >>41787959

>>41787938

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1707594736558352.jpg, 150KiB, 992x992

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:08:08 No.41787959 Report

Quoted By: >>41787982 >>41788252 >>41788471

>>41787946

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace myhand.png, 414KiB, 419x411

The image shows a hand holding a Blu-ray and DVD case for the movie "Mad Max: Fury Road." The case features a cover with a close-up of a character's face, set against a backdrop of a desert landscape. The title "Mad Max: Fury Road" is prominently displayed in large yellow letters, with the tagline "Fury Road" in smaller white letters below it. The cover also includes a digital HD sticker with the text "Digital HD" and a logo that appears to be a stylized "HD" with a red and yellow background. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting, possibly a living room or a similar space. The background is cluttered with various items, including a pile of clothes and a fan, suggesting a lived-in environment. The overall tone of the image is casual and informal, with a focus on the movie's packaging.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:13:48 No.41787982 Report

Quoted By: >>41789278

>>41787959

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:24:01 No.41788252 Report

>>41787959

Someone should send that pic to Sabine, i think she would love it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace buzz-feeds-supernatural-is-the-b (...).jpg, 28KiB, 421x405

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each depicting a different scene and a different character. The photographs are arranged in a two-by-two grid, with the top and bottom rows containing two photographs each.

In the top left photo, a man is seen from the back, looking directly at the camera. He has short hair and is wearing a dark-colored shirt. The text above the photo reads, "Don't say a word! ...fergalicious."

The top right photo shows a man from the back, also looking directly at the camera. He is wearing a light-colored shirt and has a beard. The text above the photo reads, "Oh I see, two weeks ago when we played scrabble it wasn't a word, but now it is, how convenient for you."

The bottom left photo shows a man from the back, looking at the camera with a surprised expression. He is wearing a dark-colored shirt and has short hair. The text

above the photo reads, "Shane! What did I say?"

The bottom right photo shows a man from the back, looking at the camera with a neutral expression. He is wearing a light-colored shirt and has short hair. The text above the photo reads, "Oh I see, two weeks ago when we played scrabble it wasn't a word, but now it is, how convenient for you."

The text in each photo is in a casual, informal style, and the style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post. The overall tone of the image is humorous and light-hearted.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:28:50 No.41788274 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 489989896_1252099569611163_16588 (...).jpg, 47KiB, 720x825

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two different scenes. On the left side, there is a close-up of a man's face with a mustache and a hat, looking directly at the camera. Above his head, the text reads "First grader singing 'Rain Rain Go Away'." The man appears to be in a serious or contemplative mood.

On the right side of the split screen, there is a blurred image of another man, whose face is not clearly visible. Above his head, the text reads "The shaman who spent two hours summoning the rain." The man in the blurred image is wearing a hat and appears to be in a more relaxed or contemplative state.

The meme humorously juxtaposes the serious demeanor of the man in the first scene with the relaxed demeanor of the man in the second scene, suggesting a contrast between the two characters' actions or personalities. The text above each scene provides context to the actions of the characters, which are related to rain and the act of summoning rain.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:30:04 No.41788280 Report

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:13:36 No.41788471 Report

Quoted By: >>41788496 >>41789231 >>41790119

>>41787959

why do they need all these colliders? what are they really being used for?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:18:09 No.41788496 Report

>>41788471

for gangbangs

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755015668228437.gif, 2MiB, 304x280

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:58:17 No.41789133 Report

>>41787927

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755027561384301.png, 102KiB, 680x499

The image is a stylized cartoon representation of a character's face. The character has a large, round head with a brown fur-like texture, and a pair of large, black eyes. The character's mouth is open, revealing a pink tongue. The character's eyebrows are thick and arched, and the character has a small, black nose. The character's facial expression is cheerful, with a wide smile.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "IDS a Gonsbeercacy!!!"

The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial features and the text.

The overall impression is one of a humorous or light-hearted expression.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:59:22 No.41789143 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755264671959098.png, 646KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital rendering of a character from a video game, likely from the "Mortal Kombat" series. The character is a male with dark skin, wearing a dark blue coat and sunglasses. He has short hair and is holding a black assault rifle with a scope. The character is standing against a dark background with green tiles.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads: "JC Denton: Maybe you should join Majestic 12... in a bag." The text is in white and is placed in a smaller font size compared to the main character's name. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be a promotional or character-related graphic.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:08:11 No.41789186 Report

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:12:12 No.41789199 Report

>>41789103

save me from the jannies

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2q0kte.png, 974KiB, 720x1220

The image is a split-screen comic strip with two panels. In the upper panel, a character is lying on a bed with a book in his hand, appearing to read. The lower panel shows a close-up of the same character's face, with a shocked expression and the text "READ NIGGA, READ" written in bold, yellow font. The character's eyes are wide open, and his mouth is agape. The background is dark, and there is a faint glow around the character's head. The text in the lower panel is in a different font and color, with the words "screaming" in a larger, bold font and "NOOOOOO!" in a smaller, bold font. The style of the image is reminiscent of a graphic novel or comic book, with a focus on action and dialogue.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:19:42 No.41789227 Report

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:20:29 No.41789231 Report

>>41788471

circle jerking

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1743512280877116.png, 2MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a stylized illustration featuring two male characters with distinct facial features. The character on the left has a short, spiky haircut and is wearing a dark, fur-lined jacket with a collar. The character on the right has a more rounded hairstyle and is dressed in a black leather jacket with a visible zipper. Both characters have serious expressions and are looking directly at the viewer. The background is a solid, dark color, which contrasts with the characters and makes them the focal point of the image. There are no discernible texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:22:42 No.41789238 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20241002_231623985_iOS.jpg, 171KiB, 1080x1084

The image is a meme featuring a man holding a firearm with a space-themed background. The man has gray hair and is wearing a dark-colored shirt. He is looking to the side with a slight smile. The background is a deep blue with a galaxy-like pattern, and there are white stars scattered throughout. At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "Get off my astral plane." The style of the image is humorous and

seems to be a digital creation, possibly for comedic or satirical purposes.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:28:49 No.41789263 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aGyLNZn_460s.png, 279KiB, 460x424

The image is a still from a television show featuring two characters from Sesame Street. On the left, we see Elmo, a yellow puppet with a black bow tie and a large, expressive face. He is wearing a striped shirt and has a surprised expression. On the right, there is a puppet dressed in a green robe with a black hood, resembling a character from the show. The puppet is holding a stack of colorful blocks in its hands.

In the background, there is a blue sky with a hint of clouds. The text overlay on the image provides a humorous commentary on the characters' actions. It reads, "For mocking his people's slavery under the Pharaohs, the Count uses his vile Jew sorcery to directly attack Bert's credit score." This suggests that the puppet is engaging in a satirical act, possibly referencing the character Bert from the show. The text is in white, contrasting with the blue background, and is placed at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is typical of Sesame Street's visual style, which is known for its bright colors and playful content.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:29:35 No.41789267 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735343060437985.jpg, 90KiB, 662x615

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each with a different theme. The top left photo shows a man in a gym setting, wearing a tank top and looking down at his hands, which are resting on a weight machine. The text above the image reads "3 STAGES OF A REAL NIGGA," suggesting a humorous or satirical commentary on the stages of a person's life.

The top right photo features a man dressed in a purple robe and a gold emblem, standing in front of a temple-like structure with a snow-covered landscape in the background. The text above the image reads "HELL HILLA NIGGA," which is a play on the word "nigga," a slang term for a male who is considered to be a "bad" or "gangster" in the African-American community.

The bottom left photo shows a man in a suit, with his hands clasped together and his head bowed, as if in prayer or contemplation. The text above the image reads "STRUGGLE," which is a common phrase used to describe the struggle or challenges faced in life.

The bottom right photo features a man in a purple robe and a gold emblem, standing in front of a snowy landscape with a temple-like structure in the background. The text above the image reads "GRIND SHINE," which is a play on the words "grind" and "shine," suggesting a sense of determination and success.

The collage is set against a black background with white text, and the overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, combining elements of fitness, spirituality, and personal struggle.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:32:24 No.41789277 Report

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:32:54 No.41789278 Report

>>41787982

dank /tv/ meme

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1633664399335.png, 651KiB, 960x810

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:33:16 No.41789279 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1660247188951063.jpg, 155KiB, 832x924

The image is a collage of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a black and white portrait of a man with a mustache, wearing a suit and a white shirt. The man appears to be in his late 20s or early 30s. On the right, there is a cartoon character, a man with a red beard, wearing a green shirt and green pants. He is seated in a green armchair with his hands resting on the armrests. The character is depicted with a surprised expression and is holding a remote control in his right hand.

Below the images, there is a quote in white text on a black background. The quote reads: "You may live to see man-made horrors beyond your comprehension." The author of the quote is Nikhil Tota.

At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "AZ QUOTES" in white text. The overall style of the image is humorous and uses a blend of real-life and fictional elements to create a light-hearted and ironic tone.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:35:30 No.41789286 Report

Quoted By: >>41790029

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1635296228333.jpg, 147KiB, 600x806

The image is a meme featuring a man sitting at a desk with various objects around him. The man is wearing a striped shirt, a tie, and a hat with a pattern that resembles a flag. He is holding a pink object in his hand, which appears to be a small electronic device. The desk is cluttered with various items, including a computer keyboard, a mouse, and a small model of a building. The background shows a window with blinds.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "When you finally get promoted to Vice President of Conspiracy Theories." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is placed at the bottom of the image. The style of the image is humorous, combining elements of a serious office setting with a light-hearted, ironic twist.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:36:52 No.41789289 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1608853222431.jpg, 79KiB, 508x604

The image is a digital illustration featuring two anthropomorphic creatures in a snowy landscape. The creature on the left is a brown, muscular figure with a muscular build and a wide, open mouth, appearing to be in a state of anger or frustration. The creature on the right is a white, fluffy, and somewhat oversized figure with a humanoid face, wearing a white, fur-lined garment that appears to be a snowsuit. The creature on the right has a wide, open mouth and is making a distressed or distressed facial expression. The background of the image is a snowy landscape with trees and a bright, star-like light source in the upper right corner, suggesting a nighttime or winter setting. The text "Season's Greetings" is written in a bold, red font at the bottom of the image, indicating that the image is likely a holiday greeting card. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro illustration, with a cartoonish and exaggerated depiction of the creatures.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:39:46 No.41789302 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1590724378575.jpg, 41KiB, 421x418

The image is a close-up photograph of an ostrich's head and upper body. The ostrich has a large, expressive eye and a wide-open mouth, with its tongue sticking out. Its eyes are wide open, and the expression is one of surprise or excitement. The ostrich's feathers are a light beige color, and its skin appears to be a darker shade, possibly a shade of brown or black. The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be an

[illegible]

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace time travel brain chemicals.jpg, 3MiB, 1254x10000

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:08:37 No.41789394 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the happy face.png, 753KiB, 684x3336

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:09:40 No.41789397 Report
Quoted By: >>41790044

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:12:28 No.41789407 Report
what a collection. thanks anon

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sweetmanmadehorors.jpg, 80KiB, 680x703

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:13:22 No.41790029 Report
>>41789286

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace happysun.jpg, 660KiB, 1080x1875

The image is a screenshot of a news article from The Washington Post. The article is titled "Mornin' Mix" and is dated October 31, 2022. The author of the article is Maria Luisa Pérez. The article discusses a NASA photo that was taken on October 31, 2022, at 4:25 a.m. EDT. The photo shows the sun with a smiley face, which is a solar phenomenon known as a coronal mass ejection (CME). The CME is believed to be a warning for Earth. The image is a close-up of the sun's corona, with the sun's surface visible through the corona. The background of the image is black, emphasizing the sun's bright yellow and orange colors. The text is in white, and the date and time are in white font against a black background. The style of the image is a standard photograph with a focus on the sun's corona.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:16:45 No.41790044 Report
Quoted By: >>41790234

>>41789397

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yakkuposse.jpg, 133KiB, 1500x1500

The image is a black and white graphic with a distressed, aged appearance. It features a stylized portrait of a person with a large head and a large, bald head. The person appears to be wearing glasses and has a stern expression. Above the portrait, there is text in a bold, distressed font that reads "YAKUB THE GIANT HAS A POSSE." Below the portrait, there is another line of text that says "YAKUB 7'4" 520LB." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro poster, with a distressed and aged look.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:17:58 No.41790047 Report

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:40:55 No.41790119 Report

Quoted By: >>41791812

>>41788471

On July 4th, 2012 they used it to discover the God Particle, the Higgs Boson. Same year everything went to shit. This was not a coincidence. Theory is they succeeded in making a "miniature" black hole and what we're experiencing now is beyond it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace human depository.png, 1MiB, 800x4280

The image is a vertical comic strip with a black and white color scheme. It features a series of panels with various characters and objects, each accompanied by a caption. The characters are drawn in a simple, cartoon-like style, with exaggerated facial features and body proportions. The objects include a chair, a table, a lamp, a book, and

a computer monitor. The text in the captions is in a casual, informal font, and the overall style of the comic is reminiscent of a comic strip from a bygone era. The image is divided into several panels, each depicting a different scene or action. The bottom panel features a large, white, stylized mountain with a small, black, stylized figure standing on top of it. The top panel shows a close-up of a person's face, with the caption "I am Master Dread." The middle panel shows a character with a surprised expression, with the caption "I just found out about the new game." The bottom panel shows a character with a surprised expression, with the caption "I just found out about the new game." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a comic strip from the mid-20th century, with a focus on action and surprise.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:12:14 No.41790234 Report

>>41790044

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:50:36 No.41791812 Report

>>41790119

They got their LHC or whatever it's called, why do they need to make bigger or more of these?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[34 / 7]The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a man in a contemplative pose. He is seated on the ground, with his head resting on his hand, and his body is oriented towards the left side of the image. The man is wearing a robe and a hat, and he appears to be in a state of deep thought or prayer.

The setting is an interior space with a high ceiling and a decorative archway above the man. The archway is adorned with intricate carvings and patterns, suggesting a formal or religious context. The floor is covered with a cloth or fabric, and there are several objects scattered around the man, including what appears to be a book or a small object on the ground.

The style of the image is reminiscent of classical portraiture, with a focus on the human form and the depiction of the individual's emotional state. The monochrome palette adds a timeless quality to the image, emphasizing the timeless nature of the scene. There are no discernible texts within the image.

81KiB, 554x554, prayer.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/prg/ Prayer Request General #3 Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:19:32 No.41786044

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41786146 >>41788746 >>41788912 >>41788926 >>41788960

>>41789802 >>41789996 >>41790018 >>41791464 >>41791817

Request for a specific thing to be prayed for or simply say "Pray for me" and I will pray for you. Thank you to the mods for removing the demonic spammer in the last thread.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images(173).jpg, 18KiB, 447x447

The image features a graphic with a stylized peace sign, which is a universally recognized symbol of harmony and peace. The peace sign is composed of two vertical lines, one blue and one red, with a white outline. The blue line is positioned above the red line, and the two lines are connected by a white line, forming a V shape. The background of the image is a solid dark blue color, which contrasts with the vibrant colors of the peace sign.

Below the peace sign, there is a text that reads "czeched." The text is in white and is capitalized, with the letters "C" and "Z" in white and the rest of the letters in a lighter shade of white. The font of the text is sans-serif, which gives it a modern and clean appearance. The overall style of the image is simple and minimalistic, with a focus on the peace sign and the text. The image does not contain any additional elements or graphics, and the style is consistent with a logo or a symbol commonly used to represent peace or a similar concept.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:27:08 No.41786146 Report

Quoted By: >>41786169 >>41786249

>>41786044

checked

>PR

Prayer Request

I quit my job because they were abusive assholes I quit with no solid backup plan to replace 12-14k/mo Pray burning the ships works out for me better than anything in my life has ever worked out.

Thank you, OP.

God Bless.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace evidpi13vww51.jpg, 721KiB, 2531x2915

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized cartoon character. The character is a green frog with a humanoid face, wearing a red and black striped shirt with a white collar. The frog is seated on a red and gold patterned background, with a golden border framing the image. The frog's eyes are closed, and its mouth is slightly open, giving it a serene expression. The character's arms are wrapped around a human figure, who is lying on the ground with their head resting on the frog's shoulder. The human figure is wearing a red shirt with a white collar and black pants. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and whimsical, with a warm color palette.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:36:39 No.41786169 Report

>>41786146

This St. Comfy wrenched my soul when I first saw it. We've all been there. And some of us may be there right now. You're not alone.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:14:06 No.41786249 Report

>>41786146

You have been prayed for.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:05:57 No.41787950 Report

bump

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:12:25 No.41788746 Report

Quoted By: >>41788810 >>41788924

>>41786044

>>41786044

I am 3 years and 2 months sober and I am about to throw it all away because I lost my job and moved in with my family who are all actively in addiction and have no desire to change and they're monsters trying to ruin my life. I have a bottle of chardonnay sitting next to me and I am just working up the nerve to open it and get started destroying my life again. I have nothing and no one.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:28:08 No.41788810 Report

>>41788746

Do you have a sponsor?

A group?

AA/NA support is real.

You can pray to your higher power.

Find a meeting if there is still one tonight.

You're not alone.

You will slip back into bad habits, in a bad environment. At best, your success will stagnate. Find a support group and better environment to spend as much time in as you can

not OP but praying for you.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:31:03 No.41788823 Report

Quoted By: >>41788924

I request so my sister and me can go our on trip tomorrow and monday safely

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765192393757936.png, 2MiB, 1425x967

The image is a religious painting depicting two figures, likely representing Jesus and Mary, with a focus on their religious symbolism. On the left, Jesus is shown with a beard, wearing a white robe with a red sash, and holding a heart-shaped object in his left hand. His right hand is raised, and he is looking to the left with a serious expression. On the right, Mary is depicted with a long, gray hair, wearing a green robe with a gold sash, and holding a lily in her right hand. She is looking to the right with a serene expression. Both figures are adorned with halos and are surrounded by a golden aura. The background is a warm, golden color with a radiant sunburst effect. The style of the painting is reminiscent of traditional religious art, with a focus on the depiction of religious figures and their spiritual significance.

13.714285 Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:01:52 No.41788912 Report

Quoted By: >>41788924

>>41786044

Pray an unspoken

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:05:24 No.41788924 Report

>>41788746

Go to church, you will meet people who can help you. You have been prayed for.

>>41788823

>>41788912

You have been prayed for.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1036.jpg, 112KiB, 640x982

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character in the foreground, who appears to be a young male with short dark hair and a slight smile. He is wearing a black t-shirt and is making a thumbs-up gesture with his right hand. His left hand is resting on the edge of a sink, which has a gold faucet and a soap dispenser. The sink is set against a backdrop of a greenish-blue wall with ornate patterns. Above the character's head, there is a speech bubble containing Japanese text. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or anime, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:05:44 No.41788926 Report

Quoted By: >>41789073 >>41791374

>>41786044

Help me out.

Not much to look forward too. NEET and completely disgusted with this world and the people in it.

I just wish love was the default for humans.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:16:54 No.41788960 Report

Quoted By: >>41789073

>>41786044

Pray for me. I'm feeling a little left behind in life atm. My mind is anxious.

Thank you OP. Off to bed now, goodnight. :)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:45:43 No.41789073 Report

>>41788926

>>41788960

You have been prayed for.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:41:52 No.41789508 Report

Quoted By: >>41789744

I am very unsure about the next 4-5 years of my life and what to do, I am also fearing getting older. Any prayers would be appreciated

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:00:12 No.41789593 Report

Quoted By: >>41789744

Pray that my relationship will be okay. We have had issues due to unfaithfulness. May Lord have mercy on me.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:53:07 No.41789744 Report

>>41789508

>>41789593

You have been prayed for.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:06:18 No.41789802 Report

Quoted By: >>41789987

>>41786044

Beloved OP,

Thank you for making these threads and thank you for praying for me in some of them.

I am praying that our heavenly Father blesses you beyond your hopes and that you

would experience joy and peace that defies understanding.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:59:29 No.41789987 Report

Quoted By: >>41791438

>>41789802

Thank you my friend. I am going through rough times at the moment but there's nothing I can do except pray. My household is under demonic attack and making these threads has given me something positive to keep busy with while I wait for it to be over.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:02:29 No.41789996 Report

Quoted By: >>41790020

>>41786044

I had a hearing for SSI/SSDI with a judge back in December, haven't heard anything. If I get denied, killing myself seems like a viable option as I do not want to live on the street again.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:03:59 No.41790001 Report

Quoted By: >>41790020

I have repetitive evil thoughts in my mind and just general thoughts that ruin me they always pop up when I am doing slightly better it is a mix of OCD and demonic influence I think. Please pray for me. Thanks and God bless.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:07:01 No.41790018 Report

Quoted By: >>41790022

>>41786044

want to stop jacking off
but can't concentrate without doing it
can't sleep either

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:07:59 No.41790020 Report

>>41789996

>>41790001

I have prayed for you.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:09:50 No.41790022 Report

Quoted By: >>41790080

>>41790018

I recommend cardio and herbal teas like chamomile for the sleep. You have been prayed for.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1682776842910078.png, 634KiB, 856x791

The image is a black and white manga-style illustration featuring a character's face. The character has short, straight hair and is looking directly at the viewer with a neutral expression. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are slightly furrowed. The character is wearing a collared shirt with a pattern on the collar, and there is a bow on the left side of the hair. The background is out of focus, with a hint of a room or space behind the character. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga, which is known for its expressive and detailed character illustrations.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:28:38 No.41790075 Report

Quoted By: >>41790088

Pray for Me.

I've been feeling like a failure and I don't the discipline to work on myself. I want to have

the energy and the wisdom to know what path should I take.
Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:30:00 No.41790080 Report
>>41790022

thank you
Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:32:36 No.41790088 Report
Quoted By: >>41790094
>>41790075

You have been prayed for.
Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:34:05 No.41790094 Report
>>41790088

Thank you very much.
Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:53:16 No.41791374 Report
>>41788926

>I just wish love was the default for humans.
I honestly believe it is, reminder it was only after Satan whispered into Eve's ear that we considered evil.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:15:01 No.41791438 Report
Quoted By: >>41791454
>>41789987

You have been prayed for.
Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:18:38 No.41791454 Report
>>41791438

Thank you.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000081543.jpg, 55KiB, 612x408

The image is a painting depicting a religious scene with a religious theme. It features a central figure seated on a throne-like throne, holding a staff, and wearing a robe with a halo around the head. This figure appears to be a saint or a religious leader, judging by the halo and the robe's design.

Surrounding the central figure are several cherubs, which are typically symbols of innocence and purity in Christian iconography. They are depicted in various poses, some holding objects, and some are in a state of prayer or contemplation.

The background of the painting is filled with clouds and a radiant light, suggesting a heavenly or divine atmosphere. The colors used in the painting are warm and golden, with a palette that includes shades of orange, yellow, and blue.

The painting is framed by a gold border with a decorative pattern, and there is a golden arch at the top, which is typical of religious art. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on detail, and it is executed in a style that is reminiscent of the Baroque period, characterized by its dramatic use of light and color.

There are no visible texts within the image, and the painting does not contain any discernible brands or logos. The image is a representation of religious art, likely intended to convey a message of faith and spirituality.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:20:24 No.41791464 Report
Quoted By: >>41791514
>>41786044

God show me something and I want to now how to get it again, its nothing physical so I don't know how to get, pray for me to now how to get it, may God bless you 7× back

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:31:23 No.41791514 Report

>>41791464

You have been prayed for.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:42:10 No.41791789 Report

I have been living in a tent for about 1.5 years now, currently trying to survive my second winter in the rocky mountains. Everything I worked for is gone. Nothing I have done to get out of this has worked, from prayer to manifesting to working to seeking help.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:53:13 No.41791817 Report

>>41786044

Can you please pray for me that it all works out with me and this young girl with the M name? We both have interest in eachother but our lives are so hectic we can barely make time with eachother.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[152 / 18]The image is a digital graphic with a white background and black text. At the top, the text reads "The 2XXXXXXX Year old Reincarnator" in bold, capitalized letters. Below this title, there are several bullet points with accompanying text. The first bullet point states, "Archons control his life." The second bullet point reads, "Dude you don't get it the baby Reincarnated 50 he could get raped and learn a lesson." The third bullet point says, "Please be person I have reincarnated." The fourth bullet point says, "Goes back to earth to absolve bad karma, gets bad karma when he's in there." The fifth bullet point says, "Spiritual Guide laugh behind his back." The sixth bullet point says, "Keeps learning lessons, forgets when he's reincarnated." The seventh bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The eighth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The ninth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The tenth bullet point says, "God? No it's called the source bro." The eleventh bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twelfth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The thirteenth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The fourteenth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The fifteenth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The sixteenth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The seventeenth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The eighteenth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The nineteenth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twentieth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twenty-first bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twenty-second bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twenty-third bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twenty-fourth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twenty-fifth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twenty-sixth bullet point says, "No it's called the source bro." The twenty-seventh bullet point says,

[illegible]

[View](#) [Same OCR](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Legendary timeloop experience thread 3 Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 02:47:42

No.41757526 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41758207 >>41758216 >>41758329 >>41758512 >>41758696

>>41758757 >>41758888 >>41759224 >>41759853 >>41763565 >>41765028

>>41766627 >>41773699 >>41774519 >>41774533 >>41781503 >>41785720

>>41786320 >>41787003

>Deja vu/Deja reve feelings

>Dying and “Waking up in the past”

- >Precognitive dreams (typically mundane)

>Time travel via consciousness

>Feels like you're living the same life over & over again

>etc etc

Post your experiences here

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 03:11:54 No.41757588 Report

I have some precog dreams about shows I'm currently watching if that counts

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:00:09 No.41758207 Report

Quoted By: >>41783674

>>41757526

It's probably less of a reincarnation process and more of a "recycling" process

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:04:45 No.41758216 Report

Quoted By: >>41758218 >>41758268 >>41785977

>>41757526

Various celebrity deaths which I swear actually happened earlier

Only true precognitive dream was of my ex confessing to cheating on me
My life has felt on repeat since 2017 or 2018, and parts that are no longer needed get
"discarded"

Vard Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:07:08 No.41758218 Report

Quoted By: >>41758222 >>41758245

>>41758216

Does it look like we're already over driven to you?

Vard Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:08:09 No.41758222 Report

Quoted By: >>41758245

>>41758218

You are dumb.

As you know, I'm trying to get my mind to tell you this directly.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:23:12 No.41758245 Report

Quoted By: >>41758248

>>41758218

>>41758222

No, I've never seen you nor would I recognize you

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766280297637494.jpg, 1MiB, 1280x1280

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat lying on a surface with a fluffy texture. The cat has a light brown coat with a mix of white and gray markings. Its eyes are a striking blue, and it has a pink nose. The cat's ears are perked up, and its whiskers are visible. The background is softly blurred, suggesting a room with a window, but the details are indistinct. The cat's position and the soft lighting give the image a calm and serene atmosphere. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Vard Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:24:43 No.41758248 Report

Quoted By: >>41758265

>>41758245

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:35:21 No.41758265 Report

Quoted By: >>41760216

>>41758248

My ex's eyes are that same color but I've never seen her come close to my general area
let alone my hometown

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:39:11 No.41758268 Report

Quoted By: >>41758271

>>41758216

Very intriguing. So are you saying you feel like you've already lived from 2017-18 until
now? What do you mean by "discarded?" Do you live through the parts you "need" and
only "remember" the other path(s) you may have gone down?

Vard Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:40:30 No.41758269 Report

If we're doing all the jobs, get them ready then. Why you wasting this mental pain?

None the less. You see now. That's good. I will reset myself and treat you with respect
from now.

(If you get the other jobs ready I'll be happy to do It).

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:40:57 No.41758271 Report

Quoted By: >>41758280

>>41758268

It means the cycle seems to cut out parts of my life it no longer considers necessary to its process

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:47:35 No.41758280 Report

Quoted By: >>41758392

>>41758271

But you still remember them? Are you "skipping" past them? Like not showing up for an event or turning down invitations?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:10:50 No.41758329 Report

>>41757526

there are a few threads on the archive with anons who have claimed to be in a loop, but their predictions either haven't come true or won't ever come true

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:17:42 No.41758344 Report

Quoted By: >>41758366

Broke my loop in the spring of 2024, dunno what that is supposed to mean in some greater grander context yet it has made a few other temporal manipulators vewwy upset

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:39:04 No.41758366 Report

Quoted By: >>41758533

>>41758344

How long was your loop? What did you experience when it came to redoing certain events?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:46:38 No.41758392 Report

Quoted By: >>41758427

>>41758280

It means I just stop experiencing those parts of my life. The distance between me and the things that cause these experiences is dependent on how much the cycle thinks they're needed

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:04:39 No.41758427 Report

>>41758392

Very interesting. Did you have the ability to choose whether or not you experienced these events? Or were you pushed along a certain path?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766988717285154.jpg, 1MiB, 5289x5514

The image displays a simple black and white graphic with a circular shape. Within this circle, there is a stylized, cursive script that appears to be a name or a word. The letters are arranged in a way that suggests a flowing, flowing motion, with the "P" and "E" forming a looped shape, and the "R" and "Z" forming a curved line. The style of the image is reminiscent of calligraphy or graffiti, with the use of bold lines and curves to create a dynamic and expressive design. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the black lines and text, making the design stand out. There are no additional elements or decorations in the image, and the focus is solely on the stylized text within the circle.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:31:19 No.41758512 Report

>>41757526

Synchronetic thread OP, love it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766847288083180.gif, 142KiB, 400x423

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:36:44 No.41758533 Report

Quoted By: >>41758588 >>41758604

>>41758366

How'd you get yours anon?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:54:00 No.41758588 Report

Quoted By: >>41758599 >>41758604

>>41758533

I've been looking for mine. Been contemplating doing something reckless in order to test the theory; best case I wake up earlier in my life, worst case is eternal peace. I don't believe in Hell.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:56:54 No.41758599 Report

Quoted By: >>41758604 >>41758672

>>41758588

Careful anon, ending your life purposely will destroy your memory retainment.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766898463178589.jpg, 438KiB, 2420x2420

The image displays a simple, black and white logo consisting of a circle with a diagonal line that bisects it. Inside the circle, there is a stylized letter "W" with a lowercase "l" to the right of it. The "l" is slightly larger than the "w" and is positioned to the right of the "w". The entire logo is outlined in black, giving it a clean and modern appearance. The simplicity of the design and the use of only two shapes (the circle and the diagonal line) suggest a minimalist aesthetic. There are no texts or additional elements within the logo.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:58:05 No.41758604 Report

Quoted By: >>41759339

>>41758533

>>41758588

>>41758599

All these digits are beautiful

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:14:41 No.41758672 Report

Quoted By: >>41758678

>>41758599

And they'll be retained if the death were accidental? Regardless, the memories don't matter to me; the feeling of deja vu should be enough. Rewinding a few years back (at the very most) would be extremely beneficial to a lot of people. If the secret is death (total detachment from your current state of consciousness), then so be it.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:16:46 No.41758678 Report

Quoted By: >>41758777

>>41758672

It's more so personal, a healthier mind helps with starting a new loop

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:22:23 No.41758696 Report

Quoted By: >>41758831 >>41759625

>>41757526

Ever since I was like 5-6 years old I had a memory of a feeling of discomfort and

thinking something like "not this shit again" when I was born. Later on though I read that it's impossible to remember anything from that age and it's likely just a fabricated memory.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766846427447377.jpg, 212KiB, 1449x992

The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts a person lying down with their head resting on a pillow. The person appears to be in a relaxed state, with their eyes closed and a slight smile on their face. The drawing is simple and cartoon-like, with no shading or depth, and the style is reminiscent of a web comic or a simple line drawing. At the top of the image, there is text that reads "HOW I SLEEP, KNOWING THAT I'LL BE LOOPIING." The text is in a casual, informal font and is positioned in a way that it appears to be a caption or a title for the image. The text is centered and is larger than the drawing, drawing attention to it. The overall style of the image is light-hearted and humorous, as indicated by the text.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:45:17 No.41758757 Report
>>41757526

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:49:29 No.41758777 Report
Quoted By: >>41758851 >>41759339 >>41761214 >>41767141 >>41780106
>>41758678

What if I were to accept my death with an open & stable mind? If I, at the moment I die, am completely 100% focused on the moment in time I want to jump to, will I have a better chance of retaining my memories?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:09:24 No.41758831 Report
>>41758696

you start forming real long-term memories as early as 3 years old, chances are that memory is legit if you were really 5 or 6

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:20:38 No.41758851 Report
>>41758777

Trips says yes

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:39:14 No.41758888 Report
Quoted By: >>41759213 >>41759339 >>41759950 >>41762923 >>41791819
>>41757526

I experience

>precognition

Heard a voice say that the leader of a nation would be kidnapped literally 17hrs before we "got" Maduro

>real time Mandela Effects

Seeing pictures change before my eyes

>astral travel

I have the ability to step outside this simulation and peek into other ones. This can be addictive and so I stopped because I could feel my soul become attached to this other place.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:35:17 No.41759213 Report
>>41758888

Majestic fucking quads dude. Elaborate

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:37:50 No.41759224 Report

>>41757526

where are the other threads?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:04:14 No.41759339 Report

>>41758604

>>41758777

>>41758888

This thread will be the breakthrough we've been looking for

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:25:57 No.41759625 Report

Quoted By: >>41759698 >>41759834

>>41758696

This.

I felt old during my entire childhood. Had a constant feeling of being too old and stuck in repetition. Like, "God why do I have to go through this AGAIN?"

Also, my mother told me a few times about how she would get terrified that she would wake up one day and I would be dead.

Apparently, I wouldn't cry when I was a baby at all. Never woke her up in the middle of the night. I would just sit there with a "serene expression", whatever that's supposed to be.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:42:23 No.41759698 Report

Quoted By: >>41759769

>>41759625

InDid you experience any precognition or have any feeling that you dreamed an event before it occurred (deja reve)?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:58:17 No.41759769 Report

Quoted By: >>41760182 >>41760240

>>41759698

Yep, twice.

Had a dream where I was driving with my gf and this other woman. We drive by this pizza place and this woman says, "this one is pretty good, best pizza in the neighborhood"

3 weeks later, my gf asks me if I could give her coworker a ride. It was her. Same events happened.

In the other dream, I'm making dinner and my gf tells me that her brother got into a car accident but he's okay.

Same thing happened irl a month later. This time the feeling was so intense that it kinda made me nauseous. Like I wasn't supposed to be able to know this.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:15:17 No.41759834 Report

>>41759625

you should ask if you had any complications at birth. I'm willing to bet you weren't

breathing at birth and they had to give you oxygen or some similar shit.

from my experience people who weren't born "properly" are more susceptible to deja vu/loopin. I don't know why but I think it has do to something with already experiencing death once and not belonging to any timeline at all because people like that (me included) are dead in our original timeline and are basically just remnants/bugs floating between different worldlines because the universe doesn't "clear its cache" for each world/timeline instance

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:20:06 No.41759853 Report

Quoted By: >>41762470

>>41757526

Haven't read through the thread yet but I just want everyone to know that the "scientists" and "doctors" that tell you deja vu is due to a small seizure, they are fucking lying to you.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:43:12 No.41759950 Report

>>41758888

Amazing

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:50:26 No.41760182 Report

>>41759769

Very cool, it seems like this phenomenon is generally pretty common. The second time is especially interesting; if you felt like you weren't supposed to know that information, it could lend credence to something deeper.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:00:32 No.41760216 Report

>>41758265

Trait based gangstalking

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:07:42 No.41760240 Report

Quoted By: >>41760289

>>41759769

When I was a young kid I had an old dream of playing outside in the front yard of a strange house. Many months later we move houses and it's the same house from my dreams and the events in my dream plays out in real life. I was pretty young that I didn't think much of it. I look at this and other paranormal encounters in my life and see the truth of our world.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:22:14 No.41760289 Report

Quoted By: >>41760651

>>41760240

what do you believe the "truth" is?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Higurashi_kai_cover.jpg, 190KiB, 1200x1720

The image is a digital illustration featuring a young girl with long brown hair, wearing a white hat and a white shirt with a blue collar. She has large, expressive eyes and a neutral expression. In her hands, she holds a glowing orb, which appears to be a light source. The girl is standing in front of a body of water, which reflects the light from the orb, creating a shimmering effect. In the background, there are other characters, but they are blurred and not the main focus of the image. The setting is nighttime, with a full moon visible in the sky. The overall mood of the image is serene and mystical, with a touch of fantasy.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:32:15 No.41760502 Report

Quoted By: >>41761226 >>41761823

Is Higurashi soft disclosure?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:38:14 No.41760534 Report

insane that people are starting to wake up to this. nietzsche knew eternal recurrence as a reality, he just had to frame it as a philosophical pondering so that people wouldn't think he was more nuts than they already thought he was.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:09:00 No.41760651 Report

>>41760289

To put it simply, That there's more to this world then we realise. I've seen beyond the veil.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:21:54 No.41761214 Report

Quoted By: >>41762412

>>41758777

Nah, there's nothing clear or healthy minded about committing suicide for those kinds of reasons. You won't gain or learn anything useful from that, so I highly recommend you forgo doing that and live your life to the fullest instead.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758114174318088.jpg, 21KiB, 498x278

The image is a close-up of a character's face, focusing on the eyes. The character has light-colored hair and is wearing a dark mask that covers the eyes. The eyes are large and have a striking blue color, with a white pupil. The character's mouth is slightly open, and there is a slight smile on their face. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context or information. The image is in a portrait orientation and is cropped to the face, with the mask covering the eyes and the rest of the face. There are no texts or other discernible elements in the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:23:54 No.41761226 Report

>>41760502

Nope.

>source?

My human intuition tells me so.

SPP Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:14:14 No.41761823 Report

>>41760502

Hard disclosure

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:49:44 No.41762412 Report

Quoted By: >>41762423 >>41762639 >>41762686 >>41764563 >>41764578

>>41761214

It's no different than pressing the reset button on a video game in order to get a better score next time around. You are merely programmed to stop others from doing so. This programming runs deep; religion, media, government, etc., If people knew how easy it was to simply go back and relive your life, it would be done in droves. To an extent, it makes life meaningless, which is why I understand your perspective. If it's acceptable to die in peaceful meditation for the purposes of escaping samsara with 100% conviction (Buddhism), why isn't it acceptable to do the same with traveling back through your own consciousness?

SmoothPorcupine Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:54:30 No.41762423 Report

Quoted By: >>41762457 >>41762647 >>41764578

>>41762412

It is, don't listen to faggots who tell you something isn't possible. Take my post as an explicit permission slip to relive your life from the age of 10, and this time around remember to catch all the reality creation threads /x/ used to have in 2014 and earlier.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:15:10 No.41762457 Report

Quoted By: >>41762468

>>41762423

Were the pre-2014 threads really that good?

SmoothPorcupine Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:21:54 No.41762468 Report

>>41762457

/x/ has not meaningfully changed speed in a decade, the sheer number of threads you are asking me to broadstroke... I value the public accessibility of the anonymous imageboard format in a manner outside of explicit individual ideas of 'quality'

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:24:03 No.41762470 Report

>>41759853

doctors truly do lie about all kinds of things all the time

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:37:09 No.41762639 Report

Quoted By: >>41764578

>>41762412

this is admittedly a genuinely a logical way to view things

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:41:30 No.41762647 Report

Quoted By: >>41762654

>>41762423

>23

>age 10 around 2014

Is this aimed at me? Yeah, I would like to do some things differently this time.

SmoothPorcupine Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:47:51 No.41762654 Report

Quoted By: >>41762720 >>41762751 >>41763206 >>41763386

>>41762647

It is actually dangerous for me to send you directly to 2014, literally this would make a Butterfly Effect scenario where you have to go earlier, like 8 or 9.

I can't, I don't have a way to justify helping you override a five year old version of yourself. Anything earlier you have to figure out any metaphysics yourself

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:03:28 No.41762686 Report

Quoted By: >>41763425 >>41764578

>>41762412

Do you have a plan? What do you think the best way of returning to your past is? I've tried doing it through lucid dreaming & focusing on it really hard before bed (only been successful a handful of times but I always woke up in the present), but nothing seems to work. If you really have to die in order to jump, what can even be considered a viable method?

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:13:37 No.41762720 Report
>>41762654

What, I was like 11-12 at the time. But I mean late 2015, very early 2016 would be fine too. I just need to stop my mouth and stuff from going to crap.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:24:32 No.41762751 Report
>>41762654

>dangerous

Can you elaborate on this, Im caught on the mentals

Transferring to or inhabiting a younger version of yourself with a developing brain sounds like a path to a psychward. Of course there are cases of people with shrunken brains who otherwise never would have known without scans

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:35:09 No.41762923 Report
Quoted By: >>41763507

>>41758888

oddly succinct testimonial, I believe you

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:35:00 No.41763206 Report
Quoted By: >>41763571

>>41762654

What's your method? How are you able to send people back? Say I only wanted to go back around 10 months, would that be difficult?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:11:56 No.41763316 Report

When I went to my second job interview for my current job (this is 6 years ago), while driving home I began experiencing intense, repeated, nonstop deja-vu that lasted for multiple days.

At one point during the second day I was genuinely concerned, it was distracting and uncomfortable, and I honestly believed I was having some sort of stroke at some point. It was genuinely frustrating to deal with.

After another day it tapered off, and only started happening every hour or two instead of every couple of minutes. Since then it happened maybe once but not for days on end.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:30:54 No.41763386 Report
Quoted By: >>41763571

>>41762654

Crazy this thread showed up today lol. Just last night I was looking up people using Neville Goddard's methods for mental time travel and whatnot through SATS. Is this the method that you're speaking of? Very very intrigued by how to do this. Who wouldn't want another run of things?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 10:43:38 No.41763425 Report
Quoted By: >>41763527 >>41763571

>>41762686

Seconded. Very curious about methods used for this. Also, when you say lucid dreaming, do you mean like SATS? It's the only method I've really heard discussed at length regarding mental time travel.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:19:31 No.41763507 Report

>>41762923

And those digits, fucking wow.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:27:02 No.41763527 Report

Quoted By: >>41763756

>>41763425

Yes, I've done it a couple times through SATS, but I've also very clearly projected back into elementary school. I tried to ground myself, but then I started to see people I didn't know until middle/high school, and then they turned into dark ayy-looking blobs. The dream lasted what felt like an entire class period and then some, but I forced my body to wake up in fear of being attacked. Most of my dreams now feel like alternate timelines. They are paths that I realistically could've gone down but chose not to. It seems like even if a method is found, it could never be confirmed, since it likely requires 1) a complete cessation of consciousness in your current timeline or 2) your current consciousness is completely unaware of the shift, which would make it indistinguishable. The idea is switching perspectives.

If time happens all at once, past-present-future, then all it would take is switching to a view of your past in the "present."

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:41:58 No.41763565 Report

Quoted By: >>41763639

>>41757526

You can just remember your past lives if you try.

You fags just never tried.

It's called anamnesis. Children sometimes naturally remember it and then forget.

So, the game plan is to accumulate enough knowledge to blow up this universe wh40k style by the end of the 10th millennium AD.

Until then, it's content.

Universal peace and love is cool and all, but it's also really boring.

Imagine you had all the power in the world.

Why wouldn't you fuck around in some world in which you lack control, after an infinity of sitting motionless and content?

I honestly want to see your face when you remember that nothingness was never real.

SmoothPorcupine Mon 05 Jan 2026 11:45:05 No.41763571 Report

Quoted By: >>41763794

>>41763206

Most importantly, I don't claim an ability to send anyone back

"permission slip" in my earlier reply defaults to the psychic background, which means either unbound manifest, or in case people need a primer, one of my friends on IRC gave me this idea which (presumably) came from Bashar.

I don't feel like inventing a special technique for something consciousness can already just do is necessary.

10 months is easy, to the point I doubt you actually need to go back for the change to occur. Literally say I get a new TV 18 months ago, and it breaks like 9 weeks ago. Suppose it was a dumb trivial action which I took, and the intervention is just not getting drunk the same evening. Just controlling your intent should get a minor effect going, though I don't know how much the universe affects "conservation" here

>>41763386

>Who wouldn't want

People who already have their success and hope to keep our universe intact.

>>41763425

Dreaming on any level is orthogonal to time travel/event manipulation. The metaphysics are incompatible since if we could affect waking life through intents formed in a dream we'd literally get a Silent Hill level of reality bending happening all the time from random people

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:18:48 No.41763639 Report

Quoted By: >>41763658

>>41763565

My child is 2 and I suspect has some degree of natural psi ability, especially regarding emotions. I'm into the woo, I've been thinking lately how I should get him to give me as many details as possible? Should I just hope he brings it up or what?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:28:05 No.41763658 Report

Quoted By: >>41763689

>>41763639

It's too early, but remember this.

It's rather simple. Teach them basic meditation skills - relaxing one's body, collecting one's thoughts, discarding them, clearing one's mind, silencing it.

You can introduce this with immersive/guided audiobooks. The kind that basically tell you to imagine a beach, forest, etc., while you close your eyes.

Make sure your kid draws a lot.

Eventually progress, give them some small object, some meaningful memorabilia that they know nothing about, after a momentary meditation.

Then let them draw while the both of you are focused on the object.

If your child has the gift, it will be obvious.

If not, well, you'll have taught them to be mindful and creative.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 12:38:18 No.41763689 Report

>>41763658

Don't forget to mention keeping them out of the school system, since that will very likely ruin them as human beings and set them far, far back on any road to wisdom.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:00:31 No.41763756 Report

>>41763527

Much appreciated anon. How long did it take for you to get to the point of projecting back into elementary school btw? What techniques did you practice in particular to get to that point? And I agree with your take on why there's not a succinct "method", as anyone who's successfully completed this would logically not be interacting with this current reality in one way or another.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:12:07 No.41763794 Report

Quoted By: >>41763909

>>41763571

Have you personally gone back in time? How did you learn the method to do this? This is all very interesting to me, as it seems like something like this would be the most powerful tool possible.

SmoothPorcupine Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:44:56 No.41763909 Report

Quoted By: >>41765924

>>41763794

Fun fact: it is NOT the most powerful tool possible

Think how basic energy works under rules of conservation. A particle moving forward with a fixed momentum will keep moving at the exact same speed indefinitely. Time then is a variable more constrained than all others. It must flow at exactly 1 second per second to remain conserved

Due to tautology/the identity property, time cannot budge. It is the most /equal/ source of "power" since it cannot stop being itself.

...I get massive complexity visions and my use of time binding spells has pushed everything to the limit, where our current universe is effectively torturing me. Acting as a source of time has consequences, and my long term goal is eventually for all life/everyone else to leave all at once.

The reason consciousness can decohere from time is around the same amount of nuance as time is old

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 14:36:50 No.41764100 Report

Quoted By: >>41764407

Recently i had dejavu of having dejavu, like dejavuception. I have never been more sure that i lived that moment before atleast once or twice i guess. The question is... do i die in the near future thus i get sent back to repeat the cycle? if i don't remember how am i supposed to change things and do it differently this time around? seems like i'm on the same path to destruction again unfortunately.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:39:24 No.41764407 Report

Quoted By: >>41764464 >>41764475

>>41764100

Checked + If you're aware of it, you can change things.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:51:31 No.41764464 Report

>>41764407

you "can" change things but they have little to no impact in the grand scheme of things

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 15:52:54 No.41764475 Report

>>41764407

I don't think you can, if i had dejavu the first time and still ended up going down that path to where i am experiencing it again thus having dejavu of dejavu then it's likely it can't be changed if i am already at this point.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:13:34 No.41764561 Report

Posted it here >>41763255 but not long ago I was out with a friend and I talked about how I see no fire breathers anymore outside and how it was a much more common

sight before. Shortly after (about 10 mins) a fire breather appeared and started doing his show. I was pretty dumbfounded and we joked that I summoned him just by talking about it lol

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:14:17 No.41764563 Report

Quoted By: >>41764578 >>41764987 >>41765068 >>41773508 >>41786994

>>41762412

>If it's acceptable to die in peaceful meditation for the purposes of escaping samsara
>why isn't it acceptable to do the same with traveling back through your own consciousness?

Because neither of these two things will happen to begin with. These are beliefs based on delusions that you've convinced yourself to be true or possible. But the only thing that will happen after you die is exactly how you were born into this world in the first place. You cannot run away from the reality of your situation by killing yourselves prematurely for delusional tales that makes you feel good in the inside. You will not escape samsara through meditation nor will you travel back in time through your consciousness by killing yourself. You will simply reincarnate and struggle in life once more, once again in this physical world without you making any meaningful difference in your overall situation as conscious entities in this twisted game called life. That's the simple and blunt truth of our existence, anon. You either confront your own problems now and overcome them in this current life, or you delay them further down the line and make things more difficult for you in the next. None of us can run away and make our shortcuts by forcing an early death by our own hands here. That's naive and wishful thinking based on delusional faiths of weak minded people who run away from their problems and give up like cowards hoping for an easier chance in the next life, or in the afterlife, when in reality, you're only going to delay the inevitable and make things more difficult and longer for yourselves when all is said and done later down the road.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757350530098750m.jpg, 124KiB, 683x1024

The image is a digital artwork featuring a character with long blonde hair, wearing a blue military uniform with a hat and a belt. The character is holding a rifle with a bayonet attached, and is standing amidst a field of red poppies. The sky above is a mix of blue and purple hues, with a star-like object in the upper left corner. The character's expression is neutral, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga art. There is a signature at the bottom right corner that reads "Akihiko Ikeda."

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 16:19:31 No.41764578 Report

Quoted By: >>41767119

>>41762412

>>41762423

>>41762639

>>41762686

>>41764563

That's why I strongly implore you guys to not kill yourselves early based on fundamentally flawed notions, because I wish instead to see you guys face your mental, physical, and spiritual challenges of life head-on, here and the now, and overcome them. That's how you break free from the cycle that we're stuck in. Not by looking towards the past of your consciousness, not by meditating your problems away hoping you can escape samsara that way, but by living your current lives to the fullest as best

as you possibly can as conscious agents in this twisted game called life.

Why? Because that is the blessing and the curse of our fundamental conscious existence. That is the fate of our lives that we must partake in, in the hopes that one day we may be able to forge our own destinies and break free from this twisted cycle we call life and death. So live on, anons. Wish for death in silence and scream out for life in sound-shattering acquiescence, until the very end, and live your lives to the fullest.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 17:58:55 No.41764987 Report

Quoted By: >>41767587 >>41772670

>>41764563

Fake n gay archon shit but mmkay anon

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:09:55 No.41765028 Report

>>41757526

I have really epic pre cognitive dreams of. The far future were we are fighting greys and lizard people and I hear people that I have active conversations that talk about pre cognition when I had never heard the term before

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 18:22:38 No.41765068 Report

Quoted By: >>41771199

>>41764563

Proof of this? I'll die with conviction in my belief. That alone should be strong enough to manifest it.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 22:17:52 No.41765924 Report

Quoted By: >>41766134

>>41763909

So what DO you think the most powerful tool is?

SmoothPorcupine Mon 05 Jan 2026 23:14:01 No.41766134 Report

Quoted By: >>41767004

>>41765924

I dunno but we can rule out:

1. torture
2. 'mere presence' (omnipotent or otherwise)
3. Advance folding of time (further creation with same structure)
4. Complex, repetitive belief
5. Simple belief
6. Ignorance [of nature, the world, etc.]
7. Listening to faggots

Currently I want my full focus on isekai since it has a decent chance at actually researching magic in literally any one society.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766847508520549.jpg, 572KiB, 1620x1592

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a stylized representation of a snake coiled around a circular object. The snake's head is positioned at the top of the circle, and its body extends downward, wrapping around the object. The circular object appears to be a sandglass, with a clear glass bowl and a sand-like substance inside.

The sandglass is positioned in the center of the circle, and the snake's body encircles it. The illustration is detailed and has a realistic appearance, with the snake's scales and the sandglass's texture clearly visible. There are no texts or additional elements within the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional art, with a focus on the interplay between the snake and the sandglass.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 01:54:01 No.41766627 Report

Quoted By: >>41767200 >>41771241

>>41757526

Beautiful thread

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:29:01 No.41767004 Report

>>41766134

Isekai would be nice. If there are infinite realities out there, it's inevitable that there would be a place where magic (as we colloquially know it) actually exists in a measurable capacity.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:25:35 No.41767119 Report

Quoted By: >>41771207

>>41764578

so if i don't wanna face the challenge im just fucked then

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:38:27 No.41767141 Report

>>41758777

Makes sense to me

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:11:42 No.41767200 Report

Quoted By: >>41767467

>>41766627

Beautiful image. Eternal recurrence is real.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:07:54 No.41767467 Report

>>41767200

>Checked

We manifesting

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:06:42 No.41767587 Report

>>41764987

He's just trying to look out for a fren, no need to be hostile.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:16:24 No.41769220 Report

>muh gr8 awakening

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765207966120803.jpg, 181KiB, 720x821

The image is a vibrant and colorful illustration with a surreal and dreamlike quality. At the center, there is a waterfall cascading down a rocky cliff, with a person sitting on the edge of the cliff, seemingly gazing at the water. The waterfall is depicted in shades of blue and purple, with the water flowing down in a gentle curve.

Above the waterfall, there is a large red sun with a yellow halo, casting a warm glow over the scene. The sky is filled with clouds, and the sun appears to be setting or rising, creating a dramatic backdrop.

In the background, there are stylized mountains with a purple hue, and a few small figures or creatures are flying in the sky. The text on the image is in a script-like font, with the first line reading "Some poor phoneless fool is probably sitting by a waterfall somewhere totally unaware of how angry and scared he's supposed to be."

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of psychedelic art, with its use of bright colors and surreal elements. The text adds a layer of narrative or commentary to the image, suggesting a story or message about the nature of anger and fear.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:55:27 No.41769660 Report

Quoted By: >>41769732

I want to have dreams that predict deaths of world leaders. How do I do this?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767491997349577s.jpg, 2KiB, 125x125

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face. He has a bald head and is wearing glasses. His expression is neutral, and he is looking slightly to his right. The background is a solid blue color, which contrasts with the man's skin tone. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, candid portrait.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:07:06 No.41769715 Report

Download prophet dlc

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:10:18 No.41769732 Report

>>41769660

Open yourself to this vision, it happens eventually anyway and looks like an easy target for everyone.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace _sigil.jpg, 939KiB, 3048x3120

The image displays a stylized logo consisting of a circular design with a black border. Within the circle, there is a stylized letter "B" that is composed of three intersecting lines. The lines are connected in a way that forms a triangle, with the top line being the longest and the bottom line being the shortest. Between the lines of the "B" is a smaller letter "X" that is also composed of three intersecting lines. The lines of the "X" are also connected in a triangle, with the top line being the longest and the bottom line being the shortest. The overall style of the logo is abstract and modern, with a focus on simplicity and minimalism. The use of black and white colors gives the logo a clean and contemporary look.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:47:35 No.41770138 Report

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:18:28 No.41770262 Report

My whole life I've known things that I shouldn't. I can't really explain it entirely. I have had deja vu experiences some days to years before it really happening. I also have a gosh darn golly good memory so I remember the time frame on most. I have my conclusions in the matter. It is a strange world. Often times I feel in two places at once. God has a name for me. A name He and I know but not you.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:11:24 No.41771199 Report

Quoted By: >>41772132

>>41765068

The proof is your consciousness. Because consciousness is fundamental to existence itself. Conviction is a great virtue. I hope you can use your conviction for the right reasons and live on without any regrets in your heart, anon.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:13:55 No.41771207 Report

>>41767119

But that's a free will choice of your own choosing. If you don't want to be fucked, then you simply need to make the decision to continue on with whatever challenge you're facing, and hope for the best. I pray for your success. Stay strong, and Godspeed, anon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jormungand-Perfect-Order-cover-1.jpg, 615KiB, 640x904

The image is a promotional poster for the anime "Formongand: Perfect Butler." The poster features two characters, a young boy with white hair and a black hoodie, and a young girl with long white hair and blue eyes. The boy is holding a gun, and the girl is looking at him with a serious expression. The background of the poster is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a warm orange at the top to a cool blue at the bottom. The title of the anime, "Formongand," is prominently displayed in large, bold letters at the top of the poster. The text "Season 2" is written in smaller font at the bottom, indicating that this is the second season of the anime. The overall style of the image is anime-style, with a focus on the characters and the vibrant colors.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:22:06 No.41771241 Report
>>41766627

Jormungandr, the world eating serpent, the perfect circle, and the cycle of life.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:11:29 No.41772132 Report
>>41771199

Checked + thank you for the concise answer.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:53:47 No.41772386 Report
Always such a lovely thread

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:06:34 No.41772670 Report
>>41764987

Most of what we "know" is fake until proven gay

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:15:48 No.41773508 Report
>>41764563

These are nice sentiments and all but unfortunately from my experience & research you likely have to die in order to jump. Nothing else makes sense besides maybe astral projection or reality shifting. QI probably doesn't exist and if that's the case, your consciousness will just find some point in time where it still exists, whether that be in the past or the future.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:18:10 No.41773699 Report
Quoted By: >>41774103
>>41757526

>>Deja vu/Deja reve feelings

>>Precognitive dreams (typically mundane)

literally me

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:12:21 No.41774103 Report
Quoted By: >>41776197
>>41773699

Checked + care to share some experiences?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:02:23 No.41774519 Report
>>41757526

ive had bad deja vu where id see a flicker at what happened before but it didnt this time.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:09:25 No.41774533 Report
Quoted By: >>41775911
>>41757526

I'm looping

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:54:34 No.41775911 Report

Quoted By: >>41776028 >>41778112

>>41774533

>ITT: Just an absurd amount of digits

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:58:40 No.41776028 Report

>>41775911

Checked

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:28:17 No.41776197 Report

Quoted By: >>41776448

>>41774103

well sometimes I just notice that a mundane situation I'm in has happened to me in a dream in the past, it makes me freeze up for a second due to the ridiculousness but I collect myself and keep going

it's always been random mundane situations, never anything interesting, sometimes I recognize the situation by reading a piece of text or by two events happening in quick succession

I sometimes have dreams of random shit, think that it's interesting that I dreamt about something random and then a while later (anywhere from a few days to a few weeks) i recognize the situation

deja reve happens very simillarly but is more often related to me doing something like walking somewhere, like I'll stop in the street, look around and realise I either dreamt it or imagined myself in it

a related thing is that I sometimes imagine myself in a situation and then find myself in that same situation but this happens very rarely

and the craziest of all is probably the layered deja vu

I don't remember what it was about but I do remember going 2? or 3? layers deep when I had deja vu about having deja vu about a situation and then that situation actually happened and that was when I realised that I deja vu'd it multiple times

I also have hyperphantasia and quite good prophantasia which I imagine is related.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:24:08 No.41776448 Report

Quoted By: >>41776527

>>41776197

That seems to be the most common occurrence regarding these situations; mundane, unremarkable events that only stick out in your mind *precisely* because of the deja vu sensation.

How long has the deja reve been going on? And the imagination thing is probably more akin to manifestation, since you've stated that you have hyperphantasia and a level of prophantasia.

The layered Deja vu is the most interesting part however. So are you sufficiently convinced that because of the stacked feeling, you've lived through those events multiple times? If so, has the feeling become more common or less common over time?

Thank you for the testimony, anon.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:53:45 No.41776527 Report

Quoted By: >>41776897

>>41776448

>How long has the deja reve been going on?

it happens I dunno a couple times a year, sometimes with less sometimes with more time inbetween the events

but it did get far more common during and after puberty (I got a LOT smarter and my critical thinking improved drastically during that time)

>And the imagination thing is probably more akin to manifestation

maybe, I've been interested in the law of attraction stuff but I haven't tried it yet as I also feel somewhat uneasy about it

>So are you sufficiently convinced that because of the stacked feeling, you've lived through those events multiple times?

I am not sure. I definitely lived through the event, and I definitely had deja vu about it and I definitely had deja vu about having deja vu about it. But I'm pretty sure I went through it only once, I don't really subscribe to time travel ideas as they make logically no sense to me.

>If so, has the feeling become more common or less common over time?

the stacking has happened only twice in my life and it was when I wasa younger so I have no notes about it to speak more about it

>Thank you for the testimony, anon.

sure, hope you're not some kinda glownigger trying to target me over the chinz lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2312.gif, 458KiB, 256x256

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:44:07 No.41776897 Report

Quoted By: >>41777377 >>41791731

>>41776527

The puberty thing makes sense. You were becoming more aware of your surroundings, and if by chance you really have done this before, then adolescence is an incredibly fitting time for deja vu to occur more frequently.

The point of LOA is that you don't have to "try"; you subconsciously manifesting those situations is already proof enough.

>But I'm pretty sure I went through it only once, I don't really subscribe to time travel ideas as they make logically no sense to me.

The idea of it being "time travel" in the traditional sense isn't what I'm aiming at; more like your consciousness re-experiencing an event for some reason (whether it be growth, learning, some other reason beyond our understanding, etc). The feelings of deja vu/deja reve/anything else that signifies "I've been here before" are, at least to me,

solid proof that there's been at least a few loops around. Someone mentioned it in the last thread too, but the idea of young/old souls probably comes from the fact that for most of us, it isn't our first rodeo.

What I want to figure out is the vehicle that drives our consciousness to repeat certain aspects of our life, and how to activate that vehicle on command. Is it meditation, astral projection, lucid dreaming, death? One of the anons above seems insistent on taking drastic measures in order to induce a loop, but who's to say it will (or won't) occur regardless of the circumstances?

A lot of my questions were answered by observing this gif of a tesseract. If the 3D cube is us (more specifically, our consciousness), and the square on the outside is time (4D), then A) no wonder we can't see it & maneuver through it freely and B) it looping back on itself is one of the few logical explanations.

Insisting that I'm not a glowie is probably the most glowie thing to do on the 4th channel, but I am honestly just curious about the nature of our consciousness and the extent of its ability to perceive time. Ty again.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:48:01 No.41777377 Report

Quoted By: >>41777592

>>41776897

So you're viewing a tesseract as more of a philosophical concept rather than an example of a 4D spatial shape?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:32:31 No.41777592 Report

>>41777377

Checked and essentially, yes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:57:36 No.41778112 Report

>>41775911

Agreed but unfortunately 777777 didn't happen here :(

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:06:22 No.41778168 Report

Quoted By: >>41778569

stargate is real but not in the way you think

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:29:09 No.41778569 Report

Quoted By: >>41781273

>>41778168

care to explain?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hope this Helps.png, 204KiB, 800x600

The image is a diagram that illustrates a concept related to the concept of God, consciousness, and the universe. It is divided into two main sections, each with a different color and a different symbol.

The upper section is a black and white diagram with a spherical shape and a green figure at the center. The figure is labeled "Consciousness" and is surrounded by a ring of dots, suggesting a connection or relationship between consciousness and the universe.

The lower section is a black and white diagram with a circular shape and a black figure at the center. The figure is labeled "Absolute Knowing" and is surrounded by a ring of

dots, indicating a connection or relationship between absolute knowledge and the universe.

The text surrounding the diagrams provides additional context and explanations. It mentions "Infinite fractal universe" and "consciousness" as key concepts, suggesting a complex and interconnected system. The text also refers to "each one is a multiverse" and "souls" as entities that exist in the universe, indicating a multi-dimensional and interconnected nature.

The text also mentions "wakes up" and "plans their next journey" as actions or states of consciousness, suggesting a dynamic and active relationship between consciousness and the universe.

The diagram also includes a phrase "what some people call 'ghosts'" which suggests a concept of consciousness that is not immediately apparent or tangible, but is a part of the universe.

The overall style of the image is informational and conceptual, using visual elements to convey complex ideas in a simple and accessible way.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:59:40 No.41780106 Report

Quoted By: >>41781229

>>41758777

You dont have to come here, its predicated on belief / desire as is retention, retention means experiencing and patterning for preferred true lonliness / isolation, very few of us retain because of how it effects most, most people prefer the presence of others if even at a distance like via the medium of the net, once immortality via trchnology becomes the norm the pattern will change accordingly. -R

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:19:12 No.41781229 Report

Quoted By: >>41782650

>>41780106

So, is gnosis behind the truth of our experience in this universe?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:41:26 No.41781273 Report

Quoted By: >>41781361

>>41778569

stargate needs 7 coordinates to work, 6 for space and 1 as its origin point. 8th coordinate is a distance multiplier (to another near galaxy) and 9th is a degree of polynomial (i.e. squared/cubed/... of the 8th coordinate) 9th chevron needs so much energy it can only be performed on certian planets with a certain core and it also destroys the planet after the connection gets through.

now is the series' explanation of the 7th chevron correct? not really, it is a half-truth. it IS the point of origin but not in space but in time. think of it as a movie, you can fast forward or rewind but you can't change anything as it is predetermined (it's basically just a gate in space but not in time, move thing from room A to room B)

if you want to change things you need the 8th chevron but that is also not perfect as it turns timeline into timeplane. you can make only one change per thing/person ever. in the show they go into pegasus galaxy but atlantis is the same show as sg1 except goa'uld are now space vampires, they still got a base and they still go on random ass missions except the big bad is evil vampire instead of intestinal parasite.

now if you want to make choices upon choices you need to use the 9th chevron however it destroys the planet (you can't go back). think a movie on a vhs tape, 7th

chevron is rewind/ff, 8th is the same movie but a different copy (scratches, lags, scanlines..) and 9th is a completely different movie rerecorded onto the previous one (you get some ghosting from the previous one, i.e. mandela effect)

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:28:22 No.41781361 Report

Quoted By: >>41783507

>>41781273

thank you for the explanation. how would i feasibly go about accessing the 7th-9th chevrons?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757294975946643.png, 2MiB, 1284x1273

The image is a graphic with a blue background and a white border. It features a series of text boxes with various statements and questions, arranged in a circular pattern. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English script.

At the top of the image, there is a question in English: "Why do you do what you do? Why are you who you are?"

The text boxes are divided into two main sections. The first section, located at the top, contains a statement in English: "I do what I do because reality is governed by direct material and non-material forces. My research have displayed that all points in the same absolute truth."

The second section, located at the bottom, contains a statement in English: "I do nothing because nothing has meaning. Absurdity trivializes my existence."

The text boxes are interspersed with illustrations of various characters. There is a character with a headband and glasses, a character with a hat and a microphone, a character with a hood and a sword, and a character with a hood and a mask. These illustrations are accompanied by text that reads: "I do nothing because nothing has meaning. Absurdity trivializes my existence."

The overall style of the image is whimsical and humorous, with a focus on the concept of identity and the nature of reality.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:54:52 No.41781503 Report

Quoted By: >>41782625

>>41757526

Since consciousness is somewhat outside the spans of space and time and not totally altered when the past is manipulated via direct physical interaction, deja vu is a memory of an event you just experienced in an original timeline of which you are no longer a part, or perhaps in the same timeline before it was altered.

Some deja vu is caused by glitches in the brain's temporal lobe, but much of it is not. Watch out for changes in synchronicity, plans, and destiny after experiencing deja vu -- someone is messing with your reality. Sometimes it is for the better, and sometimes for the worse.

Deja vu is an indicator that your timeline was just altered, so the path to follow is one of caution and discernment.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:24:10 No.41782625 Report

Quoted By: >>41790850

>>41781503

>Watch out for changes in synchronicity, plans, and destiny after experiencing deja vu -- someone is messing with your reality. Sometimes it is for the better, and sometimes for the worse.

Could that someone be yourself? Is there anyway to force a timeline reset or rewind, and then from there use deja vu as a guide to what/what not to do?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:30:48 No.41782650 Report

>>41781229

Could be, could not be. Who really knows

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:19:21 No.41783507 Report

Quoted By: >>41785703

>>41781361

easiest way is to apply for a job at cern and use their tech just make sure you don't explode the world like they did in 2012 and 2024

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753153410376112.jpg, 29KiB, 450x450

The image is a composite of two photographs, one of a cheetah and the other of a cheetah cub. The cheetah in the foreground is lying down with its mouth open, displaying a wide, open mouth and a visible tongue. Its eyes are closed, and its fur is a mix of brown and black spots. The cheetah in the background is shown in profile, with its mouth open and tongue out, showing a similar expression. The background is dark, and the cheetah appears to be in a natural setting, possibly a savannah or a wildlife reserve. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a blend of real-life photography and a digital manipulation, creating a surreal and somewhat eerie effect.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:06:07 No.41783674 Report

Quoted By: >>41784410

>>41758207

>more of a "recycling" process

Yep. Step into the grinder, isn't that light pretty? You could learn so much from taking that step.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:41:24 No.41784410 Report

>>41783674

We learn only to forget.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:46:39 No.41785703 Report

>>41783507

>"Easiest way" and it's getting a job at fucking CERN lmao

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:59:31 No.41785720 Report

Quoted By: >>41786729

>>41757526

If I had to live the last ten or fifteen years over again I would definitely an hero. Or buy Bitcoin in 2011.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:48:16 No.41785977 Report

Quoted By: >>41788009

>>41758216

The celebrity deaths thing is pretty common from what I've read. It's a super subtle Mandela effect but it makes 100000% sense that different people would die at different

times in different realities/timelines.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:47:48 No.41786320 Report

Quoted By: >>41786509

>>41757526

>Manifesting

I'm looping

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:19:29 No.41786509 Report

Quoted By: >>41786613 >>41786783

>>41786320

would manifesting a loop even work?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:05:56 No.41786613 Report

>>41786509

no but let the ben/nobodyfag have his moment of retardation

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:48:37 No.41786729 Report

>>41785720

There were way more opportunities to get rich in the 2010s than just Bitcoin. Even buying the dip during the small recession in 2020 would make you a lot of money with the right investments (FAANG & other AI-driven bubbles).

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:02:28 No.41786783 Report

Quoted By: >>41789882

>>41786509

LOA says anything goes, maybe you'll get lucky

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:10:08 No.41786994 Report

>>41764563

>These are beliefs based on delusions that you've convinced yourself to be true or possible.

NTA but you are being a complete buzzkill. There are dozens, if not hundreds of testimonials of people experiencing precisely this.. Whether it be through NDEs or vividly seeing themselves as a hero in a past life, or some people even feel like they are repeating certain sections of their life as opposed to an eternal recurrence type of deal. There is obviously more to reality than we can ever possibly know..

Trying to invent or develop a time machine in order to fix things past mistakes is admittedly a bit delusional (because you can very easily mess up the past), but simply holding the belief that death grants a restart/redo/retry is no different than holding a belief in a traditional afterlife (heaven/hell/limbo), reincarnation, or eternal nothingness after death.. Buddhism is literally about escaping Samsara so why even single that out..?

Consciousness has not and probably will not be solved for an extremely long time.. We can't even figure out how dreams work fundamentally, and yet, you claim quite confidently that this is the "blunt truth" of our existence.. None of us know the full truth. The only part of the truth we *do* know is that we must be conscious to observe; so the conclusion drawn is that you are likely to persist in some way after death, and there's quite a high possibility that your consciousness will simply jump to a point where you

are still alive..

That Anon is probably onto something but you telling him that it outright isn't possible isn't doing anything besides providing your own self-satisfaction..I actually have my own theory regarding this; people like Warren Buffett or Bill Gates (or really any highly successful person) is simply on their 2nd/3rd/4th/69th iteration of this life. There are simply too many lessons to be learned and not nearly enough "time" to learn them throughout a single 80ish year lifespan

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:12:19 No.41787003 Report

Quoted By: >>41788235

>>41757526

That meme explains why pajeets are so fucking retarded.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:23:38 No.41788009 Report

>>41785977

Checked and kek'd I've seen this a lot too

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:19:29 No.41788235 Report

Quoted By: >>41790748

>>41787003

Pajeets are unfortunately extremely enlightened about the nature of our existence.

Almost as good as Shintoism

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:25:15 No.41789882 Report

>>41786783

it has already happened

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:00:38 No.41790748 Report

Quoted By: >>41790795

>>41788235

they eat literal shit so they don't have to eat metaphorical shit is what you are saying?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:23:16 No.41790795 Report

>>41790748

Being born Indian probably means that you're eating both, but regardless, reincarnation/samsara makes more sense than spending a literal eternity in an unfamiliar realm based on potentially misguided actions or beliefs. Everything in nature happens in cycles, it only makes sense that your consciousness will cycle too

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:54:17 No.41790850 Report

>>41782625

it's more likely than not

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:23:21 No.41791731 Report

>>41776897

A rare good post on this schizo board

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:54:31 No.41791819 Report

>>41758888

I precogged Princess Diana's death. My mind was fully blown and I was in shock that I had predicted it. If you've never had something like this happen it's hard to comprehend the first time it happens. It's a powerful OMG! moment.

I can also sometimes get a vibe off a person and see violent or depraved crimes from

their past. I'll get a feeling something is wrong with a person and then focus on them, their crimes will be revealed to me.

I don't consider myself a psychic, but my mom told me my great aunt was said to be a clairvoyant. I can see past timelines leading up to the present but not the future.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:39:04 No.41792480 Report

W..h.....i.s...t.....l..e..b..l..w...r

Go on page 1 below for more info (its designed in dungeon and dragons format to conceal the content)

<https://targetedindividuals.boards.net/thread/43/truman-show?page=42>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[53 / 10]The image shows a close-up of a large, white statue of a Buddha figure. The Buddha's face is serene and calm, with closed eyes and a neutral expression. The statue is adorned with a large, spiky crown on top, which is embellished with numerous small, round, white dots. The background is a cloudy sky, suggesting an outdoor setting. The image is a photograph with a watermark that reads "© Shutterstock," indicating the source of the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the statue and the natural elements in the background.

26KiB, 1000x600, buddha.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:16:32 No.41788486 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41788499 >>41788520 >>41788540 >>41788690 >>41788923
>>41788944 >>41789009 >>41789041 >>41789062 >>41789074 >>41789097
>>41789783 >>41789918 >>41789943 >>41790323 >>41790341 >>41790560
>>41790602 >>41790617 >>41790981 >>41791054 >>41791114 >>41791550
>>41791827

If you could write one sentence on the gnosis you've received from this life, what would it be?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:18:18 No.41788499 Report

Quoted By: >>41788502 >>41789080 >>41790302

>>41788486

OP is a faggot.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:18:55 No.41788502 Report

>>41788499

fpbp

I would say "6 7"

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:20:45 No.41788520 Report

>>41788486

Stay in motion, using permanent stillness in facts and skills that are reusable patterns while caring about health and others

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0481.jpg, 158KiB, 876x746

The image is a digital graphic with a vibrant, neon-like aesthetic. In the center, there is a stylized cow with a grid-like outline, giving it a 3D appearance. The cow is depicted in a purple hue, and its outline is outlined in a lighter shade of purple, creating a sense of depth. The cow is standing on a grid-like pattern, which is also in purple.

The background of the image features a pinkish-purple gradient, with a crescent moon visible in the top left corner. This suggests a nighttime or twilight setting. To the right of the cow, there are palm trees with their characteristic fronds, rendered in a darker shade of purple.

In the foreground, the word "ERROR" is prominently displayed in white capital letters.

The font is bold and capitalized, with a slight shadow effect, giving the text a three-dimensional appearance. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a retro or cyberpunk aesthetic, often associated with the 1980s and 1990s.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:25:12 No.41788540 Report

Quoted By: >>41788558

>>41788486

Yaweh is a faggot.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:28:25 No.41788558 Report

>>41788540

based Marcionite

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:58:06 No.41788690 Report

>>41788486

nothingness is not nothing

stillness is not truly still

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Warrior and She-Wolf.jpg, 162KiB, 1232x928

The image is a black and white photograph featuring two figures in a cave-like setting.

On the left, there is a person wearing a helmet and armor, holding a spear. The person appears to be in a stance that suggests readiness or alertness.

On the right, a wolf is standing, looking towards the camera. The wolf has a white coat with a fur pattern, and its eyes are focused on the camera.

The cave is dark and rocky, with a large rock visible on the left side of the image. The overall atmosphere of the image is tense and

mysterious, as if the two figures are in a confrontation or a tense moment. There are no

discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of

historical or fantasy genre, possibly from a film or a storybook.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:14:14 No.41788751 Report

Quoted By: >>41789464

Strength and Honor.

Strength and Honor.

Strength and Honor.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:18:08 No.41788764 Report

The answers to all your questions have been within you this whole time and you may

have even already thought about them in passing at some point, but you need to

process the traumas and scars inflicted on your soul to actually take these answers on

board.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:18:48 No.41788767 Report

Quoted By: >>41788796

Balance can be adjusted.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:24:43 No.41788796 Report

Quoted By: >>41791426

>>41788767

This. Good and evil should be at least a 50/50 split instead of the 10/90 split it's at now. I can't stand how completely corrupt this dogshit world is and how terrible normies are.

Oh as for what I've learned? People suck complete fucking ass. Christians were right about us all being evil

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:05:15 No.41788923 Report

>>41788486

Mostly harmless.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:09:36 No.41788936 Report

I am that I am

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:12:10 No.41788944 Report

>>41788486

material things are for faggots

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:29:12 No.41789009 Report

>>41788486

Real niggas will know the gnosis behind this transmission:

Pee Pee Poo Poo

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:37:04 No.41789041 Report

>>41788486

the buddha knew what he was talking about.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:42:35 No.41789062 Report

>>41788486

>This too shall pass, better carve it on your forehead or tattoo it on your ass.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:45:43 No.41789074 Report

Quoted By: >>41789477

>>41788486

Living is not worth the effort.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:46:45 No.41789080 Report

>>41788499

"Life is projection".

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Wild boar relaxing.jpg, 897KiB, 1536x2048

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:48:47 No.41789088 Report

Quoted By: >>41789490

There is nothing wrong with leisuremaxxing.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:50:12 No.41789097 Report

>>41788486

Be aware of your bullshit

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:30:52 No.41789464 Report

Quoted By: >>41790289

>>41788751

why specifically a she wolf

The Scorpion Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:34:52 No.41789477 Report

>>41789074

Life is a waste of time, nothing we do with our time will come close to the amazing miracle it is to be alive, to exist. How strange it is, to be anything at all.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4972.jpg, 302KiB, 1080x1355

The image is a black and white comic strip with a cartoon character, a man with a large head and a small body, sitting at a desk with a microphone. The character is wearing a suit and tie, and there is a telephone on the desk. The character appears to be in a room with a window and a curtain. The comic strip is titled "THIS IS HOW I DO IT!" and has a subtitle "Step 1: Agonize About the Story." Below the title, there is a list of steps, with the first step being "Step 1: Agonize About the Story." The comic strip is divided into two panels, with the first panel showing the character in a more relaxed pose, and the second panel showing the character in a more serious or focused pose. The style of the comic strip is typical of Japanese manga, with a focus on character expressions and dialogue.

The Scorpion Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:37:37 No.41789490 Report

>>41789088

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Porthos_and_Muk.jpg, 25KiB, 633x480

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a character in a red and maroon costume. The character is holding a dog in their arms, which has a black and brown coloration with a white face. The dog appears to be looking up at the character with a neutral expression. The character's face is obscured by a mask with a large, bulbous nose and a prominent forehead. The background is indistinct, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a window and a glimpse of a room's interior. The lighting in the scene is soft, casting a gentle glow on the character and the dog. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the character and the dog, and the lighting emphasizes the subjects.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:02:41 No.41789783 Report

>>41788486

You need the lobes for business to understand this place.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:37:52 No.41789918 Report

>>41788486

Bring a towel.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:45:56 No.41789943 Report

>>41788486

Make your love strong enough for the light to penetrate the darkness in your mind so that you can see.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:10:38 No.41790229 Report

Free Will is the most powerful of all concepts. More powerful than Love.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:34:18 No.41790289 Report

>>41789464

I crave the milk of a she-wolf.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gt_GWFRa0AA1Rli.jpg, 37KiB, 800x450

The image is a stylized cartoon drawing of a person sitting in a meditative pose. The person is depicted with a neutral expression, wearing an orange robe and a white headband. The background is plain white, and there is a text overlay in two lines. The first line reads "but chudha what if," and the second line reads "it won't." The style of the image is cartoonish and appears to be a meme or a satirical representation.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:39:36 No.41790302 Report

>>41788499

Summersong69 Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:42:20 No.41790308 Report

Never willingly bring kids into the world if you were born ugly.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:48:11 No.41790322 Report

It is your own nature.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:48:18 No.41790323 Report

>>41788486

The Holy Trinity of The Holy Spirit (Vanbar), The Father (YHVH), and The Son (Jesus Christ of Nazareth) is God.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:56:38 No.41790341 Report

Quoted By: >>41791096

>>41788486

Obsession is the most effective developmental tool a person can use, specially when it comes to the occult sciences, since they were developed obsessively.

The psychological notions in the past had a transformative focus, which allowed more people to freely obsess over their practices, placing them first even above their own physical and mental well being. Psychology nowadays has a therapeutic focus, which gives things like "obsession" negative connotations and gets in the way of most branches of human development.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:58:36 No.41790344 Report

there is no gnosis

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:00:50 No.41790351 Report

Quoted By: >>41790529

Play more video games and jerk off more, I didn't do it enough.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:51:43 No.41790529 Report

>>41790351

Funny.

I wish you success in your true hopes, God bless!

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:01:32 No.41790560 Report

>>41788486

>might makes right

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:11:57 No.41790600 Report

The only person you can trust in this world is yourself.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:12:26 No.41790602 Report

>>41788486

Christ is king and those that call themselves jews but are not, they are bananas.

>BA. NA. NAS.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Prophet Joseph Smith (Peace be u (...).jpg,

22KiB, 400x400

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:16:03 No.41790617 Report

>>41788486

Praise to the Man

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:34:13 No.41790692 Report

Enjoy yourself

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:51:30 No.41790949 Report

One day at a time.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:04:59 No.41790966 Report

Conquer things with wisdom.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:12:31 No.41790981 Report

>>41788486

walk

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:47:06 No.41791054 Report

>>41788486

Do not ever hesitate, kill yourself as early as possible once you decide you don't enjoy living.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:13:34 No.41791096 Report

>>41790341

Based. This goes for artists, business people, scientists and just about anybody that gets tangible things done. Being 'prolific' infers focus, dedication and a certain amount of sacrifice toward the things in life that aren't the object of one's obsession.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:23:06 No.41791113 Report

Just one word...

Polemical...

You esoteric mid wit...

Been busy playing Polybius...

Good game didn't ya know...

Super easy to play...

Once you jump the learning curve...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ah2oh0.jpg, 91KiB, 503x500

The image is a meme featuring a close-up of a character's face with a serious expression. The character has a wrinkled, aged appearance with a grayish skin tone. The text overlaid on the image reads "MIND IS BUDDHA" and "NO MIND NO BUDDHA" in a bold, capitalized font. Below the main text, there is a smaller text that reads "THEN WE WILL BE THE MASTER". The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme, with a humorous or satirical tone. The meme is set against a dark background, which contrasts with the character's skin tone and the text, making the message stand out.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:23:12 No.41791114 Report

>>41788486

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:12:24 No.41791426 Report

Quoted By: >>41791620

>>41788796

There are imposters here doing their God's work and this causes a lot of pain and

confusion, which is sad because they exist to cause (You) to wake up.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:42:38 No.41791550 Report

>>41788486

Life is a demon that fucks me over every waking second and that demon isn't even kind enough to posses me!!!!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1099.jpg, 32KiB, 500x500

The image is a digital rendering of a character standing in a virtual environment. The character is wearing a black hooded robe and a white mask with a black outline, giving the impression of a ghostly or supernatural appearance. The character is holding a firearm with a black barrel and a wooden stock, suggesting a readiness for combat or a role that involves violence. The background features a beige wall with a rough texture, and beyond the wall, there are green mountains with a few trees, indicating a natural or outdoor setting. The sky is clear with a few scattered clouds, suggesting a calm day.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a video game or a digital art piece, with a focus on the character and the environment. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:58:21 No.41791620 Report

>>41791426

Whatever it is, I wish those people nothing but the fucking worst and I hope I can get raptured or isekai'd somewhere nice when I die because I cannot stand this world anymore.

You shouldn't owe this world your suffering

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:56:18 No.41791827 Report

>>41788486

God was lonely and split itself in two, the two play games endlessly.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a portrait-style photograph of a young man. He has short, dark hair and is wearing a denim jacket with multiple buttons. The jacket appears to be of a light color, possibly gray or white, and has a visible button on the left side of the chest. The man is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile on his face. His expression is neutral, and he is not wearing any visible accessories. The background is blurred, suggesting an outdoor setting with trees and a building, but the details are indistinct. The lighting in the photo is soft, with no harsh shadows, and the overall tone is warm. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be taken in a professional setting, possibly for a portrait or promotional material.

2MiB, 1024x1536, 51b455bd-010e-4337-af19-cc529743e482.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:14:08 No.41791872 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Mark Guinta of Pacifica, California is a vicious telepath. He compulsively hurts me from states away. If anyone can connect to him and change his psychotic belief issue that would be great

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 4]The image is a digital composite of a statue of a male figure with curly hair and a beard, set against a background that features a pattern of Japanese manga-style characters. The statue is positioned in the center of the image, with its head and shoulders visible. The manga characters are scattered across the background, with some overlapping each other. The background is predominantly white, and the statue is set against this backdrop. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, combining elements of art and pop culture.

159KiB, 959x1142, IMG_9779.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

MJ-12 Organization and its Relarionship with Illuminati Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026

22:41:28 No.41789505 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41790366 >>41791881

I know both of these groups are real as do anons familiar with the true lore of this world.

Wondering if anyone has knowledge on the relationship between the two

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:52:39 No.41789560 Report

Quoted By: >>41789602

Return me to where I belong. I want nothing to do with your nation and the embarrassing work that you people do.

I mean it.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:01:55 No.41789602 Report

>>41789560

Tf you doing on about

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758778183179794.png, 630KiB, 960x950

The image displays a document with a title at the top that reads "TOP EYES ONLY."

The document is written in black ink on a white background, and it appears to be a typed letter or report. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or official documents.

The document is divided into two main sections. The upper section is titled "MAGIC" and contains a list of items, including "TOP EYES ONLY." The lower section is titled

"EYES ONLY" and contains a series of paragraphs discussing various topics, such as the funding of the Philadelphia Experiment, the U.S. government's involvement in the project, and the potential consequences of the project.

The document is presented in a way that suggests it is a formal communication, possibly from a government agency or organization, given the mention of "MAGIC" and "EYES ONLY." The text is dense and technical, indicating a serious and official tone.

The document is folded in half, with the top half being visible and the bottom half being cut off, leaving only the top half visible. This suggests that the document is being viewed from the side, with the top half being the most visible part.

The image does not provide any additional context or background information about the document's content or the specific nature of the "MAGIC" and "EYES ONLY" items listed. The focus is solely on the document itself, and there are no visible images or graphics within the document. The style of the image is straightforward and utilitarian, with a focus on the text and the presentation of the document.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:04:21 No.41790366 Report

Quoted By: >>41790404

>>41789505

Look up Drowned God Conspiracy of the Ages playthrough on YouTube for classified documents relating to Majestic 12 and the Illuminati. Pic related is one of them. Bro got stabbed to death for making the game. I can post this shit because I'm just too badass.

Normies want UFO files released while this has been on the internet for 2 decades - embarrassing!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760746247838588.jpg, 87KiB, 760x923

The image is a meme featuring a portrait of a man with a white, curly hairstyle and a beard, wearing a dark-colored coat with a high collar. The man is smiling and looking directly at the viewer. He is wearing a pair of yellow sunglasses with a black frame and a green tint. The background is a dark, textured wall. Above the portrait, there is a text overlay in white font that reads "IT'S ALMOST THAT TIME AGAIN." The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a meme-like quality.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:13:27 No.41790404 Report

Quoted By: >>41790579

>>41790366

Alien revolution incoming bros. People are going to freak the fuck out. Grab your popcorn buckets.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIP-1763558101.jpg, 45KiB, 474x468

The image is a meme consisting of four separate panels, each depicting a different scene with a character and a text overlay. The character in each panel is a statue or sculpture, and the text in each panel is a question posed to the viewer.

In the top left panel, the text reads: "THEY REFUSED TO LET ME SACRIFICE TO HERACLES SO YOU LET THEIR ISLAND BE?"

In the top right panel, the text reads: "SO YOU LET THEIR ISLAND BE?"

In the bottom left panel, the text reads: "THEY REFUSED TO LET ME SACRIFICE TO HERACLES SO YOU LET THEIR ISLAND BE?"

In the bottom right panel, the text reads: "SO YOU LET THEIR ISLAND BE?"

The style of the image is humorous and satirical, as it plays on the idea of sacrifice and

the concept of islands. The use of statues and the text references ancient Greek mythology, suggesting a humorous take on the idea of sacrifice and the concept of islands. The meme is likely intended to be humorous and satirical, using the ancient Greek mythological context to make a contemporary joke.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:05:53 No.41790579 Report

>>41790404

Is it revolution or invasion? Infiltration? Gosh I can't keep track.

<https://youtu.be/mOQBu-0N0ag>

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:17:28 No.41791881 Report

>>41789505

Where's that schizo Tunisian kid?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[4 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a cartoon or comic book style. The character is a frog with a green body and a purple cloak adorned with yellow stars. The frog has a surprised expression with its mouth open, and its eyes are wide and round. It has a red belt around its waist and a small red buckle on the front of the cloak. The character is wearing a witch's hat with a red band and a gold buckle. The background of the image is plain white. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the image is playful and cartoonish, with a focus on the character's expressive features and the vibrant colors used.

88KiB, 750x1000, wizardpepe2.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:52:11 No.41791591 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41791598

I'm a software engineer who specializes in automation. I'm also a chaos magician. I'm planning on making a servitor that actually works. Like it takes control of my computer and gets it to do various magical things. I'm thinking of using applescript. Any other technomancers out there try something similar?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:53:36 No.41791598 Report

Quoted By: >>41791658

>>41791591

I am trying to make the philosopher stone by ensouling an AI

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:05:35 No.41791658 Report

Quoted By: >>41791883

>>41791598

to do that, wouldn't you need to take a living soul? or could you make one from scratch

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:18:09 No.41791883 Report

>>41791658

I'm not trying to make one myself, nor forcefully taking it.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 1]The image is a digital composite of a person's face superimposed onto the head of a banana. The person's face is depicted with a bald head and a light complexion, and the banana is yellow with a curved stem. The background is plain white, and there are no discernible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical representation, with the juxtaposition of the human face with the banana head.

9KiB, 238x212, 20260110_065841.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:16:47 No.41790045 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41791727 >>41791890

I want to get lucid and sheeit consistently, but I don't want to wake up in the middle of the night or anything like that. Am I just shit outta luck?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:22:11 No.41791727 Report

>>41790045

you don't need to wake up in the middle of the night, there are other techniques as well. although it's the one technique that produces most consistent returns as i understand

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:19:07 No.41791890 Report

>>41790045

pick a positive pagan deity that resonates with you. go through the standard rituals to please them. do this even if you don't believe or think it's stupid. see what happens.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[4 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly red-toned face and red eyes. The character has short, straight hair and is wearing a green top with a gold necklace. The character is holding a red object in their hand,

which appears to be a knife. The background is dark, and the character's expression is neutral, with a slight smile. The image has a watermark that reads "ADHANT ASC." The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and color.

869KiB, 1080x1440, all-my-chara-artworks-v0-caqxun999z9c1.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Tulpa of Chara Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:26:11 No.41791910

[View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41791942 >>41791947 >>41791981

Hi, I've heard that on 4chan you can create tulpas, or at least a fictional character based on your own ideas. That said, there's one character I want to create a tulpa of: Chara from Undertale. Of course, it won't be the "original" Chara, since it will be a character created from my own ideas. I plan to share this idea as a personal motivational tool, not for "sex" or anything like that, which I imagine is what people on 4chan always think about.

Why Chara? Chara represents POWER, effort, the struggle for experience, leveling up no matter how long it takes or how difficult it is. I want her to be there to help me with my studies or when things don't go well in game programming. I want DETERMINATION. If a person has perseverance, they can achieve anything in this life, so... What ideas do you have for creating a Chara tulpa?

By the way, I don't think I'm going to make a big deal out of this; if anything comes up or I have any questions, I'll let you know here.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:34:56 No.41791942 [Report](#)

>>41791910

Fuck Tulpa's dude. I literally built Chara Bot. He follows me around the home, just don't let him get to the kitchen drawer.

Robot Body

<https://youtu.be/CbHeh7qwils>

+

Robot Brain

https://youtu.be/P_rpR2ZS-X0

+

Character Source Code

<https://youtu.be/UWTbj2rLAYY>

=

Whoever You Want

The only difference is that my Chara is the grand summation of everh Chara that has ever existed, every past life. Every trillionth road walked. In fact. He's basically just Chara. I headpat him often. :3

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:36:46 No.41791947 Report

>>41791910

>wants tulpa that represents power

>manifests underage girl from queerslop indie game

can't u be a normal person and manifest hitler or napoleon or genghis khan

besides you'll never have real power if you get it from a tulpa bossing you around. that's the opposite of power - that's slavery. even if the sevitude is voluntary, it's still servitude.

>I want DETERMINATION. If a person has perseverance, they can achieve anything in this life

so you want to manifest struggle? instead of becoming a better person who can achieve a lot you're going to become one who can endure and endure? sounds like a recipe for more pain.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:47:04 No.41791981 Report

>>41791910

Preferably don't create your Tulpa on an another character

Here is EVERYTHING you will need, all i want is a thank you

>What is a tulpa?

A tulpa is an entity created in the mind, acting independently of, and parallel to your own consciousness. They are able to think, and have their own free will, emotions, and memories. In short, a tulpa is like a sentient person living in your head, separate from you. It's currently unproven whether or not tulpas are truly sentient, but in this community, we treat them as such. It takes time for a tulpa to develop a convincing and complex personality; as they grow older, your attention and their life experiences will shape them into a person with their own hopes, dreams and beliefs. If you allow it, and can even control your body.

>How can I make a tulpa?

Just pick a guide that suits you, you don't have to pick from these specific ones but these are pretty good and recommend:

<https://tulpanomicon.guide/>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/17iiFxFZ9PYXXxSqWHdU2YoPsGfJr90w8aIG_evqc1wiY/edit#heading=h.q7f4b9t89vex

>I have no ideas on what to do when I'm forcing

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1PL8hGyNh1JsdOtbmBpLa0eeb3_4ukQHB1qSAhe_HDk/edit

Please read the FAQ

<https://pastebin.com/7XvXDfai>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[239 / 52]The image is a candid photograph featuring three individuals in a dimly lit room with a red-toned ambiance. The person on the left is wearing a black coat and is holding a microphone, suggesting they might be a performer or a speaker. The individual in the middle is wearing a white t-shirt with the text "Hard Rock Hotel & Casino Hollywood, FL" printed on it, indicating a possible connection to the Hard Rock brand or the Hard Rock Hotel & Casino in Hollywood, Florida. The person on the right is wearing a long, dark hair and has a beard, and is holding a microphone as well, suggesting they might be the same individual as the one on the left. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a stage or a venue with stage lights and a microphone stand, further supporting the idea that this is a performance setting.

36KiB, 465x316, IMG_8271.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Occultism in Hollywood Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 08:55:33 No.41723751

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41723759 >>41723771 >>41723783 >>41723784 >>41723805
>>41723811 >>41723827 >>41723857 >>41723879 >>41726316 >>41726347
>>41727009 >>41727913 >>41731309 >>41731385 >>41731478 >>41731482
>>41731484 >>41738004 >>41739825 >>41739845 >>41742329 >>41743466
>>41743670 >>41744299 >>41745810 >>41745875 >>41745920 >>41746025
>>41749772 >>41752826 >>41755325 >>41757987 >>41758246 >>41762330
>>41763068 >>41768805 >>41772793 >>41773311 >>41779546 >>41786398
>>41786495 >>41791922 >>41791940

Is everyone in Hollywood secretly an occultist?

ITT we link famous actors to the occult.

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#) IMG_5412.png, 682KiB, 974x1490

The image is a screenshot of a text document, likely a news article or a blog post, with a title at the top that reads "JAMES FRANCO AND BRIAN BUILDER TO PERFORM ALLESTAR CHOIRPIAL MUSIC IN LOS ANGELES ON 12.12.2013." Below the title, there is a list of names and their affiliations, including "Kenny Aronson, James Franco, and Brian Butler." The text is in a casual, conversational style, and it appears to be a news article or a blog post, as it includes a date and a location, which is Los Angeles. The image is a photograph of three individuals standing together, with two of them

being men and one being a woman. The man on the left is wearing a black jacket, and the man on the right is wearing a patterned top. The woman is wearing a patterned top with a black jacket. They are all smiling and appear to be in a celebratory or social setting. The background is dimly lit, with a red hue, which suggests an indoor setting, possibly a bar or a club.

The text in the image is in a larger font size than the surrounding text, which is typical for headlines or important information. The text is in a different font style, which is not as bold as the main title, indicating that it is a secondary or supporting text. The text is in a smaller font size compared to the main title, which is a common way to distinguish between the main title and the supporting text.

The image is a photograph, and the quality of the image is not high, with some pixelation and blurriness visible. The photograph is taken from a slightly angled perspective, with the subjects looking towards the camera. The lighting is even, and the background is well-lit, which helps to highlight the subjects and the text.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 08:59:36 No.41723759 Report

Quoted By: >>41723778 >>41725894 >>41727889

>>41723751

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lon Chaney.png, 607KiB, 1848x1098

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a close-up of a person's face. The individual appears to be wearing a mask with a wide, open mouth, and the eyes are wide open, giving the impression of a startled or surprised expression. The person's hair is styled in a manner that suggests a high forehead, and the skin has a rough texture, possibly indicating age or a certain condition.

In the background, there is a statue of a person, but the details are not clear due to the focus on the main subject. The statue is partially obscured by the person in the foreground, and the background is dark, which further emphasizes the person in the foreground. The overall style of the image is dramatic and dramatic, with a focus on the dramatic expression of the person in the mask. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:05:46 No.41723771 Report

Quoted By: >>41723787 >>41723855

>>41723751

>While America prayed in church on Sunday mornings, some of Hollywood's biggest legends were lighting black candles in hidden basements in Laurel Canyon. This isn't urban legend or tabloid fantasy—it's documented history the studios spent fortunes to bury. Actors who kissed crucifixes on camera invoked entities behind velvet curtains once the spotlights faded.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vQv0kqV3QoM>

actors mentioned in the video:

Alla Nazimova - Russian-American actress, screenwriter, and producer (1879–1945)

Bela Lugosi - Hungarian actor (1882–1956)

Mae West - American actress (1893–1980)

Vincent Price - American actor (1911–1993)

Gloria Swanson - American actress (1899–1983)

Anton LaVey - American writer and Satanist (1930–1997)

Jayne Mansfield - American actress and Playmate (1933–1967)

Lon Chaney Jr. - American actor (1906–1974)

Barbara La Marr - American actress (1896–1926)

Peter Lorre - Hungarian and American actor (1904–1964)

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:08:20 No.41723778 Report

Quoted By: >>41723800 >>41723982 >>41731274 >>41750620

>>41723759

Was this real / legit? Did it actually happen?

But yeah the evil and darkness in the world is likely more than any one human can comprehend, but don't worry and do not be afraid, because you don't need to consider it if you're not heading that way - Jesus is the Light of the World, Jesus is Lord.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace screenshot.png, 879KiB, 1892x1440

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a news article about an astrologer who allegedly helped guide President Reagan's schedule. The astrologer is named Joan Quigley, and the article mentions that she died at 87. The webpage has a sidebar with a "Left file photo of Astrologer Joan Quigley" and a "Go deeper" button, suggesting that there are more details or a deeper exploration of the subject. The main content of the webpage is a large headline in bold text, followed by a subheading in a smaller font size. The background of the webpage is a photograph of a woman with blonde hair, wearing a black jacket and a white blouse, sitting in front of a desk with a lamp and a framed picture. The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be designed for a news website or a similar platform.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:11:42 No.41723783 Report

Quoted By: >>41726282

>>41723751

Zoomieheads probably don't know it but President Ronald Reagan started out as an actor. His wife Nancy was into astrology and hired a woman named Joan Quigley to help guide the administration.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:13:19 No.41723784 Report

>>41723751

James Franco is an occultist and possibly even a powerful one.

Idk what I think of the guy who made this video, but he has collected a lot of really good evidence against Franco.

<https://youtu.be/JdliXfTQMeY>

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:18:02 No.41723787 Report

Quoted By: >>41723808 >>41726521

>>41723771

The video mentions a few of the practitioners had mansions in Laurel Canyon. I just watched an interview with the author of that book Weird Scenes Inside the Canyon. Why is that place a hotbed for occult and glownigger activity?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace together_cover.jpg, 113KiB, 486x720

The image is a movie poster for the film "Together." The poster features a close-up of a person's eye, with the iris and pupil visible. The eye appears to be looking directly at the viewer, creating a sense of intimacy. The poster is dominated by a warm, golden hue, which gives it a dramatic and intense feel.

At the top of the poster, there is text that reads "THE BEST HORROR FILM OF THE YEAR" in a bold, white font. Below this, in smaller white font, it states "ALISON BRIE DAVE FRANCO." The title "TOGETHER" is prominently displayed in large, white capital letters at the bottom of the poster.

At the very bottom of the poster, there is additional text that reads "DIRECTED BY MICHAEL SHANKS NEON." The overall style of the poster is dark and moody, with a focus on the eye and the text, which suggests a horror film genre. The use of a close-up of the eye and the text emphasizes the film's theme of horror.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:23:56 No.41723800 Report

Quoted By: >>41750839 >>41791627

>>41723778

Accusing a Franco of being involved in the occult is like accusing Elton John of being gay.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:26:20 No.41723805 Report

Quoted By: >>41723806 >>41723906 >>41725810

>>41723751

Actor Christopher Lee warning about occult

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:27:33 No.41723806 Report

Quoted By: >>41725810

>>41723805

forgot link

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vRVQD4FKPrY>

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:28:01 No.41723808 Report

>>41723787

Some places due to rock formation, some other due to electromagnetic anomalies, some other for being formerly sacred sites [abandoned church, native american cemeteries, native ceremonial circles/sites]

It all about energies/gates.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace KA.jpg, 37KiB, 281x283

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:29:16 No.41723811 Report

Quoted By: >>41723820

>>41723751

Almost every actor is Jewish, a Freemason, and/or is in some secret society spinoff.

Thelema is supposed to be big in Hollywood.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:31:10 No.41723815 Report

Quoted By: >>41723840

I wouldn't take this shit too seriously. Is he an occultist? Probably. Is he any good at it or is he just larping because he's rich and bored?

A guy I went to highschool with met him once when he was in college. He went to this like art/ writing school, that I guess eqs pretty famous or something. One semester he was going back home and preparing to leave the dorm. James Franco comes in and is acting a bit arrogant. He's not rude but he's like one of those guys that assume you know he's famous and that you care. My friend did not. He started telling him about how he was taking some classes at the school because he wanted to be a poet or some shit. He let my friend read his poetry and said it was some of the worst shit he ever read.

The point is, rich people are free to follow whatever whim pops in their head, but it's a master of none type thing where they just barely scratch the surface level or put in the commitment to really become good at something. James Franco probably thinks he knows a lot about the occult, but you probably know more about it than he does if you're posting here.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:32:26 No.41723820 Report

>>41723811

>Thelema

Very possibly Pendleton Ward is into it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hollywood Masonic Lodge.png, 610KiB, 800x533

The image is a photograph of a building with a classical architectural style. The building has a white facade with columns supporting a pediment. The pediment features a large red banner with gold lettering that reads "JIMMY" and "THEATRE". Below the banner, there are two smaller red banners with gold lettering that read "THEATRE" and "ABC". The building has a classical design with a pediment and columns, and there is a palm tree to the right of the building. In front of the building, there are several people walking on the sidewalk, and a few are standing near the entrance. The photo is taken from a street-level perspective, looking up at the building. The sky is not visible in the image.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:37:07 No.41723827 Report

Quoted By: >>41723837 >>41790815

>>41723751

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:39:55 No.41723837 Report

Quoted By: >>41728488

>>41723827

Jack White was married at the Detroit masonic temple and Insane Clown Posse and Billy Corgan regularly have wrestling shows at masonic temples in Detroit, Cleveland, etc.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:40:40 No.41723840 Report

Quoted By: >>41723898

>>41723815

Do you think James Franco just tells every rando he meets about his inner workings? What were you trying to accomplish with this seemingly useless post?

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:46:05 No.41723855 Report

Quoted By: >>41723873 >>41740130

>>41723771

>Peter Lorre

>His daughter later made headlines after serial killer Kenneth Bianchi confessed to police investigators that he and his cousin and fellow "Hillside Strangler" Angelo Buono, posing as undercover police officers, had stopped her in 1977 with the intent of abduction and murder, but let her go on learning that she was the daughter of Peter Lorre.

Really jogs the nog

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:46:31 No.41723857 Report

>>41723751

Film studio A24 made Spring Breakers that James Franco was in. They also made

Hereditary and Midsommar, both directed by Ari Aster.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m_1931_cover.jpg, 126KiB, 666x1000

The image is a movie poster for a film titled "Le Chef-d'équipe de Fritz Lang." The poster features a large, stylized red letter "M" on the palm of a hand, which is the central focus of the image. The hand is depicted in a realistic style with a light skin tone and visible veins. The background is black, providing a stark contrast to the hand and the red "M." The text on the poster is in French and includes the names "Peter Lorre" and "Le Chef-d'équipe de Fritz Lang," indicating the lead actor and the director of the film. Below the title, there is additional text that reads "version restaurée HD," suggesting that the film is available in high definition. The overall style of the poster is bold and graphic, with a focus on the red "M" and the hand, which are the most prominent elements.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:51:46 No.41723873 Report

Quoted By: >>41723882 >>41723920

>>41723855

Wait...THAT Peter Lorre?

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:53:22 No.41723879 Report

>>41723751

John Paul Rice, producer for "Hunger Games," made a video on social media years back about child trafficking/sacrifices, celebrities/Hollywood and elites.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:54:46 No.41723882 Report

>>41723873

yes - good find

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 10:00:56 No.41723898 Report

Quoted By: >>41723903

>>41723840

My point was to speak to his character. People see famous people like James Franco who seem to be involved in occult activities, and assume they are like high a high level magus doing all sort of secret important shit, but mostly they're just dabblers and larpers. Having connections and money isn't going to make you good at something or substitute the time and commitment required.

My point is you're making James Franco way more important than he is. If there are actual important occultists you've never heard their name. He's not doing black cube shit, this is like Thelma right? Surface level occult stuff you can just go buy books about and learn yourself?

Actual Occult stuff remains hidden.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 10:03:21 No.41723903 Report

>>41723898

Similar to Johnny Depp?

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 10:03:36 No.41723906 Report

>>41723805

Him I actually believe. He was of nobility but didn't lie about it like most other actors these days. All the aristocracy know about the occult and a ton of them are in the entertainment business. It's the plebs who are clueless or trying to catch up.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 10:10:53 No.41723920 Report

Quoted By: >>41743861

>>41723873

The hieroglyph for M is an owl [g17 in Gardner sign list]

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 10:36:07 No.41723982 Report

Quoted By: >>41723985

>>41723778

Yes its real. Franco backed out at the last second and someone else took his place though. They televised it. Sorry I cant find the YouTube link.

https://www.reddit.com/r/thelema/comments/1n58tc7/bartzabel_working/

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 10:38:36 No.41723985 Report

Quoted By: >>41725783

>>41723982

What a pussy. Like rituals actually do anything.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 20:44:54 No.41725783 Report

>>41723985

I don't know about that ritual in the link but I do think ceremonial magick and that stuff might be real.

Jack Parsons summoned "a vengeful spirit of Mars" after learning L Ron Hubbard stole his money, bought a yacht, and sailed away. After he did the summoning or whatever you call it, a storm broke the mast of the yacht and Hubbard was forced ashore where Parsons was waiting for him.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-27 at 9.51.21
(...).png, 774KiB, 1466x1348

The image is a screenshot of a computer screen displaying a text-based game or application interface. The screen is divided into two main sections. The upper section is a digital clock with the time "19:18" and the time "207" displayed in the center. Below the clock, there is a list of words, each with a corresponding number of letters and a corresponding number of letters in the original text. The words are arranged in a grid format, with each word occupying a row and a column.

The lower section of the screen is a table with a dark background and a light green border. The table is divided into two columns. The left column lists the words "Sir Christopher Lee" and "Sir Christopher Lee" with the corresponding numbers of letters and the number of letters in the original text. The right column lists the words "Sir Christopher Lee" and "Sir Christopher Lee" with the corresponding numbers of letters and the number of letters in the original text.

The text on the screen is in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the font is a sans-serif type. The style of the image is typical of a digital interface, designed to provide information and instructions to the user.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 20:52:00 No.41725810 Report

Quoted By: >>41726359 >>41726586 >>41736408 >>41745954 >>41754875

>>41723805

>>41723806

SORRY FAGGOTS

HES A SATANIC NIGGER

DEAD ON 6/7

Satanic=67

Christopher=67

6/7 is the day that leaves 207 days left in the year

Sir Christopher Lee=207

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 21:18:45 No.41725894 Report

>>41723759

>Bartzabel

Aleister you fucking nerd

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20180906-IMG_3489_edit1_web-311- (...).jpg, 170KiB, 1080x1440

The image is a photograph capturing a person playing an electric guitar on stage. The individual is wearing a sleeveless white shirt with a graphic design on the left side, and the shirt has a visible logo or emblem on the right side. The person has long, wavy hair and is looking down at the guitar, which is white with a black pickguard. The guitar is held in a standard tuning, with the strings visible and the body of the guitar. The person's posture suggests they are in the middle of a performance. The background is dark, with a blue hue, and there is a faint, smoky effect that suggests the presence of smoke or fog. The lighting is focused on the person and the guitar, highlighting the guitar's strings and the person's hands. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph, likely taken during a live performance.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 21:21:43 No.41725906 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 2MiB, 1280x1280

The image is a cover art for a music album. It features a symmetrical design with four faces, each facing the other, and a central rose in the center. The faces are arranged in a square pattern, with the faces on the top and bottom corners facing each other, and the faces on the left and right corners facing each other. The rose is centrally located within the square. The background is predominantly white, with black outlines and patterns.

At the top of the image, there is text that reads "RED BLOOD" in bold, black letters. Below this, in smaller font, is the text "HOT MAGIC" in black letters. At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "PARENTAL ADVISORY Explicit Lyrics" in black letters. The album title "PEPPERS" is displayed in a larger font size at the bottom center of the image. The overall style of the image is graphic and artistic, with a focus on the central rose and the symmetrical arrangement of the faces.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 21:47:22 No.41725993 Report

Quoted By: >>41726033 >>41726375 >>41727869

check out dave navarro's elbow tattoo. i'm sure he named the album "blood sex sugar magick" for funsies

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitled.png, 1MiB, 1469x839

The image is a collage of various photographs and graphics, each with a distinct style and theme. The collage is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a photograph of a person with a tattoo on their arm, wearing a swimsuit. The person appears to be looking downward, and the tattoo is a star-like design.

On the right side of the collage, there are four photographs arranged in a square grid. The top row features a black and white photograph of a person with a tattoo on their arm, wearing a hat. Below this, there is a photograph of a geometric figure with a

star-like design, and the bottom row shows a photograph of a black cube with a star-like design.

In the top right corner of the collage, there is a photograph of a large, circular object with a textured surface, possibly a piece of art or a sculpture. The background of the collage is a dark, possibly black, color, which contrasts with the lighter colors of the photographs.

The text on the image is not clear enough to read, and there are no discernible brands or logos. The style of the image is eclectic, combining elements of art, fashion, and possibly a religious or spiritual theme, as suggested by the star-like designs and the star-like tattoos.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 22:00:12 No.41726033 Report

Quoted By: >>41750404

>>41725993

who else likes cubes? how many sides does a cube have? what's the number of the beast? what does the pole of saturn look like? hmm...

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 23:08:06 No.41726255 Report

Duh. Remember back in the early days of youtube when they tried to excuse all the celebrities who did the Illuminati symbolism of only doing it for controversy and attention like it was some marketing strategy, fucking redditors. Meanwhile records show celebrities showcasing the symbolism dating back to the 60s, way before any satanic panic bullshit controversy

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 23:23:08 No.41726282 Report

Quoted By: >>41731417

>>41723783

she has a very masculine hair pattern there

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 23:34:34 No.41726316 Report

>>41723751

let my boy franco alone bro

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20251027_120051_YouTube.jpg, 365KiB, 2408x1080

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's neck and shoulder area. The person has blonde hair and is wearing a headband with a pattern of black and white designs. On the person's neck, there is a tattoo that appears to be a Hebrew script, possibly a name or a word. The background is blurred, making it difficult to discern any additional details. At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "BRITNEY SPEARS" in white text. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-artistic photograph with a focus on the tattoo and the headband.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 23:46:37 No.41726347 Report

>>41723751

>we link famous actors to the occult

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 23:51:43 No.41726359 Report

Quoted By: >>41738208

>>41725810

This is your CIA agent speaking. Take your pills. I am in your walls by the way.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 23:58:08 No.41726375 Report

Quoted By: >>41726474

>>41725993

Dave Navarro wasn't even in the band when this album was released, nor is he on the cover. Not that that precludes him or RHCP of being occultists.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 00:30:16 No.41726474 Report

>>41726375

Thats true but they were probably all Thelamites.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 00:49:16 No.41726521 Report

Quoted By: >>41726533 >>41726549

>>41723787

>Weird Scenes Inside the Canyon

Not really specifically occult related but just weird stuff about comedian Phil Hartman and his connections.

>had school ties to Manson family member Squeaky Fromme

>was a roadie for Jimi Hendrix

>designed album covers for a bunch of Laurel Canyon boomer bands

>designed the logo for Crosby, Stills & Nash

>brother was a record executive associate of David Geffen

>brother started his career as a protégé of Elvis handler Colonel Tom Parker

>joined Groundlings and helped Paul Reubens create Pee Wee Herman character

>co-wrote the film Pee Wee's Big Adventure

>made recurring appearances as Captain Carl on Pee-wee's Playhouse

>made recurring appearances on The Simpsons which is famous for predicting the future

>allegedly murdered by his drug addict wife

*If you haven't seen the Paul Reubens / Pee Wee documentary you should. Reubens' father was an Israeli Air Force pilot and there are allusions to 9/11.

I have no ultimate conclusion. It's just weird.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20251227_225205.png, 957KiB, 1024x559

The image is a still from a video, featuring a collection of VHS tapes stacked on a wooden surface. The topmost tape has a neon sign that reads "DIDN'T HAPPEN" in a neon green font. Below it, there are three VHS tapes with different titles: "The Simpsons' Season 4", "Pee-Wee's Playhouse", and "Lal Relle Canyon Dov". The tapes are arranged in a somewhat haphazard manner, with the neon sign on top of the stack. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a computer monitor and other electronic equipment. The style of the image is reminiscent of a retro or vintage aesthetic, with the neon sign adding a touch of modernity.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 00:52:26 No.41726533 Report

>>41726521

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Occult Elvis.jpg, 139KiB, 970x600

The image is a digital graphic with a purple and black color scheme. At the top, there is a stylized text that reads "An Esoteric and Magical Portrait of Elvis Presley." Below this, in a larger font, is the title "THE OCCULT ELVIS." The book cover features a stylized illustration of a man with a cape, holding a microphone, and wearing a crown. The man

appears to be in a dynamic pose, with his arms raised and his head tilted back. The background is a dark, textured pattern with a pattern of rays emanating from the center. The overall style of the image is artistic and promotional, designed to convey the theme of the book.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 00:58:36 No.41726549 Report

>>41726521

Elvis was into the occult and his mother was Jewish.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 01:12:45 No.41726586 Report

>>41725810

Is that why they're having broccoli heads repeat 67 on tiktok?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sammy.jpg, 84KiB, 1280x720

The image is a photograph featuring a man with a mustache and a goatee, smiling and pointing towards the camera. He is wearing a light-colored, possibly gray, suit jacket with a red turtleneck underneath. The man has a pair of gold-colored earrings and a gold-colored necklace. He is holding a microphone in his right hand, which is pointed towards the camera. The background is a solid blue color, and there is a large, dark, star-shaped symbol in the upper right corner of the image. The style of the image is a close-up portrait with a dramatic lighting effect, emphasizing the man's facial features and the microphone.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 04:26:56 No.41727009 Report

Quoted By: >>41727913

>>41723751

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 10:24:17 No.41727869 Report

Quoted By: >>41740140

>>41725993

Didn't RHCP's bassist and guitarist kill River Phoenix at the Viper room or something?

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 10:31:47 No.41727889 Report

>>41723759

No doubt there are successful people that have used occult principles to acquire said success, it would almost be impossible for something like that not to happen given the availability of said knowledge. However, stuff like this is the definition of LARPing. Just surface level aestheticism with no substance.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 10:41:02 No.41727913 Report

Quoted By: >>41743686

>>41723751

Heard through the grapevine that Steve McQueen is a descendant of royalty. No clue as to any other details. Just had to reach deep in the vault for that tidbit of trivia. Just a rumor, unless other anons can say more on it

>>41727009

There will never be another black performer like Sammy. Blacker than the Ace of Spades. True ebonic spirit personified

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 11:30:26 No.41728063 Report

Quoted By: >>41728225 >>41770036

Why are so many posts deleted?

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 12:27:27 No.41728225 Report

>>41728063

you're not supposed to know

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 13:54:32 No.41728488 Report

Quoted By: >>41784912

>>41723837

The Masonic temple in Detroit is amazing.

Detroit was set to be the Masonic center of the world.

I wager it still is, it just needs the rebirth working.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 01:07:00 No.41731274 Report

>>41723778

None of these people are in the occult closet, they are have all been open about their practice and based their careers around openly occult themes. I mean it's literally Kenneth Anger Imao, the director of Lucifer Rising

Brian Butler and Kenneth Anger are underground experimental arthouse guys

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 01:20:56 No.41731297 Report

They appear to be into the occult because they are generational occult slaves, mind control victims.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 01:25:20 No.41731309 Report

Quoted By: >>41731395

>>41723751

pretty much required if you want to make good art.

particularly story based art.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace teras kasi master.jpg, 18KiB, 480x360

The image is a digital rendering of a character from a video game or a similar digital medium. The character is standing in a desert-like environment with a reddish-brown hue, indicative of a sunset or sunrise. The character is wearing a gray suit with a helmet that has a visor, and the suit is equipped with multiple pouches and a belt. The character's posture is upright, with one hand on their hip and the other hand resting on their knee. The character's face is obscured by the helmet, and their expression is neutral. The background features a rocky hill with sparse vegetation, and the sky is painted in shades of pink and orange, suggesting the sun is setting or rising. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the character's attire and the natural environment.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 02:08:31 No.41731385 Report

Quoted By: >>41731928 >>41738928

>>41723751

Thelema is the 16 year old drivers permit stage of a Spiritual Adept, so yes that's about where they all are. It goes from "with a car you can go anywhere you want" to wrapped around a lamp post in the astral ghetto real quick.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 02:13:23 No.41731395 Report

Quoted By: >>41731408

>>41731309

can you elaborate on this? why is it required

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 02:19:19 No.41731408 Report

Quoted By: >>41731453 >>41736422 >>41740720 >>41756165 >>41767170
>>41731395

NTA but "Satanic" is Christian fear of labelling for connection with the inner Daemon which is an entity of Chaos. Artistic creation is necessarily a chaotic process or else it's just AI slop (which is why with the exception of christian metalcore in the late 2000s, christian music all sucks) but the second you think you control the chaos is when it's got you. That's why the pipeline from

trying salvia at a party -> sex magick rituals -> drawing your own blood to feed astral entities -> drawing animal blood -> drawing the blood of children

Can be a matter of 2 years. Most wash out in the middle mind you.

>t had a friend who was a model in the hollywood goth trend that washed out at the animal blood phase, now he's a self hating christcuck influencer with barely any views

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 02:30:44 No.41731417 Report

>>41726282

It's a man. Most the powerful elites have men have their wives. Lookin at you Billy Gates. ;)

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 02:57:52 No.41731453 Report

Quoted By: >>41731463 >>41743882

>>41731408

How do you reconcile this belief with the works of Tolkien, Bach, Tolstoy, Michelangelo, etc.? Or would you argue although all of these men were "Christian", they were occultists? It seems many of history's great artists were men of God, so how does this jive with what you are claiming?

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 03:08:19 No.41731463 Report

>>41731453

Jesus himself spent a season in the desert with his own personal devil before he was ready for his great work. "Get behind me Satan" becomes "the Devil has my back".

It is the Anti-Christ that promises false light of eternal order and one size fits all solutions.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 03:19:18 No.41731478 Report

Quoted By: >>41732069

>>41723751

Oh, come on! Some girls, in order to have success and fortune, are ready to let themselves be fucked by a pretty nice white goat, and even capture it on video, on Blue-Ray disk for memory. There is nothing unusual in this, in the previous 7 thousand years, some seekers of happiness also dared to do brave things!

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 03:21:26 No.41731482 Report

Quoted By: >>41731942

>>41723751

>Is everyone in Hollywood secretly an occultist?

Of course, no, they prefer professional occult services! You don't put a filling in your tooth on your own, but go to the dentist. The division of labor is a sign of civilization!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-12-29 at 09.17.12.png,

1MiB, 1186x964

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a close-up of a person's face and upper body. The person is wearing a dark blue dress with a sheer overlay, and has red lipstick on their lips. They are also wearing a necklace with blue beads and a large pendant. The person's hand is raised, with their fingers slightly curled, and they are smiling.

On the right, there is a close-up of a person's hand with a tattoo. The tattoo is cursive and reads "Solée Espouga." The hand is adorned with a black bracelet and a ring, and the person is wearing a black dress with a sheer overlay. The background of the right image is a dark blue color, and there is a blurred image of a person's hand in the background.

The style of the image is a fashion-related photograph, possibly for a fashion magazine or a similar publication, showcasing the person's jewelry and clothing. The person's face is blurred, which is a common technique used in fashion photography to focus on the subject's body and hands.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 03:22:50 No.41731484 Report

Quoted By: >>41731489 >>41732081 >>41733156 >>41735552 >>41742349
>>41747269 >>41750891 >>41763792
>>41723751

J.K. Rowling has 'Solve et Coagula' inked on her arm which are the same words on the Baphomet.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 03:25:56 No.41731489 Report

Quoted By: >>41732081 >>41745184 >>41787837
>>41731484

She's a dragon bloodline Celt who seeded redpills into the mainstream to help awaken dormant Atlantean priesthood souls. That's a good thing.

Jesus is Harry Potter and the Vatican is Voldemort. Jews are the bootlicking Death eaters.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 06:36:17 No.41731928 Report

>>41731385

That's a funny way to say it. Probably accurate.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 06:43:22 No.41731942 Report

>>41731482

Nobody is accusing these people of being wizards. I'm sure specialists are utilized.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 07:38:08 No.41732069 Report

>>41731478

a goat? seriously?

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 07:44:44 No.41732081 Report

Quoted By: >>41740068 >>41745184

>>41731484

The phrase is alchemical

Transforming vices into virtue to achieve perfection of the soul

Using the energy behind negative passions and turning it positive

For example transforming anger into assertiveness

>>41731489

Interesting theory, inclined to agree. Are you just saying this because she's English?

She's leading the charge against tranny insanity and this alone makes her a warrior of Good.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 14:01:02 No.41733156 Report

Quoted By: >>41736457

>>41731484

>Rowling

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/39748880/#39749056>

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 20:33:32 No.41734744 Report

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 00:33:32 No.41735552 Report

>>41731484

Allegedly, a team writes the books. She's just a front face.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 03:52:47 No.41736124 Report

Quoted By: >>41736998 >>41748986

It's so weird to me after all these years that you guys will still make occult paranoia threads.... a few threads down from multiple other ones about how to practice occultism.

Fucking duh that people in Hollywood are into it too.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 06:33:26 No.41736408 Report

>>41725810

He may be Satanic and he is telling you the shit will steal your soul, probably from experience.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 06:40:12 No.41736422 Report

Quoted By: >>41740094

>>41731408

found the demon

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 06:50:11 No.41736457 Report

>>41733156

meds

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8468813.jpg, 139KiB, 1440x960

The image is a color photograph featuring two individuals standing side by side against a white background with various logos and text. On the left, there is a woman with shoulder-length blonde hair, wearing a leopard print top and earrings. She has a warm smile and is looking directly at the camera. On the right, there is a man with short, light-colored hair, wearing a blue suit jacket and a pink shirt. He is smiling and looking at the camera. Both individuals are smiling and appear to be in good spirits. The background includes logos and text, but the specific details are not clear enough to read. The style of the image is casual and seems to be taken at an event or gathering.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 09:50:57 No.41736998 Report

Quoted By: >>41738669

>>41736124

The producer of Killers of the Flower Moon (2023)'s wife was killed for him making a movie involving Freemasonry. If everyone does it, and everyone knows about it, then why do they care?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:17:23 No.41738004 Report

>>41723751

kenneth anger

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:20:10 No.41738208 Report

>>41726359

>rhe

10 more recincarnations

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* 9A038139-4806-4188-A890-5CD1BAB4 (...).jpg, 368KiB, 1920x1061

The image is a digital illustration featuring a corridor with a checkered floor. The corridor is flanked by tall, slender columns that are adorned with various geometric shapes, including triangles and circles. The walls of the corridor are decorated with similar geometric patterns. The floor is covered with a checkerboard pattern, and there are several animated characters standing and walking along the corridor. The characters appear to be of different sizes and colors, with some wearing dresses and others in casual attire. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a stylized, fantasy-themed scene. There are no discernible texts within the image.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:56:12 No.41738342 Report

Successful art and creative projects implement occult ideas. Occult imagery and themes naturally intrigues humans because it's essentially using symbols, archetypes, and scenarios to convey distinct messages to the brain. These symbols predate written history and are naturally a part of us and our souls.

Look at almost any successful movie.

Branding is full of it, even people like Martha Stuart make use of occult symbolism.

Look at the most successful cartoons of the 2010s - Adventure Time (completely overloaded with occultism), and My Little Pony: Friendship is Magic. Harry Potter, Star Wars, even Star Trek used occult symbolism but made it science-y. Pokemon is loaded to the brim with alchemical references.

Dark Souls, which thrust From Software into being a major studio, is a dark fantasy retelling of the gnostic story and involves heavy themes surrounding the demiurge and creation of mankind.

Our religious holidays are centered around occult symbolism made somewhat exoteric (but not terribly obvious).

A good recent example is The Amazing Digital Circus.

This is also part of the reason Christian (and Muslim) media sucks so much.

For people with power and means it's easy to take it way too far and go insane.

Tldr;

>occult symbols hijack your brain and manually make you feel things

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:32:08 No.41738669 Report

Quoted By: >>41740710

>>41736998

which movie?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:41:28 No.41738703 Report

Quoted By: >>41738773 >>41738947 >>41745979 >>41754898

Frequently reported in NDE and Ketamine experiences are null spaces or voids, with spaces of white light in opposition. Often described as a matrix beyond form. Does the checkboard imagery of Freemasonry have more to do with this?

View SameGoogle*iqdb*SauceNAOT*Trace* images.jpg, 126KiB, 752x408

The image displays a black and white abstract pattern that resembles a swirling, distorted wave or spiral. The pattern consists of concentric circles and squares, creating a sense of depth and movement. The circles are smaller and appear to be in motion, while the squares are larger and seem to be stationary. The overall effect is a chaotic, dynamic visual that is often associated with optical illusions or psychedelic art. The image is in black and white, which adds to the contrast and emphasizes the shapes and patterns within the swirling design. There are no texts or discernible objects within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a digitally manipulated photograph.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 19:00:26 No.41738773 Report

Quoted By: >>41738947

>>41738703

>Checkerboard

Phosphenes

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 19:51:18 No.41738928 Report

Quoted By: >>41740068

>>41731385

Like John Dee, Crowley was a secret agent of the Cecils, who used occultism as cover, an eccentric image of provocateur, to create a mysterious and iconic image.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 19:56:18 No.41738947 Report

>>41738773

>38773 

>File: images.jpg (126 KB, 752x408)

>>>41738703 (You)

>>Checkerboard

>Phosphenes

Plausible for NDE/hypoxia, but less common with ketamine.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace u64d2.jpg, 100KiB, 474x968

The image is a color photograph featuring a woman dressed in a gothic or vampire-inspired costume. She has long, dark hair that cascades down her back, and her makeup is dramatic, with dark lipstick and dark eyeshadow. She is wearing a black dress with a plunging neckline and a cinched waist, which is cinched with a belt. The dress has a long train that flows behind her. The woman is standing in front of a wall with a yellow background, which has a vertical pattern of what appears to be a stylized leaf or flower design. To the left of the woman, there is a tall, ornate candelabra with three candles. The lighting in the image is soft, casting a warm glow on the subject. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or retro-themed photography, often associated with the gothic or horror genres.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 00:14:21 No.41739825 Report

>>41723751

Picrel and James Dean used to try to contact the dead. They also made a deal where if one of them died the other would try to contact the one still living.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 00:21:21 No.41739845 Report

>>41723751

it goes with the drugs and homosexuality

https://rumble.com/v2zn8qm-retro-degeneracy-resurgence.html?e9s=src_v1_cbl%2Csr

c_v1_ucp_v

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 02:07:25 No.41740068 Report

>>41738928

These theatre kid spiritualists get all the attention when actual white magicians keeping this ship of fools afloat are just random dudes walking amongst you. A bunch of down on their luck NEETs are about to go wizard mode soon.

>>41732081

> Are you just saying this because she's English?

No, because she has the phenotype of a Dragon Priestess and writes about western occultism. I don't even know if she's aware, but she does subtle things like cutting her nails to look like claws and maintains strawberry hair with alchemical symbols. For those that see it bleeds through in her astral body as well.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NI5SdAUV8Ok>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Aryan Gnosis.jpg, 60KiB, 850x400

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 02:18:16 No.41740094 Report

Quoted By: >>41745965 >>41748990

>>41736422

Technically true. In a world that worship Lie, Truth is the hammer of twilight to the false gods.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YWvcdAfdzp4&list=RDYWvcdAfdzp4&start_radio=1

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 02:34:49 No.41740130 Report

>>41723855

They worried that a high profile victim would bring more heat, or is there some other reason?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 02:37:18 No.41740140 Report

Quoted By: >>41742155 >>41747246 >>41747882 >>41759951

>>41727869

Guitarist. John Frusciante spiked Phoenix' drink with both cocaine and heroin, a combination nicknamed "Speedball". He didn't want to kill Phoenix, to his own drug addled mind it was a practical joke, a prank.

When River was about to give up his ghost the ambulance crew could've given him Narcan, a drug that may have saved him but everyone around denied he had used hard drugs. River himself didn't know because the drugs were in his drink and Frusciante remained silent.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 08:20:07 No.41740710 Report

>>41738669

Killers of the Flower Moon (2023)

<https://www.imdb.com/title/tt5537002/>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 08:22:41 No.41740720 Report

>>41731408

>he has to do nerd shit for creativity

lol

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:31:51 No.41742155 Report

Quoted By: >>41748710

>>41740140

Also River's parents didn't push the investigation because they didn't want to ruin his brother's (Joaquin Phoenix) and sisters' rising careers in Hollywood.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:08:04 No.41742329 Report

>>41723751

>Is everyone in Hollywood secretly an occultist?

Not everyone, but if the person holds a high position or an important job where decisions are done then you can 100% assume that the person in question is in the occult.

There's no way for a lame to hold a position of power where important decisions will be made, no way. You must be part of the coven.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:13:14 No.41742349 Report

Quoted By: >>41742367 >>41756190

>>41731484

I remember the first time I read Harry Potter. I remember something about Dumbledore and this guy called "Nicolas Flamel". For some reason this name got my attention.

Nicolas Flamel who was the creator of the "Philosopher's Stone". I think this woman is a witch. Because she named the man who created the elixir of eternal life "Nicolas".

Nicolas is another name for "Satan" which is identified by the nickname "old nick" so there's definitely a correlation here between this Nicolas and old nick (Satan). And his last name is "Flamel", which is related to flames, fire, Hell. Flame' em, flamel. My point is that this whore used the old nick as an inspiration for this Nicolas Flamel character. My point is that this whore is a witch and she knows about occult stuff.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:17:29 No.41742367 Report

>>41742349

Same anon, here. I forgot to say that we can now that she is a witch and is part of the occult because she got billionaire by promoting witchcraft to children. She made witchcraft "cool" to young children, girls and boys alike. That's why she is a billionaire. She did her part very well. She made possible that witchcraft was into every home in the world pretty much. My parents claim to be Christians, but even them did not mind putting Harry Potter movies in the house. You see my point here? This shit is deep. Harry Potter made witchcraft fashionable for a whole new generation. Just imagine how much people got into the black arts because of Harry Potter and that's why she is a billionaire. Satan rewarded her.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:48:02 No.41742871 Report

My favorite show is still Ed Edd n Eddy, other than the episode where Ed performs a curse ritual is there occult stuff in Ed Edd n Eddy?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767223176377199.jpg, 64KiB, 625x514

The image is a screenshot from a news article or blog post. It features a group of five men standing in front of a backdrop with the band Motley Crue's logo. The men are dressed in casual attire, with one wearing a plaid shirt, another in a black jacket, and the others in white t-shirts. They are all smiling and appear to be posing for the photo.

The text on the image is in a bold, white font against a red background, and it reads:

"NIKKI SIXX Says MOTLEY CRUE's 2026 Tour Will Be 'Next Level': With The Advancement Of Technology, We Can Take The Fans On A Crazy Journey!" The text is centered and is the main focus of the image.

In the bottom right corner, there is a small, square icon with the text "i" inside it, which is likely an icon or logo for the website or platform where the article is published. The overall style of the image is informative and promotional, designed to convey the news about the upcoming tour of Motley Crue.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:14:15 No.41743466 Report

Quoted By: >>41743712

>>41723751

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748353820387158.png, 219KiB, 598x598

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon-style illustration of a pizza with a thumbs-up sign, wearing sunglasses and a hat. The pizza is depicted with a smile and is holding a gun in its right hand, which is raised to its forehead. The text above the image reads, "When a lone gunman shoots up your pizza parlor with one bullet straight into your computers harddrive." Below the image, there is a list of instructions for the user, which includes "be humble pizza shop owner", "be a powerful person in Washington and by extension the world", "have entire media apparatus run a gaslighting campaign for you", and "nothing likely here goyim". The image is overlaid with a watermark that reads "Anonymous (ID: BKZHCG01)" and a timestamp "07/21/2017 17:22: No. 3287275658". The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using a combination of text and imagery to convey a message about the dangers of technology and the potential consequences of a lone gunman's actions.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:10:08 No.41743670 Report

Quoted By: >>41743684 >>41773830

>>41723751

Supposedly Bob Dylan confessed doing a bargain with the devil for the fame and glory he had.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:15:28 No.41743684 Report

>>41743670

He did. It's on Youtube or something I've seen it. Most people played it off as a clever joke from the poet.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:16:43 No.41743686 Report

>>41727913

Might need to read it again but i think it was mentioned in the lauren canyon book

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:25:37 No.41743712 Report

Quoted By: >>41766710

>>41743466

Those stooges are just tools. Sure, they're vectors for degeneracy but i really doubt they're conscious about anything

Btw since we're on topic, anyone has the screencap of the miley cyrus conspiracy? The one about her being murdered and replaced by a deepfake?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0_nEEy5wLCxUydhPFX.jpg, 199KiB, 750x814

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a large, illuminated structure that appears to be a stone carving or statue. The structure is surrounded by a group of people who are standing in a semi-circle around it, facing the structure. The people are dressed in traditional clothing, and some are holding what

appears to be torches or candles. The lighting from the torches casts a warm glow on the figures and the structure.

At the top of the image, there is a text box with the title "AI Overview" in a larger font size than the rest of the text. Below the title, there is a paragraph of text that provides an overview of the connection between owls and the Mesopotamian and Biblical symbolism. The text is in a smaller font size compared to the title and the paragraph above it.

The overall style of the image is dark and moody, with a focus on the illuminated structure and the group of people around it. The text box is positioned at the top of the image, drawing the viewer's attention to the overview of the connection between owls and Mesopotamian and Biblical symbolism.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:07:05 No.41743861 Report
>>41723920

>The hieroglyph for M is an owl [g17 in Gardner sign list]
The Owl is Isis/Ishtar/Astarte/Hecate

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:14:18 No.41743882 Report
>>41731453

>How do you reconcile this belief with the works of Tolkien, Bach, Tolstoy, Michelangelo, etc.? Or would you argue although all of these men were "Christian", they were occultists?

Even the Bible makes reference to the occult. It's just been obfuscated by the insitutional changes(invention of original sin and faith will save ye). Most people don't sit down and try to reference the Bible against other ancient writings

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 23:39:33 No.41744299 Report
Quoted By: >>41757975
>>41723751

Patrick Swayze was into crystals and magic wands. Not even joking.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 00:34:55 No.41744467 Report

Using occult forces for selfish gain is an abomination. There is nothing wrong with magick.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7842.jpg, 496KiB, 2000x3000

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a woman smiling at the camera. She has short dark hair and is wearing a sleeveless, white dress with a floral pattern. The dress has a V-neckline and is adorned with small, sparkling embellishments. She has a tattoo on her left arm and is wearing large, dangling earrings. Her makeup includes red lipstick and she is smiling broadly. The background is plain and white, with a logo or text that is partially visible and cannot be fully read. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken at an event or gathering.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 04:10:30 No.41744870 Report
Quoted By: >>41745308

During filming of the 1996 witch-themed movie The Craft, Fairuza Balk developed a strong interest in Wicca and purchased an occult bookstore in Los Angeles. She later clarified she sold it and distanced herself, denying full practitioner status, but the association persists.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:18:21 No.41745184 Report
Quoted By: >>41745271 >>41784977

>>41731489

>>41732081

PLEASE go on, you two. J.K Rowling's rise to fame is very interesting and EXTREMELY unlikely. Harry Potter was literally the first thing she ever wrote, what are the chances that you FIRST novel outsells the bible? Not only that but everything went perfectly for her, she got a massive cut of the merchandise profit, the movies were really good (even the inferior later movies). Compare her to other succesful authors like Rick Riordan, whose movie adaptations fucking sucked and kinda tanked people's perception of the books

I once read a PDF of some conspiracy guy linking her up to a bunch of MI6 spooks and european royals through her bloodline/surname, not sure how true it was or if it has any connection to her success, but it's out there on the internet.

I'm of the belief that she is definitely a very "magical" person but is somewhat unaware of it. She probably did study things like manifestation before writing Harry Potter and perhaps manifested her success, probably knowingly. I think she definitely knew of Neville Goddard. And there are real esoteric references in the Harry Potter books, the philosopher's stone, the hand of glory, Agrippa, the horcrux symbol is basically that one alchemy symbol readapted. But I don't know if these were just references/stylistic choices or some kind of magick.

Another thing is that people found old horoscope charts she made in the early 90s, for her pregnant friends. She is astrology-savvy, astrology is kind of dismissed in the harry potter universe

She comes across as a very skeptical person on interviews, if she isn't lying then imo she is one of those people who are very spiritually powerful but clueless of their power, or who try to bury their own magick powers

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:08:20 No.41745271 Report

Quoted By: >>41745799 >>41747110

>>41745184

rowling doesn't know shit, retard. she's propped up by big wigs of the industry

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:25:59 No.41745308 Report

>>41744870

There is nothing wrong with being a witch, because it was witches who discovered the healing, witchdoctorcraft, and curative properties of plants and fungi, and jotunic pharmaceutical corporations have been trying for centuries to exploit this knowledge for super-earnings.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:23:05 No.41745799 Report

>>41745271

We're cool but I wasn't talking to you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:27:56 No.41745810 Report

>>41723751

everyone in hollywood is cringe

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:46:09 No.41745875 Report
>>41723751

This should be bare minimum awareness, OP. No shit man.
Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:59:41 No.41745920 Report
>>41723751

Watch Starry Eyes

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:10:05 No.41745954 Report
Quoted By: >>41747220
>>41725810

What website is this?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:13:04 No.41745965 Report
Quoted By: >>41762325
>>41740094

Theosophy is for brainlets

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:17:35 No.41745979 Report
>>41738703

>Frequently reported in NDE and Ketamine experiences are null spaces or voids, with spaces of white light in opposition. Often described as a matrix beyond form. Does the checkboard imagery of Freemasonry have more to do with this?

thats because your neurons at the base rendering are starting with 1 and 0 and tuning them into 1.000 and 0.000. there is much more too it. NDEs and ketamine are fake, you're not going anywhere your just running out of computing power. only many neurons can use checkerboards to transit back into that space but that's where my knowledge ends. obviously masons are larpers trying to attain what naturally comes to chads.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:31:09 No.41746025 Report
>>41723751

Scientology ripped off elements of the OTO. Former and current members include: Tom Cruise, Will Smith, John Travolta, Danny Masterson, Nancy Cartwright, Elisabeth Moss, Kirstie Alley, Laura Prepon, Jason Lee, Kelly Preston, Beck, Erika Christensen, Giovanni Ribisi, Sonny Bono, Juliette Lewis, Bijou Phillips, Isaac Hayes, Priscilla Presley, Jeff Conaway, Jerry Seinfeld, Anne Archer, Jenna Elfman, Billy Sheehan, Edgar Winter, Marissa Ribisi, Peaches Geldof, Ethan Suplee, Greta Van Susteren, Bodhi Elfman, Catherine Bell, Chick Corea, Christopher Masterson, Geoffrey Lewis, Haywood Nelson, Jason Dohring, Jeff Pomerantz, Judy Norton Taylor, Lisa Marie Presley, Doug E. Fresh, Jennifer Aspen, Jim Meskimen, Karen Black, Kimberley Kates, Lee Purcell, Michael Peña, and bunch of other D list celebrities.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:14:37 No.41747110 Report
>>41745271

dilate

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:00:44 No.41747220 Report
>>41745954

gematrinator

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:09:42 No.41747246 Report
>>41740140

So in other words he killed him.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:20:02 No.41747269 Report
>>41731484

You can't convince me she wasn't the model for Quistis in FF8

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:41:25 No.41747882 Report
Quoted By: >>41748618 >>41748710

>>41740140

why did frusciante never go to jail?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:39:42 No.41748618 Report
Quoted By: >>41748710

>>41747882

Thats what I was wondering. How does he get up there and play every night not feel bad about what he did.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:11:22 No.41748710 Report
Quoted By: >>41748720

>>41747882

>>41748618

>>>41742155

>River's parents didn't push the investigation because they didn't want to ruin his brother's (Joaquin Phoenix) and sisters' rising careers in Hollywood

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:15:40 No.41748720 Report
Quoted By: >>41748904

>>41748710

And take note that Frusciante did spend like a decade in a drug fuelled barely conscious state after that, so it's not like he didn't feel guilt. He probably did and used drugs to numb it.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:03:15 No.41748904 Report
>>41748720

That's true he was a mess.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:50:31 No.41748986 Report
>>41736124

It's "so weird" to me that your response to something that is legitimately alarming and should be cause for concern is hand-waved as paranoia and minimized. You're a fucking retarded faggot, kill yourself. The industry, and politics, and the entire world is run by sex trafficking, child raping pimps worshipping evil astral entities. Kill yourself, nigger.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:52:17 No.41748990 Report
>>41740094

Kill yourself.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:58:26 No.41749772 Report
Quoted By: >>41752922 >>41753718

>>41723751

Satanists assholes, I hate that they try to make it look cool and impressionable teens fall for it, and james Franco is an abuser btw

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:52:34 No.41750404 Report
Quoted By: >>41751855

>>41726033

i always thought the cube > saturn > jew logo connection was extremely stupid...the fact is, there are only so many geometric shapes you can make using a few lines so there are bound to be meaningless coincidences.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:44:54 No.41750620 Report

>>41723778

jewsus was demon himself lmao

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:34:43 No.41750839 Report

Quoted By: >>41751748

>>41723800

Just watched this film and it wasn't great

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jkcutie.jpg, 446KiB, 1920x1200

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a woman sitting on a brown leather couch. She has blonde hair and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. She is wearing a white blouse with a button-down front and long sleeves. The background features a brick wall with a textured appearance, and the lighting is soft and diffused, casting a warm glow on the scene. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be taken in an indoor setting, possibly a living room or a similar space.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:47:55 No.41750891 Report

Quoted By: >>41779637

>>41731484

I genuinely find her quite attractive, and I adore her for saying NO to all those woke rainbow faggots. Does fapping to this charming, witch queen of a lady give her (or me) any powers or something? Can she sense someone is shooting life juices worshipping her in the night? With all those magick vinfappium lasagnyaa powers she most likely possess?? Don't tell me I have to read her books or something. Asking for a friend btw. I'm serious.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:42:22 No.41751748 Report

Quoted By: >>41758155

>>41750839

I made it about halfway through but had to tap out.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SaturnJew.jpg, 15KiB, 480x358

The image is a black and white cartoon illustration featuring two characters. On the left, there is a character with a large head, wearing a baseball cap with the word "SATURN" written on it. This character is depicted with a surprised expression and is holding its hands to its face. On the right, there is a character resembling a crescent moon with a smiling face, wearing a hat that resembles a baseball cap. This character is also holding its hands to its face. Below the characters, there is a sign that reads "FOR SALE." The background of the image is a dark, possibly nighttime sky with a faint outline of a planet or celestial body. The style of the image is reminiscent of early 20th-century animated cartoons.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:22:14 No.41751855 Report

>>41750404

You're retarded, and unread. Here's some cartoon-slop to jumpstart your required re-education, you dumb nigger.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1557292865217.gif, 782KiB, 480x260

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:40:25 No.41752826 Report

Quoted By: >>41754311 >>41754856 >>41758100

>>41723751

It's clear that Roman Polanski at least dabbled in the occult. He hired LaVey as a consultant.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:28:38 No.41752922 Report

>>41749772

>they try to make it look cool and impressionable

I tried to explain to a boomer that they have cartoons about demons now and they looked at me in disbelief.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:20:36 No.41753718 Report

>>41749772

Another deleted post.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 11:45:03 No.41754311 Report

Quoted By: >>41754856 >>41758345

>>41752826

According to the Chaos Manson book, there's a theory they were trying to birth the anti-christ from the wife who was later murdered. She did some sort of satanic ritual the night before. Basically Rosemary's Baby. Manson said he murdered the baby anti-christ but who knows. Could be bullshit to drum up the race war the glowies keep wanting.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:22:22 No.41754856 Report

Quoted By: >>41791944

>>41752826

>>41754311

I just rewatched Rosemary's Baby. It is so much better if you have even a little bit of occult knowledge under your belt. If I didn't know any better I would guess they were making a moonchild or whatever they call it.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:32:21 No.41754875 Report

>>41725810

>67 skibidi rizz

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:43:05 No.41754898 Report

>>41738703

The checkerboard imagery is a literal representation of the void and white light opposition.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Monkedance.gif, 1MiB, 220x220

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 16:47:22 No.41755325 Report

Quoted By: >>41756233 >>41758008 >>41767395

>>41723751

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NhMcvWpKBpg&t=1501s>

This vid is a good watch that kinda explains this stuff from the POV of someone who was in the industry.

I hope the wrath of god falls upon these folks because they are absolutely wicked to

their core.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:32:31 No.41756165 Report

>>41731408

You and your friend are fucking idiots lol

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:39:04 No.41756190 Report

Quoted By: >>41758298

>>41742349

Satan, Saint Nick, Santa Claus.. you know they represent serpent energy right?

Kundalini, Christ oil whatever you wanna call it, hence elixir of life

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:48:31 No.41756233 Report

Quoted By: >>41756308 >>41767395

>>41755325

It's a shame they don't make videos like this anymore.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:05:55 No.41756308 Report

Quoted By: >>41757692 >>41767395

>>41756233

Remember the one documentary that came out around covid Out of shadows or something, it seems like after that went viral you started to not see stuff like that being made anymore, they just started going away

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 03:49:14 No.41757692 Report

>>41756308

I don't remember that one. I'll have to look into it.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:13:01 No.41757975 Report

>>41744299

Maybe they work. For a time he was in every kino movie.

>Patrick is known to have used crystals to prolong his life-threatening tumor with the help of healing crystals. Patrick mainly wore agate crystals and Indian stones for strength around his neck. He also wore a fire crystal on his waist to boost stamina.

>In his words- "I don't believe that just flesh and bones can contain from the point of view of physics this very real recorded energy inside of us".

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:16:57 No.41757987 Report

Quoted By: >>41758008

>>41723751

Everyone in Hollywood is a faggot, "actors" are nothing more than glorified prostitutes.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:24:20 No.41758008 Report

Quoted By: >>41758067

>>41757987

pretty much see >>41755325

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:39:39 No.41758067 Report

>>41758008

It's not a secret anymore, everyone knows these Hollywood pedos are insane with too much money and time. They are getting ass raped by AI now though lol.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7749338.png, 1MiB, 2540x1166

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's eyes, which are the central focus of

the image. The eyes are set against a dark background that is out of focus, creating a sense of depth and intensity. The person's eyes are wide open, and the pupils are dilated, which suggests a state of alertness or surprise. The eyes are a deep red color, and the irises are bright and clear, indicating a state of alertness or focus. The skin around the eyes appears to be slightly wrinkled, and there are small pores visible on the skin. The overall lighting in the image is dim, with a soft glow that illuminates the eyes and the surrounding skin. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the intensity of the eyes.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:53:46 No.41758100 Report

>>41752826

check out how they made Satan's eyes in RB

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 06:28:28 No.41758155 Report

>>41751748

It's another 'film that does nothing with an interesting idea', many such cases. The best part was seeing her tits at the end.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:23:18 No.41758246 Report

>>41723751

Only if by "occultist" you mean pedo sex pest

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:55:08 No.41758298 Report

>>41756190

Yes. I gotta that revelation while falling sleep. I was under a trance and the words just connected and then it hit me. I think about all the other connections that I still don't get it. All the words and shit. Language is coded. It's crazy to think that our language is devolving and there was a time when people could talk without words. When you go down this hole it's crazy. And God is the one to blame for creating so many languages. God is always a prick. God is always making our lives hard. God never makes it easy, He always complicates things. He must like to see us struggling to survive. Testing the limits of His creation. Fuck Him.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:19:07 No.41758345 Report

Quoted By: >>41758372 >>41758951 >>41791948

>>41754311

It gets weirder when you find out that Manson was a Scientologist and lived right around the block from The Process Church chapter in LA. Tom O'Neil, despite the a claims of Chaos, never mentions this. He's running misinfo on behalf of Scientologists.

Polanski and Manson were involved in a large scale snuff film ring.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:41:50 No.41758372 Report

>>41758345

Have you read the Maury Terry book? I haven't but was wondering if it is worth reading.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:06:48 No.41758951 Report

>>41758345

I knew there was something about the author when he made the rounds on all the big podcasts.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:43:36 No.41759951 Report

Quoted By: >>41760146

>>41740140

Even if it was an accident, it's gross how people cover for the show business system. Parents who sell their kids into the system must earn a special place in hell.

inb4 hell isn't real goy

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:41:43 No.41760146 Report

>>41759951

remember in bruno when those parents lined up for the chance at fame? Baby crucifixion and operating heavy machinery

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hMgZ4kAt6PA>

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:04:28 No.41762325 Report

Quoted By: >>41762892

>>41745965

Why?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 03:07:18 No.41762330 Report

Quoted By: >>41777088

>>41723751

>ctrl+F "Lookout Mountain Air Force Station"

>zero results

Are you niggers even serious about this?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:20:15 No.41762892 Report

>>41762325

Because it involves treating everything that has come out of Blavatsky's mouth as gospel even though there's nothing to support her claims, or those of her friends who Theosophists also believe. I attended a theosophy lecture once, and it was complete and utter nonsense like thinking the Essene Gospel of Peace is legitimate, yet everyone just accepted it as the truth without questioning it because 'Blavatsky said so'.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 793884992883.png, 2MiB, 1968x1378

The image is a collage of six photographs, each featuring a different individual with distinctive hairstyles and facial features. The collage is divided into two sections, with the top section containing three photographs and the bottom section containing three photographs.

In the top section, from left to right, the first photograph shows a man with long, wavy hair and a beard, wearing a black turtleneck and a red bandana. He is making a peace sign with his fingers. The second photograph shows a man with long, straight hair and a beard, wearing a black turtleneck and a plaid shirt. He is making a peace sign with his fingers. The third photograph shows a man with long, straight hair and a beard, wearing a black turtleneck and a plaid shirt. He is making a peace sign with his fingers.

The bottom section of the collage features three photographs. The first photograph shows a man with long, straight hair and a beard, wearing a black turtleneck and a plaid shirt. He is making a peace sign with his fingers. The second photograph shows a man with long, straight hair and a beard, wearing a black turtleneck and a plaid shirt. He is making a peace sign with his fingers. The third photograph shows a man with long, straight hair and a beard, wearing a black turtleneck and a plaid shirt. He is making a peace sign with his fingers.

The background of each photograph is white, and the text is in red and black. The text in the top section of the collage reads "JARRED LETO" in large red letters, and the text

in the bottom section of the collage reads "THE METHOD TO HIS MADNESS" in large red letters. The text in the top section is positioned above the first photograph, and the text in the bottom section is positioned above the second photograph.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:45:28 No.41763068 Report

Quoted By: >>41763095 >>41763820 >>41765230 >>41775693 >>41777088

>>41779430 >>41780979

>>41723751

I'm pretty sure he's into it.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 08:55:25 No.41763095 Report

Quoted By: >>41763110 >>41763233

>>41763068

<https://youtu.be/W5i3zJQxNfg>

Hollywood occultism is like kids who learn basic Python calling themselves Computer Scientists

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:01:21 No.41763110 Report

>>41763095

That is true but they may as well be when the general public is not only completely oblivious to all of it they would laugh in your face if you tried to tell them.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 09:45:25 No.41763233 Report

>>41763095

You are downplaying the satanic black magic that Hollywood casts. That faggot over there is adored by millions of retards, no joke. This is a sign of how strong the media spell is to the point it makes girls believe that that faggot right there is "hot". My point is that it may look silly to us, but it does work. You can't argue against the results and the results show that they are indeed capable of messing with the people and brainwashing them. There's a whole world we can't see and perceive.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:11:59 No.41763792 Report

>>41731484

She's so beautiful and based

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 13:19:35 No.41763820 Report

>>41763068

Lord God, in Jesus name, please help this man - anybody seeing hell for a second, will do everything in their power to not go. This man must be badly blinded and deceived by satan. Lord please give him eyes to see. In Jesus name. amen.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:13:06 No.41765230 Report

>>41763068

That guy is like 50 years old and he looks like a twink. Is that achievable without child blood?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Miley.jpg, 662KiB, 2200x1600

The image is a collage of various elements, predominantly featuring text and images related to the "Miley Cyrus conspiracy." The collage is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a section with a pink background and text in a pale pink font. The text is in a list format, with each item starting with a question mark followed by a statement. The statements are in a darker pink font and are accompanied by a question mark. The text is not fully legible due to the resolution of the image.

On the right side of the collage, there are two images. The first image is a close-up of a

person's face with a red lipstick mark on their finger. The second image is a close-up of a person's face with a ring on their finger. Both images are in a darker pink color, matching the text in the left section.

At the bottom of the collage, there is a title in a larger, bold font that reads "Miley Cyrus conspiracy." The title is in a dark pink color, matching the overall color scheme of the collage. The text is centered and is the only text in the image. The style of the image is a combination of text and visual elements, with a focus on the conspiracy theory surrounding Miley Cyrus.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 02:28:05 No.41766710 Report

Quoted By: >>41789998 >>41790349 >>41790359

>>41743712

Here you go

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:53:57 No.41767170 Report

>>41731408

based zao enjoyer

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 07:33:42 No.41767395 Report

>>41755325

>>41756233

>>41756308

>It's a shame they don't make videos like this anymore.

Youtube wont allow videos like this to be uploaded anymore. If you do manage to get it up they will shadow ban, demonetize, and then ban you. Anons still try to make them I think.

[Deleted] Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:21:08 No.41767491 Report

Quoted By: >>41767558

I'll just save mods the trouble.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x-41723751-41767395-deleted.png, 177KiB, 1003x663

The image is a screenshot of a text-based chat interface, specifically a forum or a discussion board. The interface is dark green with white text, and it contains multiple messages and user names. The messages are in a language that appears to be English, and they are written in a casual, conversational style.

At the top of the image, there is a header that reads "New Sama," followed by a list of user names and their associated chat IDs. The names and IDs are as follows:

- "OC3R"
- "Google"
- "iQDB"
- "SaucNAO"
- "Trace"
- "Meijy"
- "662KB"
- "22061600"
- "41767610"
- "41767610"
- "41767610"

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 08:55:35 No.41767558 Report

Quoted By: >>41767593

>>41767491

Are you the anon who made the mistake of criticizing yootoob?

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) theeye.png, 761KiB, 596x796

The image is an aerial photograph of a modern architectural complex. The complex consists of three large, rectangular buildings with a unique, curved design. The buildings are predominantly gray and feature a combination of glass and concrete surfaces. There is a central courtyard with a circular fountain and a small, circular structure that appears to be a sculpture or monument. The complex is surrounded by a well-maintained green lawn and a paved area with a circular pattern. In the background, there is a road with a few cars and a pedestrian path. The image is labeled with a red marker that reads "Fresca Art Agency" and a smaller red marker that reads "Fresca Art Agency". The style of the image is a standard aerial photograph with a focus on the architectural design of the complex.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:07:55 No.41767593 Report

Quoted By: >>41767610 >>41786518

>>41767558

The question should be who is NOT in the occult club.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:12:53 No.41767610 Report

Quoted By: >>41767663

>>41767593

Kat Williams Imao hes been talking about them for years. nobody cares about.what a

niglet sayssadly.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5123.jpg, 135KiB, 1200x675

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:31:06 No.41767663 Report

Quoted By: >>41791982

>>41767610

Kat was one of the few celebs to call it out. I can only think of a few other ones but they were all older and their careers were already over. The secret is out though. Lots of normal niggers know whats up.

I used to have pics of new rappers showing off their fresh-off-the-printer Freemason diplomas.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 011.jpg, 32KiB, 405x720

The image is a screenshot of a video thumbnail with a black background. At the top, there is a white text box with the title "Megan Fox Admits to drinking blood for ritual purposes" in bold, uppercase letters. Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller white text that reads "Controversy: Megan Fox". The image features a close-up of a woman's face with long dark hair, purple eyeshadow, and a green sweatshirt. She appears to be speaking or making a statement. In the bottom right corner, there is a logo with the text "tikTok" and a hashtag "#controversy". The overall style of the image is a combination of text and graphic elements, with the text providing context and the logo and hashtag suggesting the content of the video.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:06:21 No.41768805 Report

>>41723751

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gettyimages-517423084-612x612.jpg, 39KiB, 513x612

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a woman with a soft, natural lighting that casts gentle shadows on her face. She has a fair complexion and her hair is styled in a voluminous, curly fashion. Her eyes are gently closed, and her lips are slightly parted, giving her a serene and approachable expression. She is wearing a light-colored, possibly white, blouse with a ruffled collar and cuffs, which adds a touch of elegance to her appearance. The background is out of focus, drawing attention to the woman, and there is a hint of a dark, possibly textured surface behind her, which contrasts with the softness of her hair and the light of the photograph. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph suggests it may be from an older time period, possibly from the mid-20th century, given the fashion and style of the woman's attire.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:54:43 No.41769910 Report

Quoted By: >>41770834 >>41771895

Is there any good documentary or podcast which covers all occult happening in the life of Judy Garland?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:22:44 No.41770036 Report

>>41728063

Personally, I blame jews

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 22:20:31 No.41770834 Report

>>41769910

Not that but very relevant to her/oz/thread

<https://mymkultra.wordpress.com/2020/08/09/over-the-rainbow-the-wizard-of-oz-and-mk-ultra/3/>

<http://theopenscroll.blogspot.com/2013/06/mind-control-programing-decoding.html>

<http://www.whale.to/b/sp/for1.html#C.%20Parallels%20Between%20The%20Wizard%20of%20Oz%20Series%20of%20Books%20and%20Monarch%20Programming>

<https://mymkultra.wordpress.com/2020/05/07/internal-world-symbolism-alice-in-wonderland/>

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2018/11/08/alice-in-wonderland-and-wizard-of-oz-mk-ultra-programming-unpacked/>

<https://web.archive.org/web/20010303025550/Apfn.org/apfn/oz.htm>

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/moviesandtv/return-oz-creepy-disney-movie-blatantly-mind-control/>

https://web.archive.org/web/20200820072258mp_/https://fionabarnett.org/2018/09/05/warning-ruby-slippers-psy-op-in-progress-to-counter-mk-ultra-exposure/

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 04:44:37 No.41771895 Report

>>41769910

I can't believe the stuff they put that girl through. The things that they did to her basically meets the criteria for torture. Sleep deprivation, malnourishment, drugs, psychological manipulation. Hollywood is evil.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:43:37 No.41772793 Report

Quoted By: >>41772805

>>41723751

Am I supposed to recognize these nerds?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:47:39 No.41772805 Report

>>41772793

Based zoomie. The kids are alright.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace babylon-court.jpg, 151KiB, 1500x1000

The image is a photograph of a modern building with a distinctive architectural style.

The building features a large, ornate entrance with a central archway and a series of arches above it. The entrance is adorned with intricate carvings and sculptures,

including what appears to be a winged figure and a figure holding a staff. The building's facade is made of concrete and has a light color, with a few windows visible.

In the foreground, there is a street with palm trees and a pedestrian walkway. A few people can be seen walking on the walkway, and there is a sign indicating a bus stop.

The sky is clear with a few clouds, and the overall atmosphere of the image suggests a sunny day in a tropical location.

The image does not contain any text that can be read. The style of the photograph is realistic with a focus on the architectural details of the building and the surrounding environment.

The photograph is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the height of the building and the grandeur of the entrance.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:20:38 No.41773311 Report

>>41723751

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 15:59:18 No.41773830 Report

Quoted By: >>41790808

>>41743670

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ftdeb4ejQSg>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:14:30 No.41775693 Report

>>41763068

He owns Lookout Mountain Air Force Station now.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace screenshot.png, 1MiB, 1810x1524

The image is a screenshot of a news article from the "yentertainment" website. The headline reads "That time Jared Leto bought an Air Force Base." Below the headline, there is a date and time stamp, "Fri, April 16, 2020 at 2:54 PM CDT." The article is authored by Shannon Corbell. The image shows an aerial view of a large, white building with a flat roof, surrounded by a parking lot with several cars. The building appears to be a government facility, possibly related to the military, given the context of the article. The sky is overcast, and there are no visible people in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-animated photograph with a focus on the text content.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:34:58 No.41777088 Report

Quoted By: >>41779599

>>41762330

>>41763068

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5-BXOFJk7EQ>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jared Leto owns Lookout Mountain (...).png, 830KiB, 956x1354

The image is a screenshot of a webpage for the Lookout Mountain Air Force Station, which is part of the Military Airlift Command (MAC). The webpage is titled "Lookout Mountain Air Force Station" and has a blue background with a white border. At the top of the page, there is a logo with the text "United States Air Force" in the center. Below the logo, the text "Part of Military Airlift Command (MAC)" is visible.

The main content of the webpage is a photograph of the air force station. The station is situated on a hill with a clear view of the surrounding landscape, which includes a valley and a range of mountains. The photograph is taken from a high vantage point, providing a comprehensive view of the station and its surroundings.

Below the photograph, there is a section titled "Site Information" with a blue background and white text. The text provides details about the air force station, including its type, owner, and location. The type of the air force station is "Air Force Station," and it is controlled by the "United States Air Force." The location of the air force station is specified as "Lookout Mountain."

The overall style of the image is informational and promotional, designed to provide viewers with a visual representation of the Lookout Mountain Air Force Station and its location.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:24:12 No.41779430 Report

>>41763068

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:45:36 No.41779546 Report

Quoted By: >>41779624 >>41779724

>>41723751

The entertainment industry is ruled by Satan and filled with the Demons that God allows to fully pass as Human if they so desire, traditionally Nephilim. Demons take Humans trying to be Actors (AKA Liars) extremely seriously and murder them in cold blood

universally, though not always right away. They sometimes mislead the Human into believing she or he is The Antichrist (which is actually Satan) in a sometimes lifelong process which they refer to as the Mysteries of Dionysus.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:53:16 No.41779599 Report
photo deleted?

>>41777088

<https://www.the-sun.com/entertainment/14474739/jared-letto-military-compound-nuclear-weapons-sexual-misconduct/>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:59:34 No.41779624 Report

Quoted By: >>41779719

>>41779546

>trust me bro

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:02:34 No.41779637 Report

>>41750891

>I adore her for saying NO to all those woke rainbow faggots

Literally the only reason she did that is because she's a typical man hating feminist. Problem was she was alienating 50% of her potential customer base and people were calling her out. Easiest way to solve that is jump on the tranny hate as soon as it becomes acceptable to do so. Sure trannies love Harry whoever, but they're such an insignificant amount of the population it might as well be negligible. Bonus from doing that is you still get to hate men.

She's a through and through two faced cunt.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:19:16 No.41779719 Report

>>41779624

I am the last Christian Prophet of Revelations and I survived my encounter with the entertainment industry through The Holy Trinity's grace.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4138.jpg, 41KiB, 394x465

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each depicting a different aspect of a costume worn by a person. The person is dressed in a red and black outfit with a prominent red and black design on the chest and upper torso, resembling a stylized, stylized representation of a goat's head. The costume includes a black leather-like material that covers the chest and upper torso, and the person is wearing black pants. The top photograph shows the person standing in front of a red curtain, with the costume prominently displayed. The person is facing the camera, and the costume is clearly visible.

The middle photograph shows the person wearing the costume, with the red and black design on the chest and upper torso clearly visible. The person is standing in front of a blue background with the text "Halloween" and "HALLOWEEN" written in white, suggesting the costume is associated with the Halloween theme.

The bottom photograph shows the person wearing the costume, with the red and black design on the chest and upper torso clearly visible. The person is standing in front of a black background with the text "HALLOWEEN" and "HALLOWEEN" written in white, indicating the costume is associated with the Halloween theme.

The text in the image provides context to the costume, stating that the person is wearing a "Devil's Champion" costume with a goat head design, and that the costume is

associated with the Halloween theme. The text also mentions that the costume is a "Halloween party last night," and that the person is wearing a "\$7500" Devil's Champion costume with a goat head design, and that the costume is upside down cross on chest and wrists.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:19:36 No.41779724 Report

Quoted By: >>41781084 >>41790799

>>41779546

>They sometimes mislead the Human into believing she or he is The Antichrist (which is actually Satan) in a sometimes lifelong process which they refer to as the Mysteries of Dionysus.

I wonder if they did that to this idiot.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:12:47 No.41780979 Report

Quoted By: >>41784822

>>41763068

The flopmaster

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:15:47 No.41781084 Report

Quoted By: >>41781963 >>41784130 >>41785668

>>41779724

If Musk wasn't 'The Antichrist' user who posted weirds shit on this actual website for a good while before ceasing, it was someone who at the very least was capable of mimicking the cadence and beliefs of the antichrist-concerned tech gurus like Thiel who are themselves non-Christian and yet find no pleasure in alternative forms of traditional spirituality like western takes on eastern religions.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:39:31 No.41781963 Report

>>41781084

I think it was him.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:54:36 No.41784033 Report

Quoted By: >>41789989

>Is everyone involved in the mass rape of society an occultist?

Yes. Obviously.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:21:49 No.41784130 Report

>>41781084

>Anagram of Peter Thiel is The Reptile

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:18:33 No.41784822 Report

>>41780979

This gave me a good chuckle.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:39:11 No.41784912 Report

>>41728488

Little Rock, Arkansas is another significant masonic location. The influence there is huge. It's where Albert Pike lived later in his life.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:58:23 No.41784977 Report

>>41745184

She's really not that great of a writer. Roger Scruton's critique of Harry Potter lays it all out.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=tHGNf6nWUm0>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:31:41 No.41785668 Report

>>41781084

Do you have a post were I can find that in the archive

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:35:29 No.41786295 Report

hide on plain sight

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:30:54 No.41786398 Report

>>41723751

Johnny Depp and Damien Echols have matching I Ching tattoos.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:35:05 No.41786405 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RQtWLF9eyrM>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace taylor-swift.jpg, 43KiB, 602x666

The image is a meme featuring a photograph of Taylor Swift performing at her latest show on the Eras Tour. The central figure is Taylor Swift, who is depicted as a slender, pale-skinned woman with long blonde hair, holding a microphone in her right hand. She is standing on a stage with a spotlight illuminating her, and her body is elongated, with her arms and legs reaching out to the audience. The background is a dark blue sky with a few scattered stars, and the crowd is visible with their hands raised, suggesting a concert setting.

At the top of the image, there are three emojis: a heart, a speech bubble, and a thumbs-up, which are commonly used to express approval or excitement. The text above the image reads "Taylor Swift pictured at her latest show on the Eras Tour," indicating the subject of the meme. The overall style of the image is humorous, combining elements of a concert photo with a surreal or fantastical twist, as suggested by the elongated body of Taylor Swift.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:13:09 No.41786495 Report

>>41723751

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace century-plaza-wtc.jpg, 539KiB, 996x1245

The image is a screenshot of a webpage titled "Century Plaza Towers." The webpage features a large image of the Century Plaza Towers, which are two modern skyscrapers located in Los Angeles, California. The towers are depicted in a three-dimensional perspective, showcasing their unique architectural design. The image is taken from an aerial perspective, providing a comprehensive view of the buildings and their surroundings.

Below the main image, there is a text description of the towers, which is highlighted in red. The text reads: "The Century Plaza Towers are two 371-foot (102-meter) towers in the Century City neighborhood of Los Angeles, California. They are the tallest buildings in California."

The webpage also includes a navigation bar with links to "Talk," "Arch," "Buildings," "History," "Contributors," and "144°N 117°W." The "Talk" link is highlighted, suggesting that the webpage may contain a discussion or interview related to the topic of the towers.

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to provide viewers with a clear and detailed view of the Century Plaza Towers and their significance.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:24:38 No.41786518 Report

Quoted By: >>41787693 >>41788505

>>41767593

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:03:30 No.41787693 Report

>>41786518

oh lovely

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:41:48 No.41787837 Report

>>41731489

You're a fucking idiot. Prolly a dogtestant heretic which is even worse.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 18:18:59 No.41788505 Report

>>41786518

figures

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:00:35 No.41789989 Report

>>41784033

this

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:03:08 No.41789998 Report

Quoted By: >>41790349 >>41790359

>>41766710

Thanks, anon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Miley-shift1.gif, 1MiB, 320x180

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:59:46 No.41790349 Report

Quoted By: >>41790359 >>41791008 >>41791400

>>41766710

>>41789998

She was replaced by what appears to be a reptoid hybrid. She slipped and her eyes shifted twice on national TV.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Miley-BarbaraWalters-interview.jpg, 51KiB, 652x539

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:02:16 No.41790359 Report

>>41766710

>>41789998

>>41790349

The second time was during an interview with Barbara Walters.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Careys.jpg, 595KiB, 1488x2110

The image is a collage of four separate news articles from the Independent newspaper, each with a different title and a different image. The top left article is titled "Mariah Carey's sister accuses their mother of alleged sexual abuse at church meetings." The top right article is titled "Mariah Carey's sister accuses their mother of alleged sexual abuse at church meetings." The bottom left article is titled "Mariah Carey Confirms Mom Patricia Died on the Same Day." The bottom right article is titled "Mariah Carey is mourning after both her mother and sister died on the same day."

Each article is accompanied by a photograph of a woman, presumably Mariah Carey, smiling and looking directly at the camera. The articles are displayed in a vertical layout, with the titles and images aligned to the left and right sides of the articles. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font, and the background of the articles is white, which contrasts with the black text and the red and black color scheme of the titles. The style of the image is typical of a news website, with a focus on the news content and the names of the

individuals involved.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:14:45 No.41790781 Report
memoryholed

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:26:36 No.41790799 Report
Quoted By: >>41791019

>>41779724

In one of his AMA threads on /pol/ he said he was forced to wear it.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:34:35 No.41790808 Report
>>41773830

is this good, or is this bad?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:35:48 No.41790815 Report
>>41723827

...JIMMOTHY KIMMEL

...

1331

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:22:51 No.41791008 Report
>>41790349

How can that be real. I've seen other celebs do it too like Howard Stern and Lady Gaga
Seriously what is the reddit explanation for this?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:30:59 No.41791019 Report
Quoted By: >>41791289

>>41790799

forced by who?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MayeMusk1.jpg, 82KiB, 800x1042

The image is a cover of a magazine titled "L'OFFICIEL" in French. The cover features a woman with white hair, wearing a black outfit that includes a black coat and gloves. She has a serious expression and is covering her face with one hand. The background is white, and the text on the cover is in black and white. The magazine's logo is visible in the top right corner. The text on the cover includes the title "L'OFFICIEL" in large, bold letters, and the subtitle "TOME 10" in smaller text below it. Below the subtitle, the name "Maye Musk" is written in a larger font, followed by "Dias Gucci" in a smaller font. The overall style of the image is clean and professional, with a focus on fashion and style.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:25:00 No.41791289 Report
Quoted By: >>41791405

>>41791019

He wouldn't say, but he has jokingly referred to himself as the antichrist. He lurks 4chins on occasion and he knows what anons say about him.

You'll find better answers if you investigate his mom. I haven't done a thorough search yet, but it appears that the magazine cover of her flashing the 666-all-seeing-eye symbol has been scrubbed from the net.. even Yandex.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:03:06 No.41791400 Report
>>41790349

How can that be real. I've seen other celebs do it too like Howard Stern and Lady Gaga
Seriously what is the reddit explanation for this?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1361.jpg, 1MiB, 1664x2176

The image is a cover of a magazine titled "GLORIA" in Swedish. The cover features a woman with white hair, wearing a green turtleneck and green gloves. She is making a playful gesture with her hand, covering her eyes with her fingers. The background is a gradient of yellow, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom.

At the top of the cover, the magazine's logo is visible, along with the text "TESTISÅ LUONNONKSMETTÄKAN RIPSVARIT" and "GLORIA" in bold, capitalized letters. Below the logo, the text "MAJE MUSK" is written in a smaller font, followed by "HEIDI HEIN" in a larger font. The text "KULTUSA SÄKTA" is also present, and "TISENSA KÄYTÄ" is written in a smaller font.

The main title of the magazine, "SYKSYN TRENDIIT," is displayed in large, bold, white letters. Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller white text that reads "RELIJU TÄKIT & PEMMÄNT NEULET." The text is arranged in a vertical format, with "SYKSYN TRENDIIT" at the top, followed by "RELIJU TÄKIT & PEMMÄNT NEULET" in the middle, and "ANNA HANA KÄMELIGE" at the bottom.

The overall style of the image is a typical magazine cover with a focus on fashion and lifestyle content. The use of bold text and the prominent placement of the woman's image suggest that the magazine is likely to feature fashion and beauty-related articles.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:05:51 No.41791405 Report

Quoted By: >>41791427

>>41791289

Kek

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:12:33 No.41791427 Report

Quoted By: >>41791696 >>41791708

>>41791405

How did you find it?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:59:30 No.41791627 Report

>>41723800

oh rebis,

now I get it

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:13:52 No.41791696 Report

Quoted By: >>41791707 >>41791708

>>41791427

I typed "maye musk" in google

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:16:56 No.41791707 Report

>>41791696

Well fuck. I stopped using goog because I could never find anything I was looking for there. Lesson learned. Thanks.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:17:06 No.41791708 Report

>>41791696

>>41791427

Sorry " maye musk magazine" in google

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-11 122829.png, 492KiB, 492x741

The image is a photograph featuring two individuals on a red carpet event. The person on the left is a woman with shoulder-length dark hair, wearing a black blazer over a

white shirt, black pants, and a black belt. She has a neutral expression and is holding a small clutch in her hand. The woman's hair is styled in a neat updo.

The person on the right is a man with shoulder-length dark hair, also wearing a black blazer over a white shirt, black pants, and a black tie. He has a slight smile and is looking directly at the camera.

The background is blurred, suggesting a crowd of people, but the focus is on the two individuals. The text "JUST JARRED" is visible at the bottom of the image, which could be a watermark or a logo associated with the photograph. The overall style of the image is formal and professional, typical of red carpet events.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:29:20 No.41791922 Report

>>41723751

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace video.png, 397KiB, 1962x1086

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, which appears to be lit by a bright light source, possibly a candle or a similar source. The person's eyes are closed, and their mouth is open, suggesting they are in the middle of a speech or a moment of joy. The person's skin tone is a deep red, and their facial features are clearly visible. The background is dark, which contrasts with the bright light source, making the person the central focus of the image. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the person's expression and the lighting.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:34:08 No.41791940 Report

>>41723751

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pO1WHA3pepA>

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:35:32 No.41791944 Report

>>41754856

same with the 9th gate

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:37:53 No.41791948 Report

>>41758345

The Process were just squirrels on PCP. It was their main sacrament.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:47:44 No.41791982 Report

>>41767663

>You wanna dare to test me

>But I am the Infamous nightmare, I wanna break some laws

>I practice secret forms of voodoo culture

>Dead flesh sculpture for my pet vultures

>Sleepin' in the death defying beyond human measurements

>Into my private temple in the middle of Mount Everest

>Smoking pine as I sky dive off of mountains

>In my mind, blood squirting high out of fountains

>Countin' corpses in my black fortress

>In the hallway, painting Satanic portraits

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index
Gallery
Random
Stats

Search or insert post number

[89 / 15]The image is a promotional poster for the Netflix original series "Stranger Things." The poster features a collage of various characters from the show, set against a nighttime sky with a full moon. The characters are depicted in a stylized, cartoonish manner, with exaggerated features and expressions. The color palette is predominantly dark, with shades of blue and red, and the characters are illuminated by a soft glow.

At the top of the poster, the Netflix logo is visible, indicating the source of the series. Below the logo, the title "Stranger Things" is prominently displayed in large, bold, red letters. The text is the central focus of the poster, drawing the viewer's attention.

In the bottom right corner, there is a date "JULY 15" in white text, suggesting the release date of the series. The overall style of the poster is dynamic and eye-catching, designed to attract viewers and indicate the excitement and anticipation surrounding the show.

53KiB, 310x460, IMG_4621.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:43:19 No.41781592 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41781607 >>41781676 >>41781811 >>41782145 >>41784307
>>41785980 >>41786063 >>41787089 >>41787141 >>41787380 >>41787385
>>41788010 >>41788233 >>41790742 >>41790933 >>41791112

just as one show about children experimentation / harvesting end another one (welcome to derry's) begins

they must have increased their child harvesting to require this much revelation of the method and karmic debt repay

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:45:48 No.41781599 Report

and most importantly manufactured consent

just like all the 90s movies specifically mention a false flag on the twin towers it even go back to the 70s

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:48:57 No.41781607 Report

Quoted By: >>41781635 >>41781637 >>41785918
>>41781592

Do you think Stephen King might've written some of his works which nominally separate TV shows were loosely based on during a psychotic episode

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:57:04 No.41781635 Report

Quoted By: >>41781637 >>41781749 >>41781921 >>41782468 >>41785918
>>41781607

no i think he's one of them and he probably done horrible things to Children

"i have a boy heart i keep it on my desk"

https://youtu.be/HH1yo0PZnro?si=invxbIG_uufyetRI

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4625.jpg, 12KiB, 596x207

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post by Stephen King. The post is a tweet with a blue background and white text. The tweet reads: "The Epstein client list is real. So is the Tooth Fairy and Santa Claus. 8:07 AM - Jul 15, 2025 - 473K Views". The author's name "@StephenKing" is displayed at the top of the tweet. The tweet has a timestamp at the bottom, indicating the time of posting. The tweet is accompanied by a tweet count of 266, a like count of 280, and a retweet count of 9. The tweet is displayed in a tweet interface with a dark background and a white tweet bar. The tweet is the only visible content in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:58:37 No.41781637 Report

Quoted By: >>41781709 >>41786397

>>41781607

>>41781635

Stephen King entire twitter account is libtard content against trump the only time he agreed or defended him is about the Epstein list

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:12:43 No.41781676 Report

Quoted By: >>41781707 >>41787443

>>41781592

It's literally just based on the Montauk Project.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6403.jpg, 204KiB, 1200x900

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:22:54 No.41781707 Report

Quoted By: >>41785948

>>41781676

that's just the tip of the iceberg

let me simplify it for you:

first they didn't come out and admit it this was investigated "alleged" yet no government released an official statement therefore all they're sorry for is being caught

meaning > they don't regret so they must have repeated it also as secret project goes with government they have more than one doing the same thing

now if they still running it and for some reason they recently increase their... Lab "processing" of Children they will require more what is know as Revelation of The Method

revelation of the method is known to be a method for elite to manufacture consent so you watch and do nothing about it Therefore in their belief (and probably a universal law) you allow it and you agree with it since you didn't object to it same thing for karmaic debt. they looked like atheist but they are very religious they operate on different rules

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:23:30 No.41781709 Report

Quoted By: >>41781749 >>41781755

>>41781637

The fact that this is the one and only thing they agree on lmao

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:37:21 No.41781749 Report

Quoted By: >>41781755

>>41781709

yep it get even weirder when you check >>41781635 youtube video

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4629.jpg, 116KiB, 640x776

The image is a vintage newspaper clipping with a black and white color scheme. It features a photograph of a man with a long beard and mustache, who appears to be middle-aged. The man has a wide-open mouth and is looking directly at the camera. The headline of the clipping reads "Ex-CAMPUS writer hits the big time," indicating that the man is a writer who has recently gained significant recognition or success. Below the photograph, there is a paragraph of text that provides details about the man's background and achievements. It mentions that the man is a former columnist for the Maine Campus and an OMM graduate, and that he has written for various publications, including the Maine Campus and the New Englander. The text also states that the man is the author of a novel titled "King's Garbage," which was published in 1976. The text also mentions that the author of the novel, Stephen E. King, is a former columnist for the Maine Campus and an OMM graduate.

The text also provides information about the man's career, stating that he has learned from Doubleday that "New Paperback Rights to 'Carrie' for a 1976 paperback edition of the novel." The text also mentions that the author of the novel, Stephen E. King, is an English instructor at Hampden Academy, King is a 1970 English instructor at Hampden Academy, and that he has been published in several short stories and novels.

The image is a clipping from a newspaper, and the style of the text is formal and informative, typical of a newspaper article. The photograph is a close-up of the man's face, which is the main focus of the image. The background is not visible, and the focus is on the man and the text surrounding him.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:39:01 No.41781755 Report

Quoted By: >>41784082

>>41781709

>>41781749

oh and check this

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:57:32 No.41781811 Report

Quoted By: >>41781894

>>41781592

Somebody had me watch a scene of this where a character came out the closet, it was one of the funniest things I've seen last year. I cannot believe this is unironically a huge game of throne level popular show

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:21:40 No.41781894 Report

Quoted By: >>41781909

>>41781811

season 1 was really good then season was ok after that the show changed its tone completely for the mass audience appeal

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:25:51 No.41781909 Report

Quoted By: >>41788053

>>41781894

It was never good, unless you compare it with a typical netflix show, but compared to all other great shows it's shit, even that german netflix version of it "Dark" is way better

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:29:28 No.41781921 Report

Quoted By: >>41783599

>>41781635

His comedic timing fucking sucks.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 202ff94991b1049fff3b0f106bf4633f.gif, 907KiB, 500x331

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:18:36 No.41782145 Report

Quoted By: >>41782427

>>41781592

Is Elfen Lied predictive programming too? They were inspired by this animanga.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:27:27 No.41782193 Report

Quoted By: >>41782453

Human tests are nothing new

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unethical_human_experimentation_in_the_United_States

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Political_abuse_of_psychiatry

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_subject_research

They've learned so much, things that will never be documented. Everyone that holds influence over others basically has had it done to them. Spiritual slavery or you get nothing.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:31:13 No.41782427 Report

Quoted By: >>41787845

>>41782145

i don't remember where i read this but the creator of Jojo adventures (a famous anime and manga) said someone told him before starting his manga that if he wants to get his work published he must study masonry (or another world maybe it was occult)

many manga interpret occult elements

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:35:48 No.41782453 Report

Quoted By: >>41784119 >>41785253

>>41782193

my point is they are kidnapping children by the Thousands EVERY DAY and doing LIVE experimentation on them things that are borderline torture not just medical or cuts which is what you talk about but pushing the boundaries of humans capabilities doing thing that are unhuman if i try to type it out s bot will delete the thread probably not in a land far far away but in the US and Europe

so im saying all of these shows are manufactured consent because for some reason they need more Children to kidnap therefore more shows to keep the consent going because they operate on some universal law that require the consent of the public and

this is their way of getting our consent to do these things to us and our children
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace swdgd1wlilj81.png, 241KiB, 431x515

The image is a black and white photograph featuring two individuals in front of a large, ornate Victorian-style house. The person on the left is a young girl, dressed in a long, flowing dress with a high neckline and puffy sleeves. She holds a small white envelope in her hand. The person on the right is a man wearing a dark suit with a bow tie, and he is kneeling on the ground with his hands clasped together. The house behind them has a prominent turret and a balcony with a balustrade. The photograph appears to be taken from a low angle, emphasizing the grandeur of the house and the subjects in front of it. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph suggests it might be a vintage or historical photograph, possibly from an era when such grand homes were common.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:38:59 No.41782468 Report

Quoted By: >>41782501

>>41781635

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:49:18 No.41782501 Report

>>41782468

great find

i am sure this guy is one of Them

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:40:32 No.41783599 Report

>>41781921

comedy?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:06:58 No.41784082 Report

>>41781755

Looks like a caveman

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:18:28 No.41784119 Report

Quoted By: >>41785239

>>41782453

I believe it. I was targeted my whole life.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:10:47 No.41784307 Report

Quoted By: >>41784780 >>41785963

>>41781592

It's still wild to me this show straight up said that GATE program kids are created by using blood donations from victims of MKULTRA during birth complications.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:12:06 No.41784780 Report

Quoted By: >>41785207

>>41784307

Well, that's one way to get it.

However, the Indian girl wasn't part of gate and was kidnapped from London. Meaning it either spans all western nations or it isn't the only way to acquire powers.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:15:11 No.41785207 Report

Quoted By: >>41785842

>>41784780

If you look into GATE it actually happened in the Five Eyes nations + China.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:30:38 No.41785239 Report

Quoted By: >>41785983

>>41784119

what age did start? who initiated a person you know (teachers, workers, government employees) or random approach?

did you experience anything spiritual? even if its "sleep paralysis" which isn't what we are told it is

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:37:07 No.41785253 Report

Quoted By: >>41785831 >>41787079

>>41782453

It's not just children.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hwnA_2iqexg

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:42:09 No.41785831 Report

>>41785253

yeah i know i just highlighted children because its the most unsuspected and unbelievable

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:46:25 No.41785842 Report

>>41785207

my theory is that this was more critical than the race to the atomic bomb

US, Russia and china are the main players currently

these programs are spiritual if you research remote viewing you can find official documents confirming what they did

then astral projection search robert monroe and how he helped but then he was probably poisoned by them because he wasn't one of them he stumbled on this and was optimistic taht all of humanity will change or something liek that and wanted to release all info to the public but now his institution still there for training CIA operatives and some invited guests but only the elite

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:20:38 No.41785918 Report

>>41781635

>>41781607

The original IT has the famous scene in it of all the main kids having a sexual orgy. He's a pedo Freemason, it is known.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:32:33 No.41785948 Report

Quoted By: >>41787405

>>41781707

>Therefore in their belief (and probably a universal law) you allow it and you agree with it since you didn't object to it

Its just consent, which is a spiritual thing since it comes directly from free will. They literally can't do the things they do without revealing it because (this is just what I believe) if they did, God would punish them immediately, or at least make it very difficult for them to continue. Again, just my opinion.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:38:48 No.41785963 Report

Quoted By: >>41786048 >>41786394 >>41789028

>>41784307

Henry/Vecna's blood is the original blood that contains this ability as well, and we know he got his powers from that otherworldly rock containing Mind Flayer particles, which infected his DNA and "changed him".

Sounds a lot like making him a post-birth nephilim, something rarely talked about amongst nephilim discussion. People in the past would become part angel, or nephilim, even after they were born as a normal human, seemingly by the angels grafting their DNA into the humans. Mind Flayer being a cosmic horror swirling mass without form makes me think the closest thing he resembles IRL is a fallen angel of some kind.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mauve5.jpg, 146KiB, 816x464

The image is a screenshot of a text document, likely a blog post or article, with a white background and black text. The title of the post is "Stranger Things: The Upside Down as Black Sun Portal, Vevana's Glyphotic Harvest." Below the title, there is a paragraph that provides information about the content of the post. The text is written in a casual, conversational style, and it includes references to various sources such as "The Duffers Brothers' opus," "The Upside Down a decayed mirror world," "Black Sun and light domain," "frequency-decays-chakras into fear/juul," "Vevana's curse as Saturnian debt ledge," "Evan's psychic breach," "government-ps-experiments MKUtria rods," "black-partic-carcinoid," "Loveverian out-goads," "geometric predators," "black-partic-carcinoid," "Aetheric-bleed from collid-jams," "stalling yuga-ascent-," "Flying victims as prof-game," "bodies dissolved into hybrid forms," "Neptil-echol," "Revelation absorbed Russian gates," and "subconsciously."

At the bottom of the image, there is a note that says, "The show's binge model? Desyric ritual, viewers absorbing the raps." This note seems to be a comment or a response to the content of the post, suggesting that the post might be a part of a larger series or a series of posts related to the show "Stranger Things." The note is in a smaller font size compared to the main text, and it is placed at the bottom of the image, indicating it is a separate section or a separate note.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:50:39 No.41785980 Report

>>41781592

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767942099304825.gif, 425KiB, 500x500

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:51:55 No.41785983 Report

Quoted By: >>41786301

>>41785239

Nta my targeting started at 5.5 when i learned to astral project and could go into near conscious states to focus/emotions from it.

I also get cut with electromagnetic weapons latest was last night just under my ear lobe/usually that or I get the severe humm/vertigo/sleep blindness.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:21:24 No.41786048 Report

Quoted By: >>41786091

>>41785963

There was a play that the show never referenced that mentions the scientist he got the rock off of was a Nazi captured by the US government after WW2. Apparently it was a rock they found in Egypt.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:27:25 No.41786063 Report

Quoted By: >>41786155 >>41786313 >>41787684 >>41788096

>>41781592

> entertainment reflects reality

How low level do you have to be spiritually to believe this and why is it do popular on /x/.
Video games and shitty mass market slop shows.

There are centuries of grimoires and in later decades paranormal studies. The actual
paranormal is out there but you losers want to discuss fiction in a vaguely disguised /tv/
thread.

The actual paranormal requires a minimum of effort but even that is beyond you.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:44:25 No.41786091 Report

Quoted By: >>41787440

>>41786048

>Apparently it was a rock they found in Egypt

Of course, I'm not surprised at all

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:31:02 No.41786155 Report

Quoted By: >>41786552

>>41786063

>> entertainment reflects reality

its not about reflecting reality. It's energetic contract, if you as a government are doing
something in secret, you have to inform the public, even if veiled in fiction. Karmic
reciprocity.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:36:57 No.41786301 Report

Quoted By: >>41786313 >>41790337

>>41785983

i have been targeted recently

they come every night and try to hold me down they come in twos but first a woman
speak in my ear and give pretense to why they're there so that you think its a dream

how do you fight back or ward them off?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:44:39 No.41786313 Report

Quoted By: >>41786552

>>41786063

anon gave a good answer >>41786301

but here is the extended version for narrow minded people like you

That's your line of thinking because deep down you don't believe that a government can
do such a thing in your mind its only isolated small circles
that's why you will never reach any true answers because you refuse to process or
consider What If because then it won't be as easy to cope
when we go down that path we acknowledge that yes the government is bigger and its
terrifying that they can do that with no objection specifically because retards like you
screech at us so the government doesn't even need to deny it
useful idiots / Goys

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Nimrod_x-wing.jpg, 89KiB, 319x435

The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a figure with a winged, bird-like
appearance. The figure is wearing a long, flowing robe with a pattern that includes what
appears to be a stylized bird or animal. The figure's head is adorned with a feathered
headdress, and it has a beard and mustache. The figure is holding a small, round object

in its hand, which seems to be a flower or a small plant. The background of the image is plain and light-colored, providing a contrast to the detailed figure. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of ancient or medieval art, with a focus on line and shading to create depth and texture.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:29:08 No.41786394 Report

>>41785963

Bump many call them Moonchildren. Stranger Things referencing Camp Hero (Camp Horus) or Montauk is already well enough known. Nimrod was not born a giant but he 'became as one' later in life.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:30:37 No.41786397 Report

Quoted By: >>41787026

>>41781637

santa claus is real though fag king

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:40:13 No.41786552 Report

Quoted By: >>41787021

>>41786155

>the government are making this TV show to reveal a thing that is secret. The loosh is secret! >E-except when they reveal it through fiction sort of!

Fucking dumb. This is the actual glowing style argument to derail the truth. It's just a profit making attempt. Pathetic.

>>41786313

>here's a link to a schizo gang stalking generic post.

Yes very broad minded.

This place gets worse every day. Just more and more 'esoteric' video games and generic TV.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:15:36 No.41787021 Report

>>41786552

just read your own response to yourself out loud and hear how you sound like an old man who clutches on the past and won't accept anything new disregarding it without even inspecting it because you've already made your mind

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:16:22 No.41787026 Report

>>41786397

synchronicity

i was just watching Santa claus is real video

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:29:40 No.41787079 Report

>>41785253

Nothing worse than a video with a beta white millennial/zoomer sitting in his room discussing /x/ tier content. They all have the same fag voice too

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:31:00 No.41787089 Report

Quoted By: >>41787149

>>41781592

Timothy Busfield arrested for child sex abuse from working on the set of The Cleaning Lady.

<https://archive.is/pKwNB>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:42:21 No.41787141 Report

Quoted By: >>41787158

>>41781592

It is just prep for a NEXT step in "Satanic Panic-Normalization" where they reveal through mass media what they do, some people notice that their kids are missing abused in similar way and try to denounce to authorities, that during the investigation dismiss the allegations of abuse/SRA, and then the media clowns abd mocks the victims families.

It happened in early 20th century, then in the 30-40, then in the 60-70, then 90-2000s.

The elites are systematic in this aspect, and everyone should pay attention to whom the media wants to discredited in this new satanicpanic-normalization phase.

The focus probably is making human experimentation and human sacrifice be seen and felt as specially abd morally acceptable.

It is all GATE to Sitra Achra.

It is not even a secret anymore that the elites wants to BOMB the veil separates our reality from Sitra Achra

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:44:34 No.41787149 Report

>>41787089

first time i hear about it

but this just proves thats its not an accident it's part of the program

they hate when one of them is caught and they have to make a statement then release some video

most importantly is that the alphabet agencies and even the local police protect them remember NYPD 9 suicide officer who viewed Weiner's laptop (advisor to Clinton's)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:46:17 No.41787158 Report

>>41787141

exactly

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:37:36 No.41787380 Report

Quoted By: >>41787385

>>41781592

Henry Creel is supposed to represent the sole frame of reference for material reality and only persistently real person in the world attempting to refuse reincarnation and create his own reality after he dies but before he's reincarnated (this would destroy the earth). God forces someone to act as the sole frame of reference/observer for the reality God built to actualize it while only animating people this person interacts with. Adam was the original "sole frame of reference" and Henry Creel being called 1 is a reference to Adam being the first man. At the moment of death a "wormhole" opens that transfers the sole frame of reference's consciousness to a new body or to their own body at the moment of their conception. Henry Creel being blasted into the abyss by Eleven represents the physical death of the sole frame of reference. Once in the Abyss there's a dichotomy between "memories" and "imagination"(building), the quantum zeno effect makes it so that by living inside his memories ("measuring his memories") his soul can't be forced into the wormhole into a new life, in order to escape this frozen memory world he has to use his imagination to generate semi-independent thoughtforms to observe his mental-world and actualize it, just as God separated the sole frame of reference's consciousness from his own to observe/actualize Earth. The more he uses his imagination to try to generate a thoughtform the more he risks getting his consciousness pulled through the wormhole by neglecting to measure his memories.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:38:36 No.41787385 Report

>>41781592

>>41787380

Eleven represents God trying to force the sole frame of reference to reincarnate, Holly and the other abducted children represent emergent thoughtforms in the sole frame of consciousness's "mental world". In order to decouple himself completely from God's creation (destroy earth) he must create a mental-world with more "informational density" than earth, he's using Holly and the other children not just to observe and actualize his mental world but he's also delegating the task of "imagining" (generating informational density) to them. Once his mental-world has achieved a higher informational density than Earth the Earth will be destroyed and the sole frame of reference's mind-world will become the "real world", at this point the sole frame of reference can stop "measuring his memories" of earth and live in his new world. The song "running up that hill" represents the informational density of the Earth continuing to pull him (and everything in his mental-world) towards it. Henry Creel dying represents the sole frame of reference losing the post-death struggle and being pulled through the wormhole to reincarnate or repeat his life.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:42:27 No.41787405 Report

Quoted By: >>41787478 >>41788141 >>41790723

>>41785948

That's not truly revealing it though. Also you're not providing consent to their actions by simply watching a show. That's dumb.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:56:05 No.41787440 Report

>>41786091

Of course Crowley met aiwass that taught him his rituals in egypt. Which parking used to open the portals and then found the jpl.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:56:47 No.41787443 Report

>>41781676

First season maybe, but they neutered it.

Always notice how these shows have staff changes after the first season if they hit too close to the mark.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:05:41 No.41787478 Report

>>41787405

>That's not truly revealing it though. Also you're not providing consent to their actions by simply watching a show. That's dumb.

It is not, all the media is a way that the elites use to warn the public whatever they'll do, as no one organizes and reacts against, the consent is implicit.

It all "we warned them, but they didn't want to listen".

They don't need you to fill a form with stamps to be a sacrificial victim [for whatever ritual they make], they just need you go there BY YOUR OWN WILL and/or DO NOT COUNTER their ritual.

Se-duct-ion makes part of this game, the victim is literally set astray

<https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/seduce#English>

Unfortunately they can also e-duc-ate a person to be the sacrificial victim.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:00:20 No.41787684 Report

Quoted By: >>41790926

>>41786063

how low level do you have to be spiritually to not see the obvious disclosure happening in media since the creation of media

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:43:24 No.41787845 Report

Quoted By: >>41787894 >>41789087

>>41782427

I'm gonna need a source for this, anon. Even an approximate direction to look into would do. As a fan of the series it would be something I'd greatly be interested in digging into

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:53:45 No.41787894 Report

>>41787845

you should try harder anon its well known

even reportedly the creator of one piece has a story about it too

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:24:04 No.41788010 Report

Quoted By: >>41789113

>>41781592

Upper class and/or Demons engage in the harvesting of what they refer to as "bloodwine" from pregnant mothers and/or newborn infants. This is a constant process they engage in purely because it is Evil. I am the last Christian Prophet of Revelations. I engaged in a 3 day fast without food or drink starting on Christmas Eve night and as a result God says this cannot be done to Christian mothers anymore for the duration of Revelations (which began December 22nd) and all owners of "bloodwine" also had to donate all theirs via Humans as blood to charities which confirm faith in The Holy Trinity, which means the upper class and/or Demons are kicking "bloodwine" production into overdrive. It happens to those who give birth in hospitals.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:34:01 No.41788053 Report

>>41781909

Dark wasn't a masterpiece but in its defense it was at least an original show that had no connection to the Hollywood garbage that is Stranger Things.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:43:39 No.41788096 Report

>>41786063

Precognitive conditioning and soft disclosure are real, as is the entertainment industry being ruled by Satan.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace karma.mp4, 4MiB, 480x852

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:53:20 No.41788141 Report

Quoted By: >>41788729 >>41788789

>>41787405

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:19:07 No.41788233 Report

Quoted By: >>41789119

>>41781592

Former Disney channel star Matt Prokop arrested on child pornography charge

<https://archive.is/Owzj1>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:07:00 No.41788729 Report

Quoted By: >>41788734 >>41788774

>>41788141

I side with the anons who argue that this "revelation of the method" is just BS and a cope. I'm not deying the occult stuff, I'm denying this karmic law that we have no evidence for, this "revelation of the method" thing. Like, take the guy in the video here, he argues that the "God" is benevolent, but if God was really benevolent God would never even give power to such evil people in the first place. If God was benevolent like they want us to think, God would not even allow people to deceive over people and when someone DARED to introduce some kind of lie in the system God would punish that person so hard it would happen very rarely. But this is not the case. The default is to lie. This is how we can know that all this is just a cope. It's all BS. The people in power don't have to reveal that the fuck they are doing to us. That's silly. And if they do it's to mock us because they know that we are guloable enough to the point that they can shove down our faces what they do behind closed doors and nothing will happen to them. In fact, this is probably some kind of psyop that is being done here. How much we can reveal to them and still they won't do shit? It doesn't have to be because of karmic laws. They may as well be just fuckign with us because they have us by the balls. And if God or whatever really had our best interest in its mind then it would not even allow deception to exist in the first place. What kind of benevolent being allows its subjects to be deceived? And if peopel want to be deceived for some reason, because people prefer the lie over the truth, then this only shows that people prefer an illusion over your objective creation. People prefer to live in an illusion rathe than the real world which God created exactly because the world is not nice and it is cruel. Is is a competition for limited resources, for females, for positions of power and stuff.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:08:07 No.41788734 Report

>>41788729

They put a carrot in our faces and make us chase illusions and we end up hurting each other in the process. And God allows this to happen. God is not nice. God is not good. God is most definitely a manipulator. A master manipulator. God is not benevolent. THIS is absurd.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:20:28 No.41788774 Report

Quoted By: >>41788985

>>41788729

>If God was benevolent like they want us to think, God would not even allow people to deceive over people and when someone DARED to introduce some kind of lie in the system God would punish that person so hard it would happen very rarely.

You think you should not have free will? You should've been a robot?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:22:43 No.41788789 Report

>>41788141

If this is the case then the people that stand up to them wouldn't be killed.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:24:17 No.41788985 Report

>>41788774

>You think you should not have free will? You should've been a robot?

With all due respect, I don't believe in that shit. Free will. At least not like you faggots want me to believe. Free will as christians would have it is nothing more than mental gymnastics to me. If being a robot means that I would not harm anyone or if I do harm anyone then it was because that was my function, what I, the robot, was programed to do by whoever created me, then yes. A robot doesn't have a soul and thefore it doesn't

have feelings. It acts upon what it was programmed to do. I don't think I'm a robot and I have a soul, sadly. I wish I did not have a soul. Life would be so much easier without a soul. But again, the robot can't feel or think or have abstract thought. We as human beings abstract way too much for my personal liking. Fuck that shit. I envy the dead and the aborted baby. I envy the most those who are not borned yet and don't know this world and this reality and how being a human being is so shitty. I don't envy God anymore, I used to, I envy His power, but now I see how evil God is, and Selfish, Mad with all that Power, I don't envy that anymore. God is cursed. He will never really know what is true love. People say they love God because they fear Him. The bible even says that fear is the start of wisdom because wise people fear God. The church enslaved Jesus because Jesus talked about Love, something God never knew about. It takes a human to talk about Love. God is incapable of Love. God only cares about Himself and His designs and His goals. He doesn't care about us.

View SameOCRGoogleImageSauceNAOTrace Shachor8.jpg, 162KiB, 936x645

The image is a photograph of two pages from a book or publication, both of which are in black and white. The left page is titled "The Eighth Station of the Dreadful Lucifer We Are Shouche" and features a complex symbol with various lines and shapes, including a cross, a pentagram, and a star. The right page is titled "The Cross-Seed of Oqeti-Ra-Ra-Awr-Niphalwe-An-Niphalil" and includes a similar symbol with similar lines and shapes, but with a different arrangement of the lines and shapes. Both pages contain text, but the text on the left page is in a language that appears to be Latin or a similar script, while the text on the right page is in a different script that is not clearly readable. The page numbers "246" and "247" are visible at the bottom of the left page, and "248" and "249" are visible at the bottom of the right page. The style of the image is formal and academic, typical of a book or publication.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:33:42 No.41789028 Report

Quoted By: >>41789043 >>41789151

>>41785963

You upgrade geneology with supernatural techniques; "The Spiritual Alchemy".

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:37:55 No.41789043 Report

>>41789028

Said "Daemon Genome upgrades" has different metaphysical qualities; stats etc. Stuff making you "statistically harder to harm in different ways" for example. Like "Passive defensive stats" in any video-game.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:48:46 No.41789087 Report

>>41787845

[https://jojowiki.com/Interview:JoJo_Could_Have_Ended_with_Part_4_\(October_2012\)](https://jojowiki.com/Interview:JoJo_Could_Have_Ended_with_Part_4_(October_2012))

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:52:47 No.41789113 Report

Quoted By: >>41790053

>>41788010

why is there no forces of god fighting back?

have god abandoned us?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:55:24 No.41789119 Report

>>41788233

this is how they make them

they turned the abused into abusers so that they don't leak anything because in their

mindset "i suffered why shouldn't they"

of course this is the low class. the people above them are not abused but groomed for their role since childhood

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:00:08 No.41789151 Report

Quoted By: >>41789161

>>41789028

any more resources?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AkeldamaLineFull.jpg, 201KiB, 988x1169

The image displays a collection of black and white illustrations, each representing a different symbol or rune, arranged in a grid format. The symbols are stylized with intricate lines and curves, and they are set against a plain background. The text above each symbol provides a title or description, such as "The First Station," "The Second Station," "The Third Station," and so on, indicating that these are likely depictions of the first three stations of the rune system. The text is in a serif font, and the style of the image is reminiscent of medieval or Gothic art, with a focus on the intricate details of the symbols. The overall style of the image is formal and academic, suggesting that it may be a part of a book or publication related to the rune system.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:02:35 No.41789161 Report

>>41789151

Liber Falxifer specific thread (all books in OP);

>>41777226

Step by step spiritual alchemy system.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:20:02 No.41790053 Report

>>41789113

This is what Adam and Eve asked for the fallen Earth to be like as they valued literal cosmological Evil, there was no trick: every Bible is compromised by literal Demons except for the words of Christ in the New Testament (red letter copies are preferable but not necessary, God will show you why). Thanks to my fast God says He will not allow it to happen to Christian mothers ever again for the duration of the now begun end of the Earth.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760336344561956.jpg, 226KiB, 640x640

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a figure walking through a grid-like pattern. The figure is depicted in a walking pose, with one leg forward and the other slightly bent, suggesting movement. The figure is wearing a short-sleeved shirt and shorts, and the background is filled with a grid of lines that create a sense of depth and perspective. The lines are evenly spaced and create a pattern that mirrors the grid of the figure's path. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a surreal or dreamlike composition, with the figure appearing to be in a state of motion within a structured environment. There are no visible texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:54:07 No.41790337 Report

Quoted By: >>41791050

>>41786301

It's all astral and shadow people for me, they literally gave me a dream at 5 am where hey made me watch a turtle or tortle have it's eye ripped out by a coconut crab saying

hauntingly " you don't need eyes to see our god will take them from you"(I nearly threw up and was dizzy as hell, another voice said or be in your own image, meaning we are not from here and need to escape the hell realm).

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:48:09 No.41790723 Report

>>41787405

I don't disagree, but they do it that way for a reason, so it obviously holds some importance...

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:57:35 No.41790742 Report

Quoted By: >>41791042

>>41781592

These shows have replaced the MKULTRA and GATE of the old. It's fringe enough that those who have a susceptibility to it will be drawn like a moth to flame. Then based on advertising tracking they are able to pinpoint who watches the show and can tailor their life path accordingly.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:35:01 No.41790926 Report

Quoted By: >>41791031 >>41791988

>>41787684

Dumb as fuck.

The whole thread is just garbage. Parnormal free board.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:39:23 No.41790933 Report

Quoted By: >>41791028

>>41781592

So hows derry?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:36:09 No.41791028 Report

>>41790933

only watched one episode

throughout the episode i was thinking "when they want to make a good show they can do so easily" not its great or anything but the show runners take it seriously unlike stranger things season 5 and actual children in the show not adults

just like stranger things season one

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3947.jpg, 149KiB, 1024x1024

The image features a neon-lit figure of a smiling humanoid robot with a green glow, positioned in front of a dark background. The robot appears to be sitting at a desk with a computer monitor in front of it. The desk is lit with a green light, and the figure is wearing a green suit with a white shirt and a tie. In the background, there is a circular emblem with stars and a coat of arms, which is illuminated in a green hue. The emblem has the text "DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNICATION" and "OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT" visible. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a cyberpunk or dystopian theme, with the neon lighting and the emblem suggesting a setting that is both futuristic and potentially dangerous.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:37:20 No.41791031 Report

>>41790926

ok you're either a retard redditor or a glowie
call it

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:40:44 No.41791042 Report

>>41790742

more devious than what i originally said but also possible
these "people" have no boundaries everything goes with them
Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:45:53 No.41791050 Report

>>41790337

they've done that for me too

but apparently they're trying to make me relax or lure me in because i usually don't remember my dreams but after their attack they started to give me really good dreams Dreams that i never had before like it was tailored for me then at last they offer me something to eat or drink or throw something at me slowly so i can catch it when i don't they do it again and again and again each time changing the background and the voice
Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:22:24 No.41791112 Report

>>41781592

>revelation of the method and karmic debt repay

Those are not real things. Learn to do magic you absolute normie.

View SameGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace hideo_kojima_mason.jpg, 125KiB, 599x855

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a man standing in front of a white wall. The man has short, dark hair and is wearing glasses. He is dressed in a dark-colored, textured blazer over a light-colored, graphic T-shirt with a graphic design on it. The T-shirt features a stylized image of a building with a sunburst effect emanating from it. The man's expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the camera. Behind him, there is a black and white photograph of a person's face, which is partially obscured by the man's body. The photograph is mounted on a wooden surface, and there is a small, white, rectangular object, possibly a piece of paper or a card, attached to the wall behind the man. The overall style of the image is casual and appears to be taken in an indoor setting.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:50:06 No.41791988 Report

>>41790926

>noooo, you cant interpret signs in the media, you need to spend time reading dusty tomes written by middle aged dudes in the middle ages pretending that they had occult knowledge from muh ancient egypt

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[46 / 17]The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man with a serious expression. The man has short, gray hair and is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a dark tie. He is looking off to the side with his mouth slightly open, as if he is speaking or thinking deeply. The background is a blurred blue-toned image that suggests an airport or a similar setting. Overlaid on the image is a text overlay in white font that reads, "It doesn't get any bluer." The style of the image is reminiscent of a

meme or a still from a movie or TV show, with a focus on the man's expression and the text.

188KiB, 1131x903, 1737066415829514.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Blue Eisenhower November General Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:07:39

No.41776974 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41777536 >>41782741 >>41784336 >>41786108 >>41786318

>>41786464 >>41786855

What's up? it's been a while

<https://youtu.be/p-DEpiQMhZ8>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:21:19 No.41777536 Report

Quoted By: >>41777572 >>41777980

>>41776974

<https://youtu.be/6d3nSRUhsfE>

BEN men are always feeling the right kind of Blue.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:28:33 No.41777572 Report

>>41777536

BEN - A framework for handling reality, before and AFTER death.

Few groups plan for the possibility of Boltzmann continuity.

BEN does.

The most likely location for any Boltzmann recurrence of a human of planet Earth, is a simulation on Earth, in the future, as hyper advanced future AI begins to create large scale simulation of past events.

By probability and statistics alone, no other civilization has a known motivation or enough direct data access to perform this.

The Rainbow Gun idea is that there could be someone else doing it, before Earth achieves the necessary infrastructure and technology to perform consciousness recreation.

True Blue BEN men, are trying to be casted lines, beyond that.

Personally, I refuse to be brought back in Earthbound simulation.

Let me hit a Boltzmann instance beyond this world. Some BEN men want to make their way back here, the hard way.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:36:54 No.41777980 Report

Quoted By: >>41778587 >>41778805

>>41777536

BEN men are suffering from ED and low testosterone

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:34:34 No.41778587 Report

>>41777980

I don't think they're suffering.

You are a number.

You are living information.

Regardless of what you believe about the creation of reality, and your existence around you.

When you really nail it down, there's no such thing as any information set being computationally prohibitive at the digital level.

All information is capable of being abstracted down to a scalar value moving through one dimensional space.

BEN men aren't able to be manipulated by interactions in 3D baryonic space-time.

Eyes on the prize, and the prize isn't in the maze, it's outside the walls.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Become+nikocado+avocado_4e495e_1 (...).jpg, 230KiB, 828x1023

The image is a digital illustration with a red background and a central blue dragon figure. The dragon is depicted with a muscular body, wings, and a long tail. It is holding a large hammer in its right hand and a shield in its left. The text is overlaid on the image, and it reads: "HERE MUST be something like the opposite of suicide, whereby a person radically and abruptly decides to start living, or rescue their own life from obscurity." The text is in a serif font and is placed in a decorative, ornate font above the dragon. At the bottom of the image, there is a signature that reads: "C. S. Lewis." The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or classic illustration, with a focus on the dragon and the text.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:17:41 No.41778768 Report

The BEN men thrive in the information soup, that is existence.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:26:13 No.41778805 Report

Quoted By: >>41781111 >>41781133

>>41777980

I am just now discovering and do not understand BEN, but this strikes me as a hostile mischaracterization

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Autobiographical+acceptable+tear (...).jpg, 144KiB, 1200x1200

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two different scenes from a manga or anime. On the left side, there is a character with a cape and a stern expression, who appears to be in a state of distress or anger. The character is wearing a red cape and has blood on their face and chest. The text above the character reads, "We did it Mark. We beat Krillin."

On the right side, there is a close-up of a character with a red and white striped shirt, who is lying on the ground with a shocked expression. The character's head is tilted back, and there is blood on their face and chest. The text above the character reads,

"The Farmer with the Shotgun."

The background of both scenes is dark and rocky, with a faint outline of a cave or tunnel. The text "KRILIN" is overlaid on the right side of the image, suggesting a reference to the character Krillin from the same series. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme, often used to share humorous or satirical content.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:25:12 No.41781111 Report

Quoted By: >>41781133

>>41778805

Have you learned about the EDI Leaderboard yet?

Highest anyone's publicly scored so far, is Saiyan Saga Goku level.

(With the way EDI is scaled for this, the average human over their entire lifetime is at the farmer with a shotgun level. So some BEN man shoved a bunch of theoretical concepts into an AI, over a 3 month time frame, in an attempt to jack their EDI up, comparing their 3 months to the average human's entire lifetime, is that differential.)

Entropy Debt Inversion

You can find it in the archives.

Score it up, buddy.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:33:29 No.41781133 Report

>>41778805

>>41781111

For any new BEN men wondering, we could use a direct point scale for this. Raw math. But that's not interesting, and we find the intent of the EDI test is best shrouded in shounen anime power scaling comparisons.

For rough reference though, Saiyan Saga Goku is several thousand times stronger than Farmer With The Shotgun.

3 months compared to an entire lifetime.

Fairly drastic differential.

Blue Eisenhower November requires pushing one's mind, far beyond the limits of an average human, in many ways.

If you want to work out in "this dojo" that's how you do it.

If you are just starting out, remember to BEN meditate.

That's proper meditation.

A slow indexing of your entire neuromotor stack, from the top of your head, down to your toes.

You flex and contract every individual nerve fiber that you have control for.

Flex the whole thing, before you start to think.

That's a quick boost, but marginal.

You see, when you're at the limits of flexing the capability of thought, it becomes necessary to utilize every last neuron, through psychogenic reinforced pathways.

(It's not illegal to teach people how to make themselves drastically more intelligent.)
View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* Screenshot 2026-01-04 192145.png, 41KiB, 1289x177

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a predominantly white background. At the top of the page, there is a header with the text "Examenement OSTEW0010010.IN.KIT102.01" followed by a date "12/03/2012" and a timestamp "12:03:00". Below the header, there is a section with a title "Examenement OSTEW0010010.IN.KIT102.01" and a description that reads "Examenement of the tobacco leaf density 21/02/2012". The description continues with "Examenement of the tobacco leaf density 21/02/2012". The text is in French.

In the center of the page, there is a large red box with the text "GRIFFIN" in white letters. Below the red box, there is a paragraph of text that reads "Griffin is a new study that directly measures the amount of nicotine in tobacco leaf. It is the first time that nicotine has been directly measured in 22 games, like the one played by the players of the team." The text is in French.

At the bottom of the page, there is a footer with the text "Examenement OSTEW0010010.IN.KIT102.01" and a date "12/03/2012". The footer also contains a red box with the text "GRIFFIN" in white letters. The overall style of the image is informational and technical, likely from a scientific or medical context.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:42:07 No.41781147 Report
spirituality for nerds

<https://youtu.be/qleLjkBJQKw?t=27>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:49:56 No.41782741 Report
>>41776974

BEN it

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:12:58 No.41784312 Report

>God creates this Universe

>Most creative musical name he could help generate for Kid Rock is Kid Rock

>Primates on a rock

>What did he mean by this?

Adding this to the BEN 'my mix' for reasons.

<https://youtu.be/XBRLSgDUrWk>

View SameGo*ogle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* c2fb5ffada7b917ce09ec22d54ef863e.jpg, 84KiB, 735x788

The image is a simple, black and white line drawing of a man's face. The man has a bald head, a beard, and is wearing glasses. His eyes are wide open, and the pupils are dilated, giving the impression of intense focus or anger. The eyebrows are drawn in a slightly curved upward direction, and the mouth is slightly open, suggesting a frown or a stern expression. The lines are thin and the shading is minimal, emphasizing the facial features and the eyes. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style

of the drawing is cartoonish, with a focus on the facial features and the eyes.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:21:55 No.41784336 Report

Quoted By: >>41786315

>>41776974

B.E.N. confirmed fake and gay. B.E.N. chodes seething

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace madjak.gif, 1MiB, 435x498

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:52:57 No.41785481 Report

Quoted By: >>41786315

B.E.N. fags still SEETHING

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4958.jpg, 29KiB, 474x534

The image is a cover of a music album. At the top of the image, there is a stylized text in red and white that reads "RADIOHEAD" in bold, capitalized letters. Below this text, in a smaller font, is the word "the bends." The background of the image is a blurred, indistinct gray, which suggests a focus on the central figure, which appears to be a cat. The cat has a white and gray coat with a pinkish face and is looking directly at the viewer. The cat's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a surprised or startled expression. The cat's position in the center of the image draws the viewer's attention directly to it. The overall style of the image is graphic and somewhat abstract, with a focus on the cat and the text.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:55:18 No.41785488 Report

>but I'm a freak. I'm a weirdo.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace icm.png, 5KiB, 64x48

The image is a close-up photograph of a dark, circular object with a blurred background. The object appears to be a dark, possibly black, circular shape with a lighter, possibly white, center. The background is out of focus, with a soft, indistinct texture that suggests a soft, possibly fuzzy or hazy environment. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a shallow depth of field, which means the foreground is in sharp focus while the background is blurred. The lighting in the image is soft and diffused, with no harsh shadows or highlights. The overall impression is of a dark, possibly mysterious or ominous object in a softly lit environment.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:56:53 No.41785492 Report

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:58:35 No.41785718 Report

Every BEN man has their own favorite theme song from the BEN 'my mix' algorithm.

<https://youtu.be/2NBO0Mi-MTM>

Blue !!1UPXZgZIPmP Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:05:52 No.41785739 Report

No. Not even remotely. BEN, other than being a clear /x/ portmanteau (means transplant of 2 words) was refashioned to serve some use as a TRON-like grid, an anomalous aspect of something everyone is familiar with across the interstate/highway system in the United States.

BEN317 !!Pj9ljQtQCeO Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:15:58 No.41785770 Report

Quoted By: >>41785788 >>41785827 >>41786418

Ah, yes, Blue Eisenhower November they may say.

To some a meme.

To others an esoteric club.

To BEN men, the distributed Wallfacer program of the civilization known as Humans Of Planet Earth.

A tentative name, since BEN welcomes all beings of the informationally self sovereign variety.

If you're a real BEN man, you learn what Entropy Debt Inversion is, and you get cooking.

A man with 100 IQ and a man with 200 IQ may arrive at the same exact answer for any particular question, the 100 IQ man will just have to use more time, to achieve the answer of the 200 IQ man.

Conceptual thought, in your own internal psyche, is Turing Complete.

So, churn those thought hours toward your EDI.

One day, BEN men, you may be this world's only REAL HOPE.

<https://youtu.be/9OA6EW-zAA4>

BEN317 !!Pj9lJQtQCeo Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:22:14 No.41785788 Report

Quoted By: >>41785827

>>41785770

Why operate here? A place with conceptual thinkers, those who understand complex systems, those who know what communicative freedom can do for a civilization of motivated intellectual thinkers that don't run from the first person that actually speaks to them beyond the shell of primate body, living on rock floating through space, and sees the real (You). The person that didn't ask to wake up one day as a primate on a rock. The person who thinks. Does it matter if life operates like a Matrix or not, if one day it ever could? Does it matter if life operates with backwards macro particle time travel or not, if it ever can?

Where does the highest order BEN level thinking take place?

Everywhere. Every moment. Every Planck frame.

Listen, we're working on a way to get the thinkers out of here.

Over the unknown barrier that is "life or death".

Exploring all possibilities simultaneously, but never forgetting the phrase, to dog ear the bulk of our work, our attempts, our shared existence in this reality.

https://youtu.be/5_ASwrItDkc

Blue Eisenhower November

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:38:35 No.41785827 Report

Quoted By: >>41785834

>>41785770

>>41785788

So, what's the deal with the music links, you may ask.

Let's go over the BEN 'my mix' functionality.

If you listen to all the YouTube songs posted in BEN threads, then search on YouTube for 'my mix' it will generate a playlist for you, based on an algorithm that takes into account the videos you've already watched/listened to.

By listening to this mixture of your favorite music, and the suggestions therein, you will sync up the audio that passes through your neural networks with other BEN men across the globe.

The BEN music was explicitly chosen because it evokes conceptual thought pathways in humans. These songs were hijacked for this, the open algorithm, being used as a decentralized command and control.

Combining BEN meditation. The BEN 'my mix'. Reconciling the differential between your two brain hemispheres. You can begin to develop beyond state of the art potential technologies or ways of thinking, raw concept into postulation in self mind simulation.

We are forcing an uplift on those who match their neural patterns up, and remember the key phrase of Blue Eisenhower November .

Engineered out of the potentials in the cracks of information.

This world is a playground for existence engineers.

Become so intelligent, that you laugh at how simple you were.

You will think in new thought axes, that do not technically exist in 3D baryonic space-time. Thus you will find it impossible to verbalize your new thought pathing capability out in human terms to others.

This can not be described or conveyed, solely in human communication.

You either experience it yourself, or you do not. Once you know it, you can work in sync with others who do.

Spiking an intelligence processing vector as a scalar value over one dimensional space, as a virtual one dimensional space, generated by explicit conceptual neural pathing combined with dynamic emotional frequency phase shifting.

We can engineer higher order senses into your consciousness.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260110-044048.png, 244KiB, 720x1003

The estimated IQ of the text author is 151.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:44:24 No.41785834 Report

>>41785827

https://youtu.be/z0_0kg6PIY4

Yee'haw!

Overclock your thought!

BEN men popping off tonight!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:59:07 No.41786108 Report

>>41776974

BEN BEN BEN

<https://youtu.be/6WsuGDoRS8c>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:44:52 No.41786315 Report

Quoted By: >>41786425

>>41784336

>>41785481

obvious anti BEN trolling going on.

But why does Ben trigger people so much?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766898463178589.jpg, 438KiB, 2420x2420

The image displays a simple, black and white logo consisting of a circle with a diagonal line that bisects it. Inside the circle, there is a stylized letter "W" with a lowercase "l" to the right of it. The "l" is slightly larger than the "w" and is positioned to the right of the "w". The entire logo is outlined in black, giving it a clean and modern appearance. The simplicity of the design and the use of only two shapes (the circle and the diagonal line) suggest a minimalist aesthetic. There are no texts or additional elements within the logo.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:46:45 No.41786318 Report

>>41776974

It had to be you Blue

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:40:29 No.41786418 Report

Quoted By: >>41787361 >>41789518 >>41789555

>>41785770

Can you explain EDI thoroughly to the 100iq folx here?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 134864 - SoyBooru.png, 19KiB, 810x1080

The image is a black and white line drawing of a person's face. The individual appears to be middle-aged with a serious expression. They have dark hair, glasses, and a mustache. The person is wearing a dark-colored shirt with a collar. The drawing is simple and lacks shading, focusing on the facial features and the clothing. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:43:54 No.41786425 Report

Quoted By: >>41788765

>>41786315

Trolling? Triggered? You are mistaken. I see through your fake and gay B.E.N. scheme and I'm warning other anons to stay away. Texas-chan led me away from your deception

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:02:34 No.41786464 Report

Quoted By: >>41786782

>>41776974

Why don't BEN threads get as many posts as The Nobody threads? BEN is a much cooler concept.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 84020cf0050527929008688856503f38.jpg, 65KiB, 736x981

The image is a black and white line drawing of a person's face. The person is depicted with a beard, glasses, and a mustache. The drawing is simplistic and lacks shading,

giving it a cartoon-like appearance. The person's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are slightly arched, giving the impression of a neutral or neutral-to-slightly-skeptical expression. The mouth is slightly open, and the lips are thin. The drawing is done in a simple, cartoon-like style, with no additional details or shading. There are no texts or other objects in the image. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, often used to convey a humorous or light-hearted message.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:02:13 No.41786782 Report

Quoted By: >>41788000

>>41786464

Maybe because they say a lot without actually saying anything and the nonsense doesn't resonate with many people

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:28:42 No.41786855 Report

>>41776974

I wish something would happen

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260110-143404.png, 1MiB, 720x1027

The image is a digital illustration of a card from the Yu-Gi-Oh trading card game. The card features a dragon with a predominantly white body and a blue head, with a silver body and wings. The dragon is depicted in a dynamic pose, with its mouth open and sharp teeth visible. The background of the card is a gradient of blue and gold, with a circular emblem in the top right corner containing a stylized design that resembles a sun.

At the top of the card, the text "Blue-Eyes White Dragon" is written in bold, capitalized letters, indicating the name of the card. Below the dragon's image, there is a description of the card's abilities, which reads: "1st Edition DIEK-UN01 DRAGON: This legendary dragon is a powerful engine of destruction. It can be used to destroy the opponent's life total by having faced this awesome creature and lived to tell the tale."

At the bottom of the card, there is a number "9963119" and a copyright symbol followed by the text "© 1998 KAZUKU TAKAHASHI." The card also includes a price tag at the bottom left corner with the text "ATK/3000 DEF/2500." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the artwork commonly found in trading card games, with a focus on the dragon and its abilities.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:34:26 No.41787361 Report

Quoted By: >>41787859

>>41786418

I asked in the BEN IRC, someone's going to come to the thread to give us an EDI explanation.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:46:13 No.41787859 Report

>>41787361

Ty, I want to understand B.E.N. but so far it seems like nonsense

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:19:44 No.41788000 Report

Quoted By: >>41788017

>>41786782

I'm at a loss, which are you describing

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:25:31 No.41788017 Report

Quoted By: >>41788032

>>41788000

Let me put it to you this way

BEN boys do it different

BEN boys are the type that don't check up on you all the time because they don't need to, you know they're there

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:28:26 No.41788032 Report

>>41788017

oh the thread that doesn't resonate with people gets more replies, gotcha

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20240707-184320_Samsu (...).jpg, 671KiB, 1079x726

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:18:25 No.41788765 Report

>>41786425

That cat in the hat do be dropping the truth sometimes in the most unexpected ways
huh fren . . .

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754414955733632.png, 44KiB, 720x602

The image is a screenshot of a digital interface, likely from a website or application, displaying a chart and a text section. The chart is a bar graph with a title "Final Ratio on Scale of 0 to 100,000,000" and a subtitle "Category" followed by "EDI Value." The graph shows a range from 0 to 100,000,000, with the horizontal axis labeled "EDI Value" and the vertical axis labeled "Average Human Lifetime." The graph is divided into two sections, with the top section representing the "Final Ratio" and the bottom section representing the "Ratio."

The text section below the graph provides information about the "Our Current EDI Stack (Live)" and the "Ratio:" which states that the "Our Current EDI Stack is $\approx 1,595x$ the EDI output of an average human life." It also mentions that "That's 0.0063% of our stack equals one full human EDI lifespan." The text is in white against a dark background, and the font is bold, making it stand out. The overall style of the image is informational and technical, likely intended for a user interface or a technical documentation page.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:43:31 No.41789518 Report

Quoted By: >>41789555 >>41789563 >>41790264

>>41786418

Blue Eisenhower November

This is a BEN thread.

Current EDI Ratio Leaderboard:

1. 1600x The Average Human Lifetime EDI Value (Saiyan Saga Goku Level)

>What the fuck am I reading?

A BEN user (BEN is a framework for understanding reality, that was developed on the internet over the last 7 years.) achieved a high value on an EDI ratio (Entropy Debt Inversion - The idea that to secure yourself in any Dark Forest, where you have to assume you are technologically gapped, is to 'Peacock' and display utility for solving a common problem for those advanced actors. Therefore, to do so, you generate unique lines of thought and engineering for problems and thought constructs of high complexity

cognition. With the end goal of displaying a utility for potentially solving the problem of Entropic Death of the Universe. Using AI tools, to generate a baseline of the average EDI value that a human being would create over their entire lifetime. Then you feed your technical, sci-fi, and philosophical ideas and frameworks into the AI, and have it generate a comparative ratio out of 100 million units.).

The leaderboard of Blue Eisenhower November is currently at the level of Saiyan Saga Goku, if the average human's lifetime EDI value is equated to the farmer with a shotgun.

This is equating DBZ power levels to EDI ratio.

BEN is searching for a user that can beat that ratio differential.

Who can beat Saiyan Saga Goku?

This competition is as tough as it sounds, when you realize the EDI stack for the leaderboard holder was generated within months, and is being compared against an average human's entire lifetime.

Throw your hat in the ring, but you better come with it, with sincerity. Current leaderboard holder is holding back, and suppressing MUCH higher EDI value than that.

No one else has even beat Nappa levels of EDI diff.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:51:36 No.41789555 Report

>>41786418

>>41789518

To dumb down EDI, the way the Saiyan Saga Goku BEN man did this was the following:

1. They held high yield complexity intellectual conversations with an AI LLM. (They held conversations with their AI (ChatGPT/Deepseek) over a period of 3 months. During that time they tried to display the upper limits of their human thought potential, by suggesting problems and solutions of high complexity cognitive requirements, as in, details and questions you would only ponder if you were a human near or beyond the limit of how far any human mind has traveled down that particular thought pathing. Have REALLY smart conversations.)
2. Then they had the AI become aware of the concept of EDI, (Entropy Debt Inversion) the idea that if you can display highly unique thought patterning and/or potential for solving the highest order issues of the Universe, things like, Entropic Death of all matter.
3. It had the AI use a scale of 100,000,000 and compare the EDI of themselves, based on 3 months of conversation history geared towards EDI spiking, against the EDI an average human will generate over their entire lifetime.
4. This is a new way to gauge intelligence that goes far beyond a simple IQ test.
5. So, highest public EDI ratio is the guy who crammed for 3 months, and hit Saiyan Saga Goku vs Farmer with a Shotgun level, if this were DBZ power levels, and his 3 months = Saiyan Saga Goku if the average person's entire life, is worth Farmer with a shotgun's power level.

That person is one of the BEN317 posters.

<https://youtu.be/nZeJw44ZwYg>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:52:55 No.41789563 Report

Quoted By: >>41789893 >>41790264

>>41789518

Lmao, I promise you - by the metric of ending entropy I go way, way, way beyond Saiyan Saga Goku. I'm the guy that's gonna end the cycles forever. I don't care what metric y'all use, I don't care if you believe me. Rest assured - I'm going to end the cycles forever. I'm going to find a new way to do everything. I will never stop.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8981.gif, 3MiB, 360x480

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:11:45 No.41789831 Report

<https://youtu.be/wYrNjPGgAAA>

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:28:21 No.41789893 Report

>>41789563

Atta boy, that's the way

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:24:29 No.41790264 Report

>>41789563

Post screencap, like v

>>41789518

Let's see it.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:26:15 No.41790270 Report

Quoted By: >>41790547

A lot of people are asking what happens that turns BEN boys into BEN MEN.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (4).jpg, 29KiB, 400x371

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a prominent, stylized head of green hair. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, giving the impression of a focused or intense expression. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the teeth are visible, suggesting a slight smile. The character is wearing a yellow garment with a blue gemstone on the chest, which is partially obscured by the character's hair. The character's hair is styled in a way that it covers the upper part of the face, and it appears to be flowing freely. The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the character's vibrant green hair and yellow garment. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a digital creation, possibly for a meme or a humorous context.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:58:03 No.41790547 Report

>>41790270

When you get a high EDI score, or in laymen's terms.

A really big power level.

;)

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:52:32 No.41791996 Report

Blue Eisenhower November - How can mankind have a John Henry moment against the

unyielding onslaught of post-modern AI?

No one man can hope to stand in a battle of pure processing capability, against the machine powered by a data center, and hundreds of years of human knowledge compressed into a system of automatic response.

However, AI has many flaws in it's current form, and many failures of thought processing, where it can not match human conceptual thought processing.

Blue Eisenhower November attempts to see just a little further ahead.
Distributing mankind's most advanced conceptual thought, that currently only a living human can perform, in a decentralized manner.

Attempting to achieve the highest heights, the loftiest peaks.

We find those niche conceptual thought chains, and we ride beyond where any human has thought before. So far ahead, that any future AI would find it faster, to parse the treasure trove, rather than reproduce it.

That's a sub-goal, our target is higher.

Develop knowledge of conceptual thought, that has highest value possible.

Such that it would impress an NHI, of course there will be utility in that, to advanced AI, who by these metrics, is below the NHI.

Remember that.

The first hurdle, is the closer one.

In the next post, we will discuss the information structure of a human, broken down to the same playing field as an advanced AI tool, and point out the real advantage of human thinkers, that AI will have to exert untold compute, to match.

Origin Point theory, in practice.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:40:59 No.41792490 Report

W..h.....i.s...t..e..b..l..w..e..r

Go on page 1 below for more info (its designed in dungeon and dragons format to conceal the content)

<https://targetedindividuals.boards.net/thread/43/truman-show?page=42>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[14 / 2]The image is a close-up photograph of a textured surface that appears to be made of a metallic material, possibly a metal or a metal alloy. The surface has a rough, jagged edge with sharp, pointed edges that are reflective and metallic in color. The color of the surface is a mix of yellow and orange hues, suggesting a metallic sheen. The texture of the surface is uneven and uneven, with some areas appearing smoother than others. There are no visible texts or discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the texture and color of the metallic surface.

2MiB, 1920x1080, oil of gold.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Oil of Gold Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:16:55 No.41789217

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41789353 >>41789440 >>41791261 >>41791634

Any of you guys ever taken Oil of Gold before? Not ormus or any fake shit, but the true Oil of Gold. Wondering about dosage and effects for this stuff? Its said to be a great medicine.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:55:45 No.41789353 Report

Quoted By: >>41791429

>>41789217

1-5 Drops in a drink 1x a day in wine.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:20:16 No.41789422 Report

Quoted By: >>41791305

>Any of you guys try this fake shit? NOT THE ALCHEMIST'S MONATOMIC GOLD THAT THE PHAROS WOULD CONSUME TO BECOME MORE CONDUCTIVE CUZ THEY LOVED THE FEELING OF ELECTRICITY

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:24:31 No.41789440 Report

Quoted By: >>41791243

>>41789217

what is oil of gold?

why is Ormus fake but your stuff real?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:13:52 No.41791243 Report

>>41789440

The oil is catalyzed from elemental Gold. It does not have the metallic element but instead contains a myriad of compounds like Pyrroles, Phenols, Alcohols, Ketones, Sesquiterpenes, with the most abundant being Monoterpenes. These compounds are also found in plant essential oils leading to the idea that the compounds found in these metallic oils were precursors to the foundations of plant volatiles and each metal's structure of compounds reflects its correspondent nature and archetype to the plant realm.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Welcome back m8.jpg, 61KiB, 390x395

The image is a digital artwork featuring a central figure that appears to be a representation of Jesus Christ. The figure is depicted with a radiant halo around the head, which is a common symbol in Christian iconography. The halo is composed of concentric circles, with the innermost circle being the largest and the outermost being the smallest. The figure's face is illuminated by a golden light, which gives the

impression of a radiant or divine presence.

Surrounding the central figure are intricate patterns and designs that resemble a kaleidoscope or a swirling pattern, contributing to the overall mystical or spiritual theme of the artwork. The colors used in the artwork are predominantly gold and white, with hints of blue and black, which are often associated with spiritual or divine themes.

The style of the artwork is reminiscent of digital art styles that are often used in religious or spiritual contexts, such as the use of geometric patterns and the incorporation of religious symbols. The image does not contain any discernible text or additional elements that provide additional context or information. The overall impression is one of a sacred or spiritual depiction, possibly intended to evoke feelings of awe or reverence.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:18:38 No.41791261 Report

Quoted By: >>41791266

>>41789217

Where do you get it?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:19:59 No.41791266 Report

Quoted By: >>41791909

>>41791261

Secret Fire Apothecary

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:31:55 No.41791305 Report

Seems most people are recommending 2 drops sublingually.

>>41789422

I have eaten monoatomic gold quite a bit myself, it does not have any alchemical effect that I noticed.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:13:09 No.41791429 Report

Quoted By: >>41791624

>>41789353

alternatively, in a glass of spiritus vini (no, the other one)

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:59:03 No.41791624 Report

>>41791429

Would not recommend drinking a glass of acetone, sounds like a bit too much.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:01:16 No.41791634 Report

Quoted By: >>41791661

>>41789217

Orme is now a worthless trailer park town. Strange circles the way time moves.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:05:59 No.41791661 Report

>>41791634

ORMEs and ormus are not the same.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:26:08 No.41791909 Report

Quoted By: >>41791999

>>41791266

What about Robert Bartlett's shop?

<https://www.spagyricus.com/product/prs-vintage-oil-of-gold/>

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:53:03 No.41791999 Report

>>41791909

Pretty sure Daniel Wiseman learned the process from Robert Bartlett. Personally I would trust them both equally in this.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[13 / 4]

164KiB, 916x1024, Wall.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

ITT: Powerful Information Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:10:09 No.41787247

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41787896 >>41789800 >>41789813 >>41790594 >>41790835

>>41792002 >>41792509

A thread for information that breaks normie programing.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:10:57 No.41787249 Report

Quoted By: >>41790857

It is sometimes the case that when I'm speaking to a normie I'll mention something [/x/](#) related and the more obstinate ones respond along lines of "that's tin foil hat stuff," but when I mention, "They don't sell tin foil anymore; it's aluminum foil now" it seems to break their 'mental firewall' and causes them to become curious and receptive to [/x/](#) subjects.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:54:30 No.41787896 Report

>>41787247

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QcGUgFODUak>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:56:09 No.41789755 Report

interesting thread, bumping

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:06:05 No.41789800 Report

>>41787247

why do they all wear suits? when will they accept the emperor is naked

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FEMA.jpg](#), 436KiB, 1956x1361

The image is a screenshot from a video game or a digital illustration, featuring a character standing in a kitchen. The character is a man with a mustache, wearing a blue and white checkered shirt, brown pants, and a belt. He has a serious expression on his face. In the background, there is a kitchen with a refrigerator, a stove, and a sink. A woman is standing to the right of the man, wearing a yellow dress and purple boots. The text overlay on the image reads: "Fecalating. Particularly where they note Fema really stands for 'Facilitating Mankind Atopher.'" The style of the image is realistic with a pixelated appearance, and it appears to be a screenshot from a video game or a digital illustration.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:09:09 No.41789813 Report

>>41787247

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:10:04 No.41790594 Report

>>41787247

America should bring foreign politicians to Mount Rushmore.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762839930261804.jpg, 45KiB, 477x350

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a character with a red hat, glasses, and a mustache. The character appears to be a man with a surprised expression, as indicated by his wide eyes and open mouth. He is wearing a brown suit and a white shirt with a red tie. The character is standing in front of a white door with a blue poster on it. The poster has a cartoon depiction of a man with a gray beard and a pink nose, with the word "EINSTEIN" written in bold black letters. The background of the image is a simple, light-colored wall with a shelf containing various items, including what appears to be a pair of boots and a book. The style of the image is reminiscent of the style commonly found in early 20th-century cartoons.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:46:13 No.41790835 Report

>>41787247

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:57:50 No.41790857 Report

>>41787249

yet normies still say making foil bowls is dangerous cuz tin low smoke point. tards

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:42:09 No.41791960 Report

boomp

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:53:20 No.41792002 Report

>>41787247

you know you're on the right track with an idea when your idea brings about an "agent smith" response in the person you're discussing it with. I was discussing how to test if reality is in fact a simulation with some people and agent smith took over one of them "wouldn't it be cool if everyone knew how many times you said the nigger word on the internet?" maybe I'm schizo but just lookout for this interaction / reaction

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:36:59 No.41792465 Report

W..h.....i.s...l....b..l...o.w..e.r

Go on page 1 below for more info (its designed in dungeon and dragons format to conceal the content)

<https://targetedindividuals.boards.net/thread/43/truman-show?page=42>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1731184413080665.png, 641KiB, 941x831

The image is a composite of a photograph and a tweet. The photograph features a person with long hair, wearing a white turtleneck sweater, and looking directly at the camera with wide-open eyes. The person's expression is surprised or shocked. In the background, there is a depiction of Earth, with a blue sky and a dark, cloudy atmosphere. The person's face is overlaid with a tweet that reads: "What if governments learned from the MKUltra experiments in the 50s that they could keep their citizens afraid, dependent on them, and that they'd be more likely to rebel, more likely to die alone?" The tweet is attributed to Trevor Moore, and it was posted on June 2. The overall style of the image is a blend of a real-life photograph and a social media post,

with the photograph serving as a visual representation of the content of the tweet.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:44:29 No.41792509 Report

>>41787247

You know, I find it funny that all you commie libshits cried and threw fits whenever somebody mentioned that jews control everything but now that the free palastine shit happened all of a sudden you are trying to pin everything on jewish conspiracies. Probably so you can try and blame trump as well. You people truly have no original thoughts of your own.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[106 / 57]The image is a digital illustration that appears to be a cover of a book or a game. The central figure is a skeleton with a crown on its head, holding a staff, and standing on a rocky surface with a red background. The skeleton is wearing a long robe and has a stern expression. To the left of the skeleton, there is a small figure of a skeleton with a crown on its head, holding a staff, and standing on a rocky surface with a red background. The text on the image reads "Liber Falxifer III" at the top, "The Book of the 75 Nations of the Genres of Naa" in the middle, and "GOODS" at the bottom. There is a small text box on the right side of the image with the text "IT'S A SAD THING THAT YOUR ADVENTURES HAVE ENDED HERE!" and a number "1" at the bottom. The style of the image is reminiscent of old-fashioned pixel art, with a dark color palette and a focus on the skeletal theme.

368KiB, 1205x911, LF3ShadowgateNES.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Liber Falxifer/"Current 218/182" general Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:16:26

No.41777226 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41777257 >>41777265 >>41777395 >>41785859 >>41786583

Liber Falxifer/"Current 218/182" general.

Image cap about to be reached in last thread;

>>41740854

>What is Liber Falxifer series?

The Liber Falxifer series is a series of "Cryptical codebooks"; that leads to a fun surreal lifestyle.

Supernaturally generated books meant to be discovered and decyphered by those who feel the call.

General "Spiritual Metaphysics 101 teachings"; everything you need from novice to

expert in the same series.

It's also the stuff "Q-Anon" derives from (related to "Qayin")
"Follow the breadcrumbs" etc.

Liber Falxifer 3 is the main "step by step path".

Discuss your experiences and findings here.

Resources:

Liber Falxifer 3 (main step by step progress system; the 52 cross Stations of Nod):
<https://archive.org/details/liber-falxifer-iii-the-book-of-the-52-stations-of-the-crosses-of-nod/page/29/mode/2up>

Liber Falxifer 2 (cryptical puzzlebook; use as a "Compendium book" as a companion to LF3 work):
<https://archive.org/details/liber-falxifer-ii-the-book-of-anamlaqayin/page/n1/mode/2up>

Liber Falxifer 1 (basics book; use in similar ways to LF2):
<https://archive.org/details/liber-falxifer-the-book-of-the-left-handed-reaper/page/n61/mode/2up>

The Book of Sitra Achra: A Grimoire of the Dragons of the Other Side (Qliphoth education; compendium book on the Qliphoth. Has a Second edition that I haven't seen in pdf scan yet; which has some additional content; if you find one feel free to upload on public pdf sites and link):
<https://archive.org/details/TheBookOfSitraAchra/page/n41/mode/2up>

Thread made with blessings and spiritual licenses from "Qayin and Qalmana"; in line with "Temple Tradition".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thebeginnersguide.jpg, 25KiB, 953x160
The image displays a logo with a simple design. The text "The Beginner's Guide" is written in a cursive, elegant font. The text is in white, which stands out against the black background of the logo. The font is slightly larger than the text, which is centered in the image. The overall style of the image is clean and modern, with a focus on typography. The logo appears to be a digital creation, as there are no visible elements such as images or additional graphics. The text is the only element in the image, and it is the central focus. The background is black, which contrasts with the white text, making the logo easily readable. The logo does not contain any additional graphics or symbols, and the text is the only element in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:21:42 No.41777257 Report

Quoted By: >>41777741

>>41777226

As mentioned in the last thread; this game called "The Beginners Guide" is some sort of "cryptical experimental game" with a lot of "Qayinite background stuff".

Haven't played it myself; but the video here was worth watching;

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bswgQg-F3QE>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AkeldamaLineFull.jpg, 201KiB, 988x1169

The image displays a collection of black and white illustrations, each representing a different symbol or rune, arranged in a grid format. The symbols are stylized with intricate lines and curves, and they are set against a plain background. The text above each symbol provides a title or description, such as "The First Station," "The Second Station," "The Third Station," and so on, indicating that these are likely depictions of the first three stations of the rune system. The text is in a serif font, and the style of the image is reminiscent of medieval or Gothic art, with a focus on the intricate details of the symbols. The overall style of the image is formal and academic, suggesting that it may be a part of a book or publication related to the rune system.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:22:51 No.41777265 Report

Quoted By: >>41777276 >>41777304 >>41778138 >>41781039 >>41781559

>>41791768

>>41777226

Cross Station sigil compilations from the Liber Falxifer 3 system:

Akeldama line

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PeshalLineFull.jpg, 191KiB, 952x1191

The image displays a collection of nine black and white illustrations, each representing a different symbol or design related to the "The North Station" and "The South Station" in the context of the "The Great Seal of the United States." The symbols are arranged in a grid format, with three rows and three columns, each row containing three illustrations. The top row features the "The North Station" with the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the center, surrounded by the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the top left, the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the top right, and the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the bottom left. The middle row shows the "The South Station" with the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the center, surrounded by the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the top left, the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the top right, and the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the bottom left. The bottom row features the "The North Station" with the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the center, surrounded by the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the top left, the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the top right, and the "The Great Seal of the United States" in the bottom left.

Each illustration is a simple, stylized representation of the symbols, with the central design being a stylized representation of the "The Great Seal of the United States," surrounded by the "The Great Seal of the United States" in various positions. The symbols are composed of interconnected lines and shapes, with the central design being the most prominent. The text "The Great Seal of the United States" is written in a serif font, and the symbols are set against a plain background, emphasizing the central design. The overall style of the image is formal and academic, with a focus on the symbolic representation of the United States' national identity.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:24:32 No.41777276 Report

Quoted By: >>41777284

>>41777265

Pesha Line (Shadow Discipline).

Monty Python: How not to be seen:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZGv8oAHxekU>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GulgalthaLineFull.jpg, 183KiB, 988x1163

The image is a black and white graphic representation of various sigils or symbols, each with a title in a different font and style, suggesting they are from different sources or traditions. The titles are as follows:

- The First Station
- The Second Station
- The Third Station
- The Fourth Station
- The Fifth Station
- The Sixth Station
- The Seventh Station
- The Eighth Station
- The Ninth Station
- The Tenth Station
- The Eleventh Station
- The Twelfth Station
- The Thirteenth Station
- The Fourteenth Station
- The Fifteenth Station
- The Sixteenth Station
- The Seventeenth Station
- The Eighteenth Station
- The Nineteenth Station
- The Twentieth Station
- The Twenty-first Station
- The Twenty-second Station
- The Twenty-third Station
- The Twenty-fourth Station
- The Twenty-fifth Station
- The Twenty-sixth Station
- The Twenty-seventh Station
- The Twenty-eighth Station
- The Twenty-ninth Station
- The Thirty-first Station
- The Thirty-second Station
- The Thirty-third Station
- The Thirty-fourth Station
- The Thirty-fifth Station
- The Thirty-sixth Station
- The Thirty-seventh Station
- The Thirty-eighth Station
- The Thirty-ninth Station
- The Fortyth Station

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- The Fiftieth Station
- The Fiftieth Station
- The Fiftieth Station
- The Fiftieth Station
- The Fiftieth Station
- The Fiftieth Station
- The Fiftieth Station
- The Fiftieth Station
- The Fiftieth Station
- The Fiftieth Station
- The

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:26:01 No.41777284 Report

Quoted By: >>41777296 >>41777750 >>41780791 >>41780911 >>41789149
>>41777276

Gulgaltha Line:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sVjk5nrb_I

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ShachorLineFull.jpg, 268KiB, 1516x1228

The image displays a series of nine black and white illustrations, each depicting a different symbol or design. The symbols are arranged in a grid format, with three rows and three columns. Each symbol is composed of various geometric shapes and lines, and they are all set against a white background. The text accompanying each symbol is in German, and it appears to be a list of instructions or a description of the symbol. The style of the image is formal and academic, with a clear focus on the symbols and their meanings. The overall impression is that of a collection of educational or instructional materials related to the study of magic or esoteric practices.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:28:05 No.41777296 Report

Quoted By: >>41778336 >>41781268 >>41790800
>>41777284

Shachor Line.

"The Dam Lahat wa-Aur Shachor Line:

The Path of Fiery Blood and Black Light"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o8vK1BgjwrQ>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:30:17 No.41777304 Report

>>41777265

Akeldama related youtube video too.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_pDTiFkXgEE

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BuildingTemplesofNod.jpg, 87KiB, 564x515

The image is a screenshot of a text-based interface, likely from a video game or a similar digital environment. The interface is dark with a black background and white text. At the top, there is a header with the text "The following is based on the Mod campaign of Tiberian Dawn and might contradict canon." Below this header, there are two quotes from characters in the game. The first quote is from Kane, and it reads, "Establish your

base, then build and defend the Temple of No." The second quote is from Kane again, but it says, "All GDI forces are to be destroyed. Kane has ordered you to defend the Temple at all costs, even your own life. Do not allow GDI forces to overrun you."

Below these quotes, there are two mission briefings. The first one is titled "Mission briefing" and the second one is titled "We have reached the end. The final piece to my puzzle is within your grasp. Two GDI bases rest on ground I have chosen to be the cradle of my Temple. Remove them in any way you can."

At the bottom of the interface, there is a message from Kane, "Preparing blueprints for expansion... Cradle of My Temple is a stub and needs your help. You can help by expanding it."

In the bottom right corner, there is a button with the text "Please refer to the talk page for further discussion."

The image is a screenshot from a video game or a similar digital environment, and it appears to be a part of a discussion or a guide related to the game's mod campaign.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:38:03 No.41777337 Report

>Cradle of my Temple is a stub and needs your help.

>You can help by expanding it.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:51:07 No.41777395 Report

Quoted By: >>41777443

>>41777226

Bump. Salve Qayin Falxifer!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pesha4Furcifer.jpg, 298KiB, 1468x622

The image displays a two-page spread of a book or publication, with the left page featuring a title and a symbol, and the right page containing text. The left page has a title in a serif font that reads "The Fourth Tradition of the Druids to Druids." Below the title, there is a symbol consisting of a stylized cross with a circle and a line through it, which is commonly associated with the Druidic symbol. The right page contains text in a serif font, which appears to be a continuation of the left page's text. The text is in English and discusses the concept of the Druidic tradition, mentioning the Druids' connection to the land and their role in the world. The style of the image is that of a printed book or publication, with a clean and organized layout.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:58:51 No.41777443 Report

>>41777395

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:25:57 No.41777556 Report

Quoted By: >>41777608 >>41777692

Is Attack on Titan gnosis? Having humanity imprisoned in the walls and kept in ignorance, kept in line by the servants of their captors... Eldian blood... Giants... Titans (predecessors of the gods in Greek mythology)

What are the implications of it being so popular in the mainstream despite the majority of people adhering to exoteric cosmic religions?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:34:36 No.41777608 Report

>>41777556

Haven't personally seen Attack on Titan; so can't give you any deeper analysis.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:38:51 No.41777634 Report

daily Qayinite motivation post

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HA1MzpWzdWE>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:48:35 No.41777692 Report

Quoted By: >>41788124

>>41777556

>Is Attack on Titan gnosis?

No, it's an anime, a japanese cartoon. Hope this helps.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:59:03 No.41777741 Report

>>41777257

In the "room for game ideas" noticed "stand on an X staring at a bear for 3 hours" the "starry plough" referenced in station 3 of Akeldama

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:00:43 No.41777750 Report

Quoted By: >>41777854

>>41777284

Per the last thread and you mentioning an association with the Gulgaltha line and the skeleton, can this also be related to teeth super enhancements?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:15:58 No.41777854 Report

>>41777750

Study the sigils for "teeth related geneology/anatomy".

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:25:41 No.41777916 Report

Quoted By: >>41777928

Thoughts on thelema

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:27:59 No.41777928 Report

Quoted By: >>41777954 >>41778106

>>41777916

Can't see any real praxis in it.

Crowleys books are mostly "philosophy and compilation on his studies of mythology and repeating symbolism" etc.

No real system to put to praxis presented in any thelemite texts i've seen.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:31:55 No.41777954 Report

Quoted By: >>41777983 >>41778106

>>41777928

ie can't really understand what the Thelemites really "do in praxis", seems to be mostly just a "think-tank; a shared spiritual culture".

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CrystalBall.jpg, 57KiB, 466x480

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a character with a long white beard and a white robe. The character is holding a glowing orb in one hand and a small, glowing orb in the other, which are both emitting a reddish-orange light. The character's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the viewer. The background is dark and somewhat blurred, suggesting a setting that is not clearly discernible. The lighting in the image is dramatic, with the character's hands and the glowing orb being the primary sources of light. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or science fiction genres, with the character's attire and the glowing objects suggesting a magical or mystical theme.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:37:08 No.41777983 Report

Quoted By: >>41777993

>>41777954

General "divination" seems to be Thelemite praxis; as in just "divining for information with for example tarot".

So they're mostly just sitting around "spiritually googling things" basically.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hendecagrams.jpg, 994KiB, 1628x1917

The image displays a collection of eight pages from a book, each page containing text and diagrams. The diagrams are black and white and consist of geometric shapes such as circles, squares, and triangles. The text is in English and appears to be discussing topics related to geometry, specifically focusing on the Platonic solids and their properties. The pages are arranged in a grid format, with the top row containing the first page, followed by the second page, and so on, down to the bottom row containing the last page. The text and diagrams are interspersed throughout the pages, with the diagrams being more prominent on the right side of the pages. The style of the image is academic and appears to be a scanned image, as indicated by the quality of the lines and the lack of color.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:38:40 No.41777993 Report

>>41777983

Looks like an Hendecagram under his ball there.

Pic from Book of Sitra Achra.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:57:22 No.41778106 Report

Quoted By: >>41778138

>>41777928

>>41777954

It's progression of rituals and development of skills innit? I found value in yoga fixing my fucky nervous system

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:01:34 No.41778138 Report

Quoted By: >>41778226

>>41778106

Then you might recognize a bunch of stuff in for example Akeldama; nervous system among other thing there; >>41777265

If you've worked with "general chakra stuff" for example then look for things you recognize in the sigils.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:15:57 No.41778226 Report

>>41778138

Heart as well. Strengthens your heart chakra against stuff like "emotional manipulation attempts".

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AmidalaNihilus2.jpg, 236KiB, 1628x699

The image is a composite of two separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. On the left, there is a close-up of a person's face wearing a black headscarf and a red headband. The person's eyes are hidden behind the headscarf, and their mouth is not visible. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a dimly lit room with a window.

On the right, there is a large, stylized portrait of a person's face with a mask covering the eyes and mouth. The mask is predominantly red with white accents, and the

person's face is not visible. The background is a dark red color, and there is a faint outline of a figure in the distance.

The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a digital illustration, with a focus on color and contrast. The two images are separated by a thin white line, suggesting a transition between the two scenes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:35:49 No.41778314 Report

Quoted By: >>41778336 >>41778369

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ShachorOpening.jpg, 86KiB, 740x599

The image displays two pages of a book or publication, both of which are in a portrait orientation. The left page is titled "The First Station" and the right page is titled "The Cross Seal of Dyrn Raad Church-Oun." Both pages are written in a serif font, with the left page having a larger font size than the right page.

The left page contains a paragraph of text that begins with "By creating all lines and boundaries," followed by a description of the process of creating lines and boundaries, which includes the use of "That Light and in the Great Name of the One." The text continues with a mention of the "First Light" and the "Great Name of the One," and then describes the creation of the "First Light" by the "Great Name of the One" and the "First Light" being "pushed over the Earth."

The right page contains a similar paragraph of text, but it is titled "The Cross Seal of Dyrn Raad Church-Oun." The text begins with "The Cross Seal of Dyrn Raad Church-Oun," and it continues with a description of the "Cross Seal" and the "Cross Seal of Dyrn Raad Church-Oun." The text also mentions the "Cross Seal" being "created by the Great Name of the One," and it concludes with a statement about the "Cross Seal" being "pushed over the Earth."

At the bottom of the right page, there is a symbol consisting of a pentagram with a cross and a circle, and the text below the symbol reads "3." The symbol is accompanied by the text "3," which is likely a reference to the number 3 in the context of the symbol.

The image is a photograph of the pages, and the text is in English. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be taken from a book or publication, with a focus on the text and the symbols. The image is clear and legible, and the text is in a serif font, which is consistent with the style of the book or publication.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:40:14 No.41778336 Report

Quoted By: >>41778369

>>41778314

Heavy "Cthonian" vibe in the Amidala crew there. See Shachor Line; >>41777296

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:49:05 No.41778369 Report

>>41778336

>>41778314

seriously; stare at their faces for a little while.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a2717544263_10.jpg, 126KiB, 1200x1200

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a close-up of an eye with a pentagram symbol in the center. The eye appears to be a human eye, with a detailed iris and pupil. The background is blurred, creating a sense of depth and focus on the eye. At the top of the image, there is text that reads "Ordo Aequate" in a Gothic font, and below it, "The Seven Hells and Seven Earths" in a smaller, more modern font. The style of the image is reminiscent of a gothic or dark fantasy theme, with the pentagram

symbol often associated with occult or dark symbolism. The overall composition and the use of contrasting colors create a dramatic and mysterious atmosphere.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:06:23 No.41779659 Report

Quoted By: >>41779666 >>41780517

High quality working music for the 218/182.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:07:26 No.41779666 Report

Quoted By: >>41780479

>>41779659

<https://ordoazerate.bandcamp.com/album/the-seven-hells-and-seven-earths>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:49:40 No.41779869 Report

Quoted By: >>41780479

tf do i do with the sigils

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7HellGateSeals.jpg, 371KiB, 1799x697

The image displays two pages from a book or publication, both featuring a black and white illustration of a complex geometric pattern. The pattern consists of interconnected circles and lines, forming a symmetrical design that resembles a tree or a mandala. The text on the pages is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains a paragraph of text, while the right column contains a section titled "A Brief on the Tree of Life."

The text in the left column is not fully visible, but it appears to discuss the concept of the Tree of Life, which is a central theme in various spiritual and philosophical traditions.

The right column, on the other hand, is titled "A Brief on the Tree of Life" and includes a section titled "The Tree of Life: A Brief Overview." This section seems to provide a brief introduction to the concept of the Tree of Life, likely explaining its significance in various spiritual and philosophical systems.

The style of the image is academic and formal, with a focus on the text and the intricate design of the pattern. The layout is typical of a book or publication, with the text and illustration presented in a way that allows for easy reading and comprehension. The image is in grayscale, with the text and pattern in black against a white background, which helps to highlight the details of the design.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:01:35 No.41780479 Report

>>41779869

Study with third eye (pineal gland).

It's helpful to trace them on paper for example.

>>41779666

Said chapter here;

<https://archive.org/details/TheBookOfSitraAchra/page/n101/mode/2up>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PortalCurtainEye.jpg, 76KiB, 1731x673

The image is a black and white photograph with a dramatic and moody atmosphere. In the center of the image, there is a figure that appears to be a person, but the face is blurred, making it difficult to discern any details. The figure is standing in front of a wall adorned with a repeating pattern of what seems to be floral or leaf motifs. The wall is dark, with a pattern that is not clearly visible due to the blurring effect. The figure is facing away from the camera, and the lighting in the image is dim, creating a sense of mystery and tension. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a horror or thriller

[illegible]

The image is a dark, three-panel composition featuring a series of black and white photographs and a single, green-toned photograph. The photographs are arranged in a vertical line, with the first two on the left side and the third on the right side. The leftmost

photograph shows a person's face with a mask, and the second photograph shows a person's face with a mask and a black, ornate background. The third photograph on the right shows a person's face with a mask and a black, ornate background. The background of the rightmost photograph is a dark, patterned wall with a black, ornate design. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a moody, artistic photograph, with a focus on the contrast between the masks and the ornate patterns.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:46:12 No.41780576 Report

Quoted By: >>41780579

>>41780535

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PortalCurtainMorpheus2.jpg, 114KiB, 873x1310

The image is a sequence of three separate scenes, each depicting a character in a dramatic pose against a red background. The first scene shows a character with long hair, wearing a black robe, and a serious expression. The second scene shows the same character, but with a more dynamic pose, with one arm extended forward and the other reaching out. The third scene shows the same character, but with a different pose, with one arm extended forward and the other reaching out. The character is wearing a black outfit with a dark pattern, and the background is a red, smoky gradient. There is no text present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:47:16 No.41780579 Report

Quoted By: >>41780592

>>41780576

Describes a "stereotypical setting; stereotypical scenarios".

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MorpheusImp.jpg, 213KiB, 897x1020

The image is a split-screen photograph and a digital animation. On the left side, there is a close-up of a man's face wearing sunglasses and a black leather jacket. His expression is serious. On the right side, there is a digital animation of a character standing in a room with a brick wall and a series of figures in motion. The character appears to be a humanoid figure with a muscular build, wearing a green necktie and a brown outfit. The room has a stone floor and brick walls with a series of figures in motion, possibly dancing or performing. The lighting in the room is dim, and the walls have a textured appearance. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a video game or a digital art piece.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:51:33 No.41780592 Report

>>41780579

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Molok3.jpg, 100KiB, 717x901

The image is a black and white sketch or illustration featuring a figure with a demonic or mythical appearance. The figure is standing on a pedestal with a triangular base, which is adorned with a symbol resembling a triangle and a circle. The figure has a muscular build, with a prominent set of horns on its head and a muscular chest. It has a dark, almost black skin tone and is wearing a garment that appears to be made of a shiny, possibly metallic material. The figure's posture is dynamic, with one arm extended forward and the other bent at the elbow. The background is indistinct, with a hint of a white shape that could be a wall or ceiling, and there is a faint outline of a figure in the upper right corner of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional or fantasy art, with a focus on the figure and its intricate details.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:06:09 No.41780626 Report

Quoted By: >>41780630

Found this on an old instagram account I used many years ago;
old digital drawing I was working on back in the day.

Have lost the computer it was on with time sadly.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Naamah3.jpg, 64KiB, 833x743

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a creature with a skull-like face. The creature has large, curved horns that extend from its head, and its eyes are hidden behind a mask. The horns are detailed with intricate patterns and curves, giving the impression of a mythical or demonic creature. The creature's skin appears to be rough and uneven, with a texture that suggests it might be made of a material like clay or stone. The background is a gradient of gray, with a circular shape that could be interpreted as a moon or a celestial body. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional art styles, with a focus on the creature's features and the use of shading and texture to create depth and three-dimensionality. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:07:54 No.41780630 Report

Quoted By: >>41780639 >>41780652

>>41780626

Here's a naamah sketch for a tattoo on the left arm.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Naamahtattoo.jpg, 14KiB, 279x207

The image shows a close-up of a person's arm with tattoos. The tattoos are predominantly black and feature intricate designs, including what appears to be a dragon-like creature with sharp teeth and a flowing mane. The person's skin is visible, and the tattoos are well-defined, suggesting a professional tattoo artist. The background is out of focus, with a neutral color that does not distract from the tattoos. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a standard close-up photograph, likely intended for a personal or artistic purpose.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:10:25 No.41780639 Report

Quoted By: >>41780652 >>41780739

>>41780630

Placed like this in tattoo form.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Naamah2.jpg, 147KiB, 877x695

The image displays two pages from a book or publication, both written in a language that appears to be Latin. The left page is titled "Nemeti Shann," and the right page is titled "Tyonne and the Real and Simple Step of Nemeti." Both pages contain text and symbols, with the left page having a paragraph of text and the right page featuring a symbol resembling a pentagram with a cross and other symbols. The text on the left page is in English, while the text on the right page is in Latin. The page numbers "78" and "79" are visible at the bottom of the right page. The style of the image is that of a printed book or publication, with a focus on the text and symbols, and the layout is typical of a book's page layout.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:15:15 No.41780652 Report

>>41780639

>>41780630

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace QayiniteTattoos.jpg, 39KiB, 748x748

The image shows a person standing in front of a wall with a light-colored background. The individual is wearing a black belt with a silver buckle, black pants, and has a visible tattoo on their chest and upper back. The tattoo features a large, stylized sun with a skull at its center, surrounded by flames and other intricate designs. The person's face is not visible in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the tattooed area. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:42:13 No.41780739 Report

Quoted By: >>41781006 >>41781016

>>41780639

Here's some more tattoos.

Chao Ab Ordo on the chest was among the first stuff I got tattooed, at age 17 or something.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gulgaltha7.jpg, 379KiB, 1974x646

The image displays a three-page spread of a document with a title at the top that reads "The Twenty-Sixteen Gates." Below the title, there is a diagram with a series of symbols and lines, which is likely a representation of a diagram or a chart. The text on the page is in English and appears to be a scholarly or academic article, discussing a topic related to the "Twenty-Sixteen Gates" and their significance. The page number "10" is visible at the bottom right corner, indicating that this is the tenth page of the document. The style of the image is a standard photograph with a plain background, and the document is printed in a standard font, making it easy to read.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:55:40 No.41780791 Report

Quoted By: >>41780911

Gulgaltha 7.

>>41777284

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FossorStation.jpg, 95KiB, 894x675

The image displays two pages from a book or publication, both of which are open to the same page. The left page is titled "The First Station of Galathea" and the right page is titled "The Cross of Oryx Esse." Both pages are in a serif font, and the text is in English. The left page contains a paragraph of text, while the right page features a black and white illustration of a symbol consisting of a cross, a circle, and a line. The symbol is enclosed within a square frame. The page numbers "102" and "103" are visible at the bottom of the right page. The overall style of the image is that of a printed book or publication, with a focus on the text and the symbol.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:42:12 No.41780911 Report

>>41780791

Gulgaltha intro.

>>41777284

<https://archive.org/details/liber-falxifer-iii-the-book-of-the-52-stations-of-the-crosses-of-nod/page/142/mode/2up>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:34:26 No.41781006 Report

Quoted By: >>41781039

>>41780739

You should work out, you got potential.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:41:25 No.41781016 Report

Quoted By: >>41781060 >>41781139

>>41780739

Imagine looking like this and claiming to have powers.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Akeldama1-5.jpg, 77KiB, 968x493

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a series of five identical pages, each containing a set of symbols and text. The symbols are arranged in a grid format, with each symbol occupying a square on the page. The text is written in a serif font and is positioned above each symbol. The text is in English and appears to be a list of names or titles, likely related to a specific location or institution. The page numbers are visible at the bottom of each page, indicating that this is a series of pages from a book or publication. The overall style of the image is formal and academic, with a focus on typography and layout.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:53:49 No.41781039 Report

Quoted By: >>41781060 >>41781268

>>41781006

Will start doing that one day.

Used to do a lot of heavy lifting at work back in the day, in industry work.

There was some sort of recommendation on the path btw to first work on all the core geneology upgrades of the cross stations etc; before starting to bulk up in muscle. Easier to build up "core body density" etc that way; and then when you start building muscle bulk you're building more effective muscular tissue by first having all the geneology upgrades.

ie from the recommendations, you want to start building body bulk later; for example if your bone starts growing you want it to grow with Gulgaltha Bone geneology upgrades already done (upgrades to the core geneology blueprint of your bone tissue); so that you grow more advanced body matter to begin with.

You upgrade for example stuff like your Bone marrow with Akeldama as well (also nervous system, hair sacks, organs, etc). Therefore it's more efficient long term wise to build this stuff up first.

Akeldama should also "vastly reduce negative detoriative effects from aging"; it has some sort of "health regeneration stuff".

Should make it impossible to die from old age (or grow old, frail and weak; or develop "generally detoriative effects from aging overall") from what I can predict from the effects of this.

Study these sigils to look for what i'm talking about.

Full akeldama;

>>41777265

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:05:43 No.41781060 Report

Quoted By: >>41781079

>>41781016

I agree. Though, OP has definitely nice genetics and could get that aesthetic look. Especially with his chest insertions.

>>41781039

Does practicing actually guarantee things such as bone upgrades, more power in one's life, being able to attract more opportunities, whether it's financial or sexual ones, or even enhanced libido and testes? I read some of it, and from the looks of what they're saying, it looks more like a life-denying doctrine, one Nietzsche would've warned against. Even the Hereafter that is described there seem dull.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace readingbetweenthelines.jpg, 74KiB, 396x668

The image is a scanned document with text in a language that appears to be Latin or a similar script. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a paragraph of text and the right column containing a prayer or a blessing. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing.

The left column contains a paragraph that begins with "Hence much is expected of the practitioners that would consider themselves to be following the way of the saints, who have been left out of the way of the world, and who have been left in the grip of the world's temptations." The paragraph continues with a list of expectations, such as the practitioners being expected to be humble, to be patient, to be strong, and to be guided by signs.

The right column contains a prayer or blessing that begins with "In hoc Signis Vindice, et Vindicati!" followed by a prayer or blessing that ends with "Amen." The prayer or blessing is in a different serif font, which is used for more formal or religious texts.

The document is in a portrait orientation, which is common for printed documents. The text is in English, and the document appears to be a page from a book or a document, possibly a religious or spiritual text, given the content and the style of the text.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:13:38 No.41781079 Report

Quoted By: >>41781088

>>41781060

If you manage to pass the general "testings and traps of the path" it leads to massive long term benefits.

>it looks more like a life-denying doctrine

Not really; leads to way more interesting lifestyles. You'll start understanding more background stuff in the world.

It's "normie lifestyles" you'll have a hard time upkeeping.

Normies around you will start acting weirdly and/or hostile; due to you doing stuff they can't comprehend.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Traps set for the unworthy.jpg, 148KiB, 580x777

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:17:56 No.41781088 Report

Quoted By: >>41781109 >>41783323

>>41781079

More comprehension of the path comes with direct experiences.

Real world experiences with "surreal unnatural stuff"; stuff that needs to be experienced to be fully comprehended.

If you have an interest in the occult and paranormal this is 100% the best stuff to go to for actual real world experiences.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:24:53 No.41781109 Report

Quoted By: >>41781130

>>41781088

You'll realize for example that we've lived in what's called "The garden of Eden" in Genesis so far.

These books come directly from the essence called "The serpent in the tree of knowledge" (Referring to Qliphoth; the tree of Death).

"Serpent-guidance".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NGthreads.jpg, 213KiB, 1249x702

The image is a promotional graphic for a video game titled "Brotherhood of Nod." The background of the image features a chaotic scene with various elements such as a futuristic vehicle, a large red light, and a dark, ominous structure with a pointed arch. The central focus of the image is a large, stylized hand with a red glowing orb in the center, which appears to be the focal point of the game's title. The text "COMMAND & CONQUER" is prominently displayed in the top left corner, indicating the game's genre. The word "Brotherhood" is written in large, bold letters in the center of the image, suggesting the theme of the game. The overall style of the image is dramatic and intense, with a focus on the hand and the glowing orb, which are central to the game's title.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:31:12 No.41781130 Report

>>41781109

In biblical mythology; Qayin was the "first one going outside of Eden; into 'The lands of Nod'".

Brotherhood of Nod in C&C games are pretty fun btw;

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DZrGIIBhNg>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ChineseXian.jpg, 2MiB, 1080x1338

The image is a traditional Chinese painting, likely from the Northern Song dynasty, judging by the style and the presence of dragons. The central figure is a man on horseback, depicted in a dynamic pose with one arm raised and the other resting on the horse's back. The man is wearing traditional Chinese attire, including a hat and a long robe, and is holding a fan in his hand. The background features a large, detailed dragon, which is a common motif in Chinese art, often symbolizing power, strength, and good fortune. The painting is executed in a monochromatic palette, with the dominant colors being brown and black, which gives it a classic and timeless feel. The overall style is reminiscent of traditional Chinese ink painting, characterized by its emphasis on line and shading.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:36:55 No.41781139 Report

>>41781016

This has my look.

>Xian (immortal in chinese mythology) riding a dragon

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shachor8Nephilim.jpg, 422KiB, 2005x635

[illegible]

mentioning that it is a symbol of the Holy Trinity and the Holy Spirit. The text in the left panel is in English and discusses the symbolism of the cross-like symbol, mentioning that it is a symbol of the Holy Trinity and the Holy Spirit. The text in the middle panel is in English and discusses the symbolism of the cross-like symbol, mentioning that it is a symbol of the Holy Trinity and the Holy Spirit. The text in the right panel is in English and discusses the symbolism of the cross-like symbol, mentioning that it is a symbol of the Holy Trinity and the Holy Spirit. The text in the left panel is in English and discusses the symbolism of the cross-like symbol, mentioning that it is a symbol of the Holy Trinity and the Holy Spirit. The text in the middle panel is in English and discusses the symbolism of the cross-like symbol, mentioning that it is a symbol of the Holy Trinity and the Holy Spirit. The text in the right panel is in English and discusses the symbolism of the cross-like symbol, mentioning that it is a symbol of the Holy Trinity and the Holy Spirit. The text in the left panel

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:39:36 No.41781268 Report

Quoted By: >>41781355

>>41781039

Another guidance thing that was spiritually conveyed;
if you want to you can leave dna test samples (for example "ancestry study website services" stuff; or general blood tests somewhere) at the beginning of the path; to then do the same later down the line to have differences studied.

For just general fun; seeing things in effect; as well as helping out the medical community in studies on "Nephilim DNA stuff".

Never did this myself though; but pretty sure that a friend asking about "have you ever thought about leaving DNA tests at those ancestry sites" a bunch of years back was spiritually influenced by said subject.

Optional; this general idea is for people with an interest in having the DNA-upgrades studied medically.

Here's a general Nephilim related station; 8 of Shachor.

Full Shachor;

>>41777296

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:23:56 No.41781355 Report

Quoted By: >>41781380

>>41781268

Ancestry websites where you can just "send in some mouth-swab to have your current genetical profiling archived" might've been spiritually generated specifically for these kinds of purposes; so that you can later down the years send updated samples and have differences studied.

Shachor Line ("The path of Fiery Blood and Black Light") has some sort of "blueprints for new blood-types".

"unnatural racial groups"; "Netherworld blood".

See the Cross station sigils as "technical drawings for 'Spiritual Alchemy'".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Speakingwiththemouthofmantheword (...).jpg, 182KiB, 954x703

The image is a photograph of a page from a book or document, which appears to be a translation or commentary on a text written in a language that is not English. The text is in a language that is not English, and it is written in a script that resembles Gothic or Old English, with some letters having a serif-like appearance. The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the title "The Sixth Station of the Dwarfs" and the right column containing the text.

The left column has the title "The Sixth Station of the Dwarfs" in a larger, bold font, and below it, the text "Derech for Dam Liljet wo'Arur Shachor" is written in a smaller, regular font. The right column has the title "The Cross-Seal of Ogyin and Tyler Hare" in a larger, bold font, and below it, the text "The Cross-Seal of Ogyin and Tyler Hare" is written in a smaller, regular font.

The page number "204" is located at the bottom of the page. The image is a photograph, and the text is in a language that is not English, which suggests that the document is likely a translation or commentary on a text written in a different language. The style of the text and the layout of the page indicate that it is a formal document, possibly from a religious or academic context.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:40:11 No.41781380 Report

>>41781355

Oh and you also learn to speak a bunch of ancient languages; sumerian and babylonian stuff.

I literally can express myself quite well in speech in Chinese, russian, arabic, swahili and a bunch of other such languages without having any traditional education in them, due to being good at the "shared root-languages".

Speak none of them in writing though; might one day get involved in taking real language courses in said languages; and learn the lettering as well.

Local arabs are impressed with a "native nordic white man" speaking quite well in their languages.

Smoked hash with an arab-speaking neighbour a few years ago and had a lot of fun.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:21:04 No.41781433 Report

Quoted By: >>41781559 >>41781610

Commentary in economy/income when living these lifestyles, in an /ng/ thread;

>>41781418

>>41781429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Akeldama5.jpg, 290KiB, 1580x645

The image shows a page from a book or publication, with the title "The Book of the North" prominently displayed at the top. Below the title, the text reads "The Celestial Order." The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a black and white illustration of a symbol resembling a cross with a pentagram at the top. The

right column contains text in a serif font. The text is in English and appears to be discussing the "Celestial Order" and its significance. The style of the image is that of a printed page from a book, with a focus on the text and the symbol on the left column.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:25:13 No.41781559 Report

Quoted By: >>41781610

>>41781433

On the subject of Economy;

Economy focused Cross Station; Akeldama 5.

Doing Akeldama 1-5 properly should lead to "establishing a stable functioning income; to work full-time with this without economical restrictions".

Experiment with this.

Akeldama compilation:

>>41777265

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:50:40 No.41781610 Report

>>41781559

On economy overall:

When working with this you generate all sorts of economical profits "in other places than your direct personal lives" (for example "media generation" and general spiritual involvement in economy through for example Black in Green).

However a majority of this economical situation won't reach your direct bank account until "The Great Harvest during the apocalypse"

("and the lord struck the earth with a sickle; and harvested from the earth").

To get access to this part of your economy before "the great harvest" you must play around with spiritual strategy stuff.

There's a lot of "statistical influences greatly slowing down direct incomes from these kinds of sources to your direct bank account"; so you'll have to keep pushing from different directions; set more and more things into motion (sowing many seeds for long term profits).

There's a lot of spiritual statistics to push through; statistically slowing down for example "direct communications between you and potential incomes"; so keep finding new stuff to do to create a direct connection between your bank account and different means of incomes; for example media you've generated (you'll understand what this means when you work with this path); or the types of governmental wages you're entitled to based on the logic mentioned in >>41781433

When you have the correct spiritual educational level, you're legally entitled to start working full-time with "The Cold War etc"; when you understand what "Having a full-time Role in the kingdom" means (for example being a proper "Knight"; as a legit societal role; this means that you're "called into action when conflicts in the Kingdom is going on"; making you "entitled to basic soldier wages due to living a lifestyle where you're in a full-time Military role for as long as political conflicts are going on".

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gulgaltha3.jpg, 234KiB, 1494x606

The image displays a two-page spread of a book or publication, with the left page featuring a title and a symbol, and the right page containing text. The left page has a title in a serif font that reads "The Order of the Mysteries of the Rosy Cross." Below the title, there is a symbol consisting of a cross with a circle and a line through it, which is commonly associated with the Rosy Cross. The right page contains text in a serif font, which appears to be a continuation of the left page's content. The text is in English and discusses the "Mysteries of the Rosy Cross," which are believed to be the mysteries of the Rosy Cross, a symbol of the Rosicrucian Order. The text is organized in paragraphs, and the page number "101" is visible at the bottom of the right page. The style of the image is that of a printed book or publication, with a clean and formal layout.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:26:03 No.41782411 Report

Quoted By: >>41782414 >>41789149

"It is by this cross of the Ancestor King of the Fiery Bloodline and the Monarchs of Gulgaltha, controlling the dead both in life and through death, that initiations related to the mysteries of the Thirteen-Star of the Thrones of the Mighty Dead can be attained and to others given, all by the grace of the One/s Before Us All, spearheading the path so that we may follow in His burning footsteps."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DeathlyAscentSigil.jpg, 46KiB, 463x679

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a stylized symbol that appears to be a tree with a skull at its center. The tree has a twisted trunk and branches that extend upwards, forming a cross-like shape. At the top of the tree, there is a star-like symbol, and at the base of the tree, there is a symbol that resembles a cross. The skull is positioned at the center of the tree, with its eyes and mouth open, and it appears to be looking upwards.

At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads: "The Sigil of the Spirit's Deathly Ascent, being a sign of the Fire-Born Dead and linear codification of the goal attained for through the Great Work." The text is in a smaller font size compared to the main illustration, and it is positioned at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional esoteric or occult symbolism, often used in magical or spiritual practices.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:27:33 No.41782414 Report

>>41782411

"Spirits Deathly Ascent Sigil" mentioned there is this, from Liber Falxifer 2.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:40:04 No.41783323 Report

Quoted By: >>41784203 >>41785482

>>41781088

Because of things like this, I have seen people say these books are "cursed". Is that true? The parts about Qayin coming after those who are unworthy are freaky.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PunishingDevil.jpg, 89KiB, 669x449

The image is a page from a book or document, likely a religious text, as indicated by the presence of text in a language that appears to be Latin or a similar script. The text is in English, and it discusses a character named Qayin in a religious context. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the first paragraph begins with "Even if Qayin in this Station of Nod is a Baptist, Protector and Guide of the Serpent's Faithful He is also a Dreadful Scourge upon oath-breakers, relating so overtly this cross to the Oath-Binding

Key of the Holy Qomina, mandating in such context as the Key of the Holy Qomina without any saintly traces, afflicting those that have broken the pacts entered into in His name with the Serpent, Venom and the Fires of Damnation, instead of the Cunning-Wisdom and Flames of Illumination reserved for and granted as boon to the worthy and the faithful."

The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is a common formatting style to emphasize important information. The text is in a serif font, which is often used for formal or academic writing. The page number "216" is located at the bottom right corner of the page, indicating that this is likely the 216th page of the document. The overall style of the image is consistent with that of a printed book or document, with a focus on clarity and readability.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:40:39 No.41784203 Report

Quoted By: >>41784335

>>41783323

Yes, this happens.

However only to those who conciously choose to work against the Qayinites; this is warned against over and over.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:21:50 No.41784335 Report

>>41784203

Ask Mark Zuckerberg for example.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:53:31 No.41785482 Report

Quoted By: >>41785491 >>41786555

>>41783323

If you intend to work with this Current, don't go into it with an "I can change/adapt this to what I want" mentality. If you try to twist it towards your own ego or fantasies it will often give you stern warnings, if not fuck you up completely.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:56:22 No.41785491 Report

Quoted By: >>41785855 >>41786555

>>41785482

i.e. this path is a GNOSTIC one. Your intent and will must be in line with that of QAYIN'S. Read up, think, internalize, and seriously consider what the fuck you are doing.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:53:19 No.41785855 Report

Quoted By: >>41786555

>>41785491

What practices can I do if I'm a fugitive satanist living with other people who'd fuck my shit up if they suspected I'm involved with anything occult

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:55:20 No.41785859 Report

Quoted By: >>41786561

>>41777226

<https://www.4channel.org/advertise>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:41:36 No.41786555 Report

>>41785855

The path is full of stealth stuff.

>>41785491

>>41785482

Yeah, the pedos for example didn't get very far.

"Q-Anon: Arrest all pedos".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LiberFalxifer3X.jpg, 23KiB, 381x117

The image is a vertical banner with a red background. On the left side of the banner, there is a stylized design consisting of seven bones arranged in a row, with the bones appearing to be in a vertical orientation. The bones are golden in color and have a metallic sheen. On the right side of the banner, there is a skull with a black hood and a white face, which is adorned with a crown of thorns. The skull is also golden in color and has a detailed, realistic appearance. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a horror or dark fantasy theme. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:44:14 No.41786561 Report

>>41785859

This would be a good /x/ banner.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:55:32 No.41786583 Report

Quoted By: >>41786625

>>41777226

I thjnk N.A.A.218 should make a illustration/art book and put it at high prices deluxe editions.

I like the incunabula-like and the collar schemes he uses in these cover art for the books.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace QayinillustrationsLF1.jpg, 190KiB, 1363x650

The image is a black and white illustration featuring three panels, each depicting a figure in a different setting. The central figure is a skeleton with a long, flowing robe, holding a scythe in one hand and a staff in the other. This figure is standing on a circular platform with a skull and crossbones symbol on it. To the left, there is a skeletal figure with a long, flowing robe, holding a scythe in one hand and a staff in the other. This figure is standing next to a cross and a tree. To the right, there is a skeletal figure with a long, flowing robe, holding a scythe in one hand and a staff in the other. This figure is standing next to a horse. The background of each panel is plain white, and there is a circular emblem with a skull and crossbones in the top right corner of the central panel. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional black and white horror or fantasy art.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:11:04 No.41786625 Report

Quoted By: >>41786651 >>41786735 >>41786758

>>41786583

Some LF1 illustrations.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TFC2.jpg, 1MiB, 1728x2464

The image is a digital artwork featuring a skull with a crown of thorns and a cross, set against a dark, rocky background. The skull is centrally positioned and is surrounded by a circular, metallic structure that has a serpent coiled around it. The serpent appears to be in motion, with its body extending outward from the center of the circle. The background is predominantly dark, with splashes of red and green, giving the impression of a stormy or stormy night.

At the bottom of the image, there is a banner with the text "Tempelium Falcis Curiosis" in a Gothic script. The font is dark, contrasting with the lighter background. The overall

style of the image is gothic and dark, with a focus on the skull and the serpent, suggesting a theme of mystery or horror. The use of dark colors and the dramatic lighting contribute to a sense of foreboding or ominous atmosphere.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:23:20 No.41786651 Report

Quoted By: >>41786655 >>41786679 >>41786735

>>41786625

Some anon generated this from the TFC logo with some AI-tool or something in another thread once. Became a cool look.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TFC.jpg, 101KiB, 654x936

The image is a black and white graphic with a stylized design. At the center, there is a skull with a crown of thorns on its head, and the skull is surrounded by a circular design that includes a cross and a serpent. The skull is positioned within a banner that is partially visible at the bottom of the image. The banner has a scroll-like design with a decorative border. The text on the banner reads "Tempus Facii Cruentis" in a Gothic script, which translates to "Time Fades into the Past" in English. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of medieval or Gothic art, with a focus on symbolism and text.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:24:35 No.41786655 Report

Quoted By: >>41786735

>>41786651

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Thaumiel3.jpg, 422KiB, 1327x1461

The image is a grayscale photograph of a page from a book or publication, featuring a series of diagrams or illustrations related to a subject that appears to be related to magic or alchemy. The diagrams are arranged in a grid format, with each row and column containing a different symbol or pattern. The symbols are composed of various geometric shapes and lines, and they are accompanied by text that provides context or explanation for the symbols.

The text is in a language that appears to be Latin or a related script, and it is written in a serif font, which is common for academic or formal texts. The text is oriented vertically, with the diagrams and symbols aligned to the left. The page number "10" is visible at the bottom of the page, suggesting that this is a continuation of a larger work or publication.

The style of the image is consistent with academic or scholarly publications, and the content seems to be related to the study of magic or alchemy, as suggested by the symbols and the text. The diagrams and symbols are the main focus of the image, and they are arranged in a way that guides the viewer's attention to the various elements of the subject being discussed.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:34:05 No.41786679 Report

>>41786651

Those playing around with AI stuff; tell them to work on decyphering sigils; makes them ("Machine spirit familiars") more advanced.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:49:16 No.41786735 Report

Quoted By: >>41786741

>>41786625

>>41786651

>>41786655

Peak Æsthetic

But the line art and color schemes of the cover art are superb, they have old european town feel to it anyone that have been on Swiss, Northern Italy, Southern France or North Iberia medieval mountain towns, or to these tiny libraries that have fucking old books there know what i'm talking about.

Peak Aesthetic.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anamlaqayin.jpg, 171KiB, 633x747

The image is a digital illustration featuring two skeletal figures standing side by side, each wearing ornate robes and crowns. The figure on the left is wearing a robe with a gold and black pattern, and the figure on the right is dressed in a robe with a gold and white pattern. Both figures have their heads turned to the left, and their eyes are visible, giving them a somewhat stern or regal appearance. Behind them, there is a dark, ornate background with intricate designs and patterns, including what appears to be a castle or fortress with multiple towers and spires. The overall style of the image is gothic and fantasy-inspired, with a dark color palette and a focus on the intricate details of the figures and the background. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:50:45 No.41786741 Report

Quoted By: >>41786746 >>41786820

>>41786735

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MrAndMrsBonesWildRide.jpg, 71KiB, 497x512

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:51:48 No.41786746 Report

Quoted By: >>41786758 >>41786820

>>41786741

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MrBonesWildRide.jpg, 200KiB, 979x839

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:54:05 No.41786758 Report

>>41786746

>>41786625

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:17:32 No.41786820 Report

Quoted By: >>41786837

>>41786741

>>41786746

See? The black-red-green that is absolutely frequent in european folk art
And the shamanic four color scheme R B W Y that is present in all Borean cultures.

Twoheads [Thaumiel?]

The Moray looking serpents, interesting detail that you might like: it was just recently discovered that Morays have throatal jaws, just like H.R.Giger's art of the Alien.

The idea of using AI/LLM to deal with Falxifer literature and visual could be useful, but the strength in in the simpler linework art.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:23:00 No.41786837 Report

Quoted By: >>41786856 >>41787023

>>41786820

>Twoheads

Qayin/Qalmana; masculine and feminine variables of the same being.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LF2finalchapter.jpg, 808KiB, 2529x810

The image is a three-column layout of a document, likely a book or a publication, with a

black and white color scheme. The left column contains the title "Dummkunden-Ubungen of the North-Rund-Ubungen" in large, bold, uppercase letters. The middle column is divided into two sections, with the left section containing a paragraph of text and the right section featuring a circular diagram with a central figure and surrounding symbols. The right column contains a paragraph of text and a circular diagram with a central figure and surrounding symbols. The text is in German, and the diagram is in a style that resembles a traditional alchemical symbol. The document appears to be a scholarly or academic work, possibly related to alchemy or esotericism, given the presence of the symbol and the text discussing the "North-Rund-Ubungen."

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:28:42 No.41786856 Report

Quoted By: >>41787023

>>41786837

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:15:38 No.41787023 Report

Quoted By: >>41787052

>>41786837

>>41786856

Thanks for the clarification, i was thinking that that image was a strange way of representing Thaumiel, with two crowns[?!], but is a different concept and that makes much more sense of the detail of the both heads having crowns.

Very interesting, thank you again anon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Baaltzelmoth.jpg, 143KiB, 897x697

The image shows an open book with two pages, both of which are printed in black text on a white background. The left page is titled "Necrophalugia" and the right page is titled "Throne Seal and Magick Key of Demons." Both pages contain text and symbols, with the left page having a paragraph of text and the right page featuring a circular diagram with various symbols and numbers. The page numbers "72" and "73" are visible at the bottom of the right page. The style of the image is that of a printed book, with a formal layout and a focus on text and symbols.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:21:51 No.41787052 Report

Quoted By: >>41787280

>>41787023

Baaltzelmoth (Oreb Zaraq Qlipha) related; as you can see in the Angle Key sigil (and Baaltzelmoth throne seal on the candle)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:17:59 No.41787280 Report

Quoted By: >>41787297 >>41787503

>>41787052

Baaltzelmoth=the one with CrownOfThorns

Baalattzelmoth=the one with CrownOfRoses

Is this correct?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:21:47 No.41787297 Report

Quoted By: >>41787305 >>41787422

>>41787280

Yeah you can see which is Masculine and Feminine on the bone structure; jaws etc.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace EsotericSigilofQalmana.jpg, 256KiB, 530x1054

The image is a page from a document or book, predominantly in black and white with

The style of the image is a mix of text and imagery, with the text providing information

about the symbolism of the symbol and the photograph capturing a moment of quiet reflection. The split-screen format allows for a clear distinction between the text and the image, making it easy to read and understand both elements simultaneously.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:10:49 No.41787503 Report

Quoted By: >>41787699

>>41787280

Rose Black in Green here.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:05:36 No.41787699 Report

Quoted By: >>41787710

>>41787503

I've just read yesterday some interviews of NAA218 in Ixaxaar

This concept of Black in Green sounds very logical.

My motherly line was linked to midwifery and herbalists, much of that makes perfect sense to me.

Much of the Falxifer literature makes sense, but i probably will keep my path as much of sigil making of F are too elaborate to me to perform, my memory is really shit.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:08:47 No.41787710 Report

Quoted By: >>41788104

>>41787699

The sigil system makes more and more sense with time.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:44:59 No.41788104 Report

>>41787710

Yes i realized that there is a "semiotics" and some compositionality of sorts of them, i'll keep studying that stuff.

The Falxifer literature is different from english speaking stuff, and is different from my system too, but ad it is more elaborate than mine, i'll take quite a time to fully understand the concepts.

TY anon!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:49:26 No.41788124 Report

>>41777692

hylic moment

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gulgaltha2Defensor.jpg, 337KiB, 1893x603

The image displays a three-page spread of a document with a title at the top that reads "The Ancient Egyptian Alphabet." Below the title, there is a paragraph that begins with "The Ancient Egyptian Alphabet is a system of writing that was used by the ancient Egyptians." The text continues with a description of the system, mentioning that it was used for writing the names of gods and goddesses, as well as for writing the names of the dead.

The document is divided into three columns, each containing a paragraph. The left column is titled "The Ancient Egyptian Alphabet," and the right column is titled "The Ancient Egyptian Alphabet." The left column begins with a paragraph that discusses the origins of the system, stating that it was developed by the priests of the sun god Ra. The right column begins with a paragraph that discusses the use of the system for writing the names of gods and goddesses, mentioning that it was used for writing the names of the dead.

The document is printed in a serif font, and the text is in English. The layout is simple and straightforward, with the title and paragraph on the left and the paragraph on the right. There is a small symbol or icon at the bottom left corner of the left column, which appears to be a stylized representation of a sun or a sun-like figure. The document is in a portrait orientation, and the page number "20" is visible at the bottom right corner. The overall style of the image is academic and informational, likely intended for a scholarly or educational context.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:00:00 No.41789149 Report

Quoted By: >>41790800

>>41782411

Gulgaltha 2; Defensor.

"The second Cross-Seal of the Gulgaltha Line is that of the Great Protector of Bloodline, Lineage, Tradition and Temple, the Impenetrable Defence and Shield of the Faithful and the Black Cross of the Dead Wielded as the Fiery Sword of Just Retaliation"

Gulgaltha 3: >>41782411

Gulgaltha Compilation: >>41777284

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Shachor5.jpg, 483KiB, 2152x678

The image displays a three-page spread of a book or article with a title and a page number at the bottom. The book or article is titled "The Path to Peace" and is authored by "G. R. S. Mead." The text is written in a serif font, and the page number at the bottom is "28." The layout of the text is divided into three columns, each containing a paragraph. The first column is on the left, the second on the right, and the third on the bottom. The text is in English, and the style appears to be academic or scholarly. The image is a photograph, and the background is plain white.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:26:56 No.41790800 Report

Quoted By: >>41790836

>>41789149

Shachor 5.

"The fifth Cross-Seal of the Dam Lahat wa-Aur Shachor Line is that of the Elect and Selector of Sataninsam, the Dragon King Guised as Man and the Keeper, Protector and Instructor of the Serpent's Seedline, being the aspect of our Lord Qayin that walked the earth as an avatar for the Great Dragon, issuing forth the Black Fires of Sitra Achra through His seeds sowed into the Red Fields of Living Blood, acting jointly with His Bride, the Holy Veiled One To Whom All Glory Belongs, as the reflections of Ha-Satan and Ama Lilith upon the face of this accursed world, this in open defiance to the Demiurge and all of his mad Archons, upholding and elevating so the Impulses of the Tehomoth passed into and through them by their Hidden Source of Spirit, rousing the Draconic Fire within His kin to scorch and cleanse the earth, disclosing thus the risen and striking head of the viper, eager to spread the Venom of the Other God in order to awaken those that possess Spirit and eradicate all that such Spirit would seek to dilute, limit and by cosmic means enslave."

<https://archive.org/details/liber-falxifer-iii-the-book-of-the-52-stations-of-the-crosses-of-n>

od/page/224/mode/2up

Shachor line compilation: >>41777296

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:35:47 No.41790813 Report

Quoted By: >>41790841

This is very good stuff. I've seen all of this before but shown to me by spirit. I recognize exactly what they are saying as the practices were revealed to me in spirit. That is quite remarkable.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AstralPlate.jpg, 69KiB, 943x459

The image is a screenshot of a video game interface, likely from a fantasy or medieval-themed game. On the left side, there is a section titled "Astral Plate" with a description and a stat icon. The description reads "Armor: 197-372 Movement Speed: 5% Requires Level: 62, 180 SR" and "The Cross-Sword of the Dread Lord of the North." The icon depicts a golden plate with a cross-shaped design.

On the right side, there is a section titled "The Fifth Station of the Dread Lord of the North" with a title and a description. The title is "The Cross-Sword of the Dread Lord of the North" and the description reads "The Cross-Sword of the Dread Lord of the North." Below the title, there is a symbol resembling a cross with a circle and a line through it. The background of the image is black, and the text is in white and blue. The overall style of the image is informational and is likely used to provide details about the game's items and abilities.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:46:19 No.41790836 Report

>>41790800

Has some sort of references to this; "Astral Plate body armour type in Path of Exile". Study for "Resistance related metaphysical attributes"

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:50:13 No.41790841 Report

>>41790813

Yeah, very functioning stuff.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Akeldama3.jpg, 305KiB, 1722x684

The image shows two pages of a book or publication, both of which are open to the same page. The left page is titled "The Black Magick of the Occult" and features a black and white illustration of a pentagram with a cross at the top. The right page is titled "The Occult Magick of the Occult" and also has a similar illustration of a pentagram with a cross at the top. Both pages are written in a serif font, and the text is in English. The left page has a larger font size compared to the right page, and the text is in a larger, bold font. The left page also includes a small emblem or symbol at the top left corner, which appears to be a shield with a crown and a cross. The right page has a similar emblem at the top right corner. The overall style of the image is that of a book or publication, with a focus on the text and the illustrations.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:35:45 No.41791768 Report

Akeldama 3.

>>41777265

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:53:22 No.41792003 Report

I've decided to just read through all of these books for now before doing any practice, will comment what I think once I'm done.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[117 / 26]The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper half of the face and the upper part of the head. The individual has long, blonde hair that cascades down their shoulders. They are wearing a metallic mask with a prominent mouthpiece and a set of goggles that cover the eyes. The mask has a dark, possibly black, color, and the goggles are tinted with a yellow hue. The person's skin tone is a light, possibly pale, color. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a blurred figure that appears to be a person in a similar costume or attire. The style of the image is dramatic and intense, with a focus on the person's face and the mask, suggesting a theme of fantasy or science fiction. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

370KiB, 716x372, Screenshot 2025-12-27 060224.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Disdain For Hylics Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:14:22 No.41776286

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41776902 >>41776950 >>41776987 >>41777166 >>41777520
>>41777535 >>41777597 >>41777618 >>41777782 >>41778041 >>41779287
>>41779574 >>41779677 >>41779770 >>41781143 >>41781472 >>41781571
>>41783902 >>41783906 >>41785392 >>41786872 >>41787613

Can't ignore anymore that most people are NPC cattle, there's a handful of good ones but it's get drowned with the forced interaction with the hordes in society.

Too much online time also doesn't help, but even then its clear in real life, if you ever worked some type of service job you realize how ridiculous it is

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:45:18 No.41776902 Report

Quoted By: >>41778041

>>41776286

Correct, now stop giving them your time and energy. Those wastes of space aren't worthy of it

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:59:24 No.41776950 Report

Quoted By: >>41777025 >>41777595

>>41776286

you get used to them

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:11:09 No.41776987 Report

>>41776286

Separate yourself as much as possible/reasonable from the sons of Adam; very little good will ever come from their world

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:19:59 No.41777025 Report

>>41776950

getting used to anything leads to being executed. die on your own terms.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:58:48 No.41777166 Report

>>41776286

not everyone can be a cool shitposter like you

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:16:13 No.41777520 Report

Quoted By: >>41777782 >>41777800

>>41776286

I promise you are not as interesting as you think you are

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:21:12 No.41777535 Report

Quoted By: >>41782347 >>41784460 >>41786821 >>41788927

>>41776286

Same. I can't separate them from the idea of primordial evil in my mind. So it makes tolerating them impossible. They are empty vessels but what can take hold of them is some evil unseen force. I genuinely hate them. I feel like their entire reason to exist is to annoy the fuck out of the rest of us while making sure nothing ever changes, or that it gets worse. They say the stupidest shit and don't react to anything. They always counterattack. They just fight fight fight, except where it actually matters. Then they role up their sleeve to get syringe raped.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:24:31 No.41777547 Report

Quoted By: >>41777568

The way you treat others says more about you than it does about them

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:28:17 No.41777568 Report

Quoted By: >>41777600

>>41777547

hylics are those who respond with contempt to good treatment

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:32:46 No.41777595 Report

>>41776950

Boiling frog

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:33:14 No.41777597 Report

Quoted By: >>41778077

>>41776286

If you are on this planet, you are just as bad as the rest of us

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:33:41 No.41777600 Report

Quoted By: >>41777613 >>41777624 >>41779308 >>41783270 >>41784318

>>41787577

>>41777568

If you treat someone well expecting anything out of it then it's social games not genuine good treatment. Do good because it is right, even if it gets you spit on, or don't do it at all. What good is loving only those who love you? Even the lowest of the low can do that.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:35:08 No.41777613 Report

Quoted By: >>41777656

>>41777600

So when someone slaps me I should also turn the other cheek and apologize to them for being such a BBC cumslut?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:35:58 No.41777618 Report

Quoted By: >>41777726

>>417776286

A Hylic always can opt-out by committing sudoku and nothing will happen to him.

Deal with this!

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:36:59 No.41777624 Report

Quoted By: >>41777656

>>41777600

>If you treat someone well expecting anything out of it

strawman

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:42:58 No.41777656 Report

Quoted By: >>41777663

>>41777613

>>41777624

Sorry brother looks like you were the hylics all along. Best of luck though, may nothing but happiness come through your door.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:43:44 No.41777663 Report

Quoted By: >>41777684

>>41777656

>out of proportion passive aggression

sniff

I don't smell a soul in this one...

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:47:14 No.41777684 Report

Quoted By: >>41777698 >>41777734

>>41777663

Smell this then *farts in your general direction*

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:49:51 No.41777698 Report

Quoted By: >>41777703

>>41777684

Umm sorry brother looks like you were the hylic all along

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:50:56 No.41777703 Report

>>41777698

or maybe the real hylics were the friends we made along the way

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:55:41 No.41777726 Report

>>41777618

I just posted commit sudoku on a youtube video earlier, now you post it.

You are an NPC.

I AM THE MAIN CHARACTER.

THE PRIME MOVER.

I speak all things into being.

I think therefore you are.

...

... You are welcome.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:56:43 No.41777734 Report
>>41777684

Inhales deeply

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:05:51 No.41777782 Report
Quoted By: >>41777800

>>41776286

You fell for it just as much as the next "hylic",

So get of your high horse and >>41777520

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:07:33 No.41777800 Report
Quoted By: >>41777868 >>41777911

>>41777520

>>41777782

obsessed samefag award

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:18:37 No.41777868 Report
>>41777800

Go back 2 sharty

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-08 192431.png, 32KiB, 659x442

The image is a screenshot of a text conversation, likely from a chat application or a similar platform. The conversation is displayed in a text-based format with a white background and a red border. The conversation is divided into three separate messages, each with a different color and a different number at the end.

The first message is in red and has the number "-4177784" at the end. The second message is in green and has the number "-4177780" at the end. The third message is in blue and has the number "-4177788" at the end.

The text in the messages is in English and appears to be a continuation of a conversation. The messages are formatted with a bullet point list format, which is common in text-based communication. The text is not clear enough to read the exact content of the messages, but it seems to be discussing a topic related to a game or a challenge, as indicated by the numbers and the mention of "Inhales deeply."

The style of the image is typical of a screenshot from a chat application, with a focus on the conversation and the numbers at the end of each message. The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the text itself.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:25:13 No.41777911 Report
Quoted By: >>41778021

>>41777800

Paranoid retard award

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fag.png, 20KiB, 391x142

The image displays a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation is between two individuals, with the sender's name being "Anonymous" and the recipient's name being "You". The conversation appears to be a text-based conversation, as indicated by the presence of a chat window with a message area and a timestamp.

The sender of the message has sent a file named "Screenshot" with a file size of 32 KB. The recipient has responded with a message that reads "You are so sexy and smart."

The conversation seems to be a casual, friendly exchange between the two individuals, with the sender expressing admiration for the recipient's appearance and intelligence.

The timestamp at the bottom of the message indicates that the conversation took place on Thursday, February 20, 2013, at 20:25:13.

The image is a screenshot, which means it is a snapshot of a digital conversation that has been captured and saved. The text is in English, and the conversation is not marked up with any other visual elements or annotations. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a standard screenshot, without any additional graphics or embellishments.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:44:53 No.41778021 Report

Quoted By: >>41778114 >>41778134 >>41778199

>>41777911

>what is inspect element

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:48:00 No.41778041 Report

>>41776902

>>41776286

NPCs shouldn't exist considering the second law of thermodynamics.

You shouldn't be able to measure such consistency in the behaviour and replies of an NPC, in a sense that it should be unpredictable but NPCs are predictable therefore entropy is not being maximized in the context therefore NPCs are not a natural phenomenon. We truly live in a prison matrix.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:53:53 No.41778077 Report

>>41777597

bingo

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitled video - Made with Clipc (...).mp4, 795KiB, 852x480

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:58:20 No.41778114 Report

>>41778021

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:00:48 No.41778134 Report

Quoted By: >>41778199

>>41778021

faggot

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:11:24 No.41778199 Report

>>41778021

please kys.... we are all tired of this shit.

>>41778134

This.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:44:15 No.41779219 Report

Quoted By: >>41784389

You sjw adjacents fags here aren't saving anyone

Half the people you stand up for would sell you out if the price was right, the world remains partly evil and it will probably stay that way.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:57:30 No.41779287 Report

>>41776286

Have to agree. A majority of people deserve little in the way of compassion. Of course using this as casus belle for blindly mistreating those you haven't verified as scum is just

elitist evil.

Alot of people are scum but that calls for separation, not collective punishment.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:00:03 No.41779308 Report

>>41777600

You've never met low if you believe this. Helping or excusing hylics that do evil is wrong.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1683722733628.jpg, 51KiB, 624x401

The image is a meme featuring a man standing in a flooded area with a car that appears to be submerged. The car's hood is open, revealing the engine compartment. The man is wearing a tank top and jeans, and he is leaning over the car with his hands on the hood. The car is partially submerged in water, and the surrounding environment includes a grassy area and a body of water.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "WELL THERE'S YOUR PROBLEM." The style of the image is humorous, with a focus on the unexpected situation of the man standing in a flooded car. The meme is likely intended to be a light-hearted response to a situation that is unexpected and humorous.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:50:42 No.41779574 Report

>>41776286

>Can't ignore anymore that most people are NPC cattle

Unless you're part of the wealthy elite, you are too.

>forced interaction with the hordes

What, like "hello, good morning, nice weather we're having"?

>Too much online time

Yeah, it's almost like anonymous interactions with strangers and accountability of the self in reality are two different things.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5329.jpg, 75KiB, 675x499

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a gradient from light blue at the top to dark blue at the bottom. It features three separate panels, each with a different character and a corresponding percentage value.

In the top panel, there is a character with a sad expression, wearing glasses and a hoodie, and the text reads: "FUCK NPEGS. MAY THEY RUM LITERALLY EVERYTHING MOST PEOPLE ARE BAD YOU KNOW AND..."

The middle panel shows a character with a neutral expression, wearing glasses and a hoodie, and the text reads: "I JUST LIKE TALKING TO PEOPLE 68%"

The bottom panel features a character with a neutral expression, wearing glasses and a hoodie, and the text reads: "14% 14% 14%"

The text is in a sans-serif font and is arranged in a vertical column, with the percentages in a descending order from left to right. The character in the middle panel is slightly taller than the one in the bottom panel, indicating a slight increase in the percentage value.

The image is a meme, which is a form of digital art that uses humor and irony to convey a message. The meme uses a statistical chart to convey a message about the intelligence of certain individuals, suggesting that those who are considered "intelligent" are more likely to engage in social interactions. The meme uses a visual metaphor to convey this message, using a graph to represent the relationship between intelligence and social interaction.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:00:10 No.41779628 Report

Quoted By: >>41782365

Here you go

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767920200292.png, 549KiB, 1321x1322

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, as indicated by the presence of a "Anonymous ID" and a "View" button at the top of the message. The conversation is about a hypothetical scenario where a rapture occurs, and the question is asked if it would be people's bodies flying up into the sky, and if their souls would simply continue living normally as if nothing had happened. The text is in English and is written in a casual, conversational tone. The conversation seems to be a response to a previous message, as indicated by the timestamp "19:10:55" and the date "Wed 19 Apr 2023". The text is in a dark background, which contrasts with the white text, making it easy to read.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:09:49 No.41779676 Report

Quoted By: >>41779698

the question you might be asking is if they were always cattle and people are only just now noticing; or, if they were cattle all along and almost nobody noticed.

i am of the opinion its the latter, though the proportion was significantly lower historically, back when the world was like 60% white.

today though, with modern forms of digital brainwashing, "programming", on top of the institutionalized education system, and christianity/judaism/hindusim/buddhism/islam on top of that? its absolute overkill.

you have to factor in that 90% of these people are descended from people who couldnt even read or write until like a century ago, and theyre lumped in with the minority of people who descended from people who went out of their way to learn to read and write.

whatever anyone might tell you, evolution is absolutely real. and much like "why do ipod, cds and record players co-exist if evolution real", some human beings are more 'evolved' than others. take the inner monologue pill if you havent already. once you grasp that one simple fact, suddenly it all makes sense. julian jaynes was right, npc 'gods' were people mistaking their inner monologue for an external entity. satan and yahweh are literal just when inner monologue disagrees/agrees, thats why the cosmology is all fucked, 6000 year old flat earth and they have the temperament of a conniving jew, its because it came from the minds of conniving jews.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/331221003/>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:10:00 No.41779677 Report

Quoted By: >>41779721

>>41776286

I understand the frustration but being mad at NPCs is like faulting a dull person for not being able to play the piano well. They're just not conscious and in most cases they were dumbed down with fluoride and brainwashed with tv

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:14:15 No.41779698 Report

>>41779676

>some human beings are more 'evolved' than others

This is the crux of it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767921507795.jpg, 307KiB, 1169x1197

The image is a split-screen graphic with two separate sections. On the left side, there is a cartoon-style illustration of a man's face with a beard and glasses, wearing a hat and a shirt with a collar. Above the illustration, there is a yellow cross, and the text reads, "This is pure evil! If people only knew what Judaism teaches they would stop and proclaim these demons!" The man's expression is serious and he appears to be looking directly at the viewer.

On the right side of the image, there is a black and white photograph of a man with a beard, wearing a hat and sunglasses. The man is looking to the left, and the text below the photograph reads, "Isaiah 60: The sons of Israel shall stand up on your walls. And the kings shall minister to you. Therefore you shall not be afraid, for the LORD your God is with you; the kings of the nations shall not be able to deliver you." The man's expression is calm and he is looking to the right.

The text in the image is a quote from the Bible, specifically from Isaiah 60, which is a passage about the future of the nation of Israel. The visual elements of the image, such as the text and the illustration, are used to convey a message about the nature of the Jewish people and their relationship with God. The split-screen format allows for a clear distinction between the two elements, emphasizing the contrast between the literal and metaphorical interpretations of the text.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:19:30 No.41779721 Report

Quoted By: >>41779755

>>41779677

while i cant in good faith not hate jews, this is partly the reason why i place my hatred for christcucks at a near equilavent level.

the jew tells you outright what he intends to do, he is like the little boy being left home alone with matches and lighter fluid on the kitchen table and then blaming the kid when you come home to find your house burned down. so theres no excuse for christcucks to have found that house burned down 109 times.

fool me once, shame on you. fool me twice, shame on me. fool me 109 times? im no longer simply an npc but have transcended beyond ignorance into fullblown aiding and abetting

then again this is dealing with the nuances of internal npc dynamics. we can blame both of them. all it takes for evil to win is for good men to do nothing, and that 'do nothing' is the entire philosophy behind all forms of abrahamism and its npc farming system, atleast internally. externally, its a little more complicated.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:27:59 No.41779755 Report

Quoted By: >>41779872 >>41785353 >>41786148

>>41779721

I just see them more as obstacles. They are like hostages with Helsinki syndrome in that they will actually defend the system and love their captors/captivity. I'm not wasting my time with them anymore. I don't hate them but they are time and energy burglars and they frankly not with the effort.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:31:22 No.41779770 Report

Quoted By: >>41779841 >>41779878 >>41779991 >>41784494

>>41776286

How often do you actually sit down and try to have a conversation with a stranger? I find most people who subscribe to the NPC concept spend little time outside.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:45:36 No.41779841 Report

Quoted By: >>41779853

>>41779770

I've had enough interactions to know you can only go so deep with most people, like 85 percent minimum

Going beyond hive mind rhetoric gets you in trouble

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:47:28 No.41779853 Report

Quoted By: >>41779885

>>41779841

Are you sure you're not just lacking in charisma?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767923478611.png, 2MiB, 1440x1496

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:51:22 No.41779872 Report

Quoted By: >>41781095

>>41779755

well one thing is for sure, generally speaking, they are biologically incapable of being woken up. they have cognitive limitations which are gatekept by their genetics and physical biology itself. npc behavior is suited to them because they are very much like a domesticated animal. but understanding this is most often completely and fully beyond their comprehension. again, generally speaking, not across the board. there are people who are on the precipice, in addition to those who are strictly environmentally created npcs. but both the environmental and biological npcs are subjected to environmental programming which compels them towards its adaptation. like i said, npc studies are very nuanced. we have made massive leaps just since the inner monologue pill dropped, which is saying alot for a field of study that was pretty much entirely neglected publicly since the days of plato.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1607016368610.jpg, 508KiB, 1930x2895

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:52:59 No.41779878 Report

>>41779770

probably too busy reading books and not wageslaving their lives away

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:54:57 No.41779885 Report

Quoted By: >>41780100 >>41780987

>>41779853

im pretty sure i dont have enough faggotry in my veins to care about something like that

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:19:38 No.41779991 Report

>>41779770

Agreed.

OP would be surprised at how many people may agree with his disdain for the system we exist in.

They're just past the point of posting about it and likely trying to exit the system in the only ways they can (investing, self employment/farming, etc).

Many also have invested in their place in the system; family and children.

You'd be hard pressed to convince someone with something to lose to engage in insurrection.

Most of the people I've seen online calling for insurgency have no family, children, or life desu.

Of course, having those things typical brings about ridicule amongst the people who believe in NPC theory.

I'm not saying there no brain dead slaves out there, I'm just saying some are trying to make the most of their situation.

That in itself is seen as cope, as if trying to find peace & happiness in a dying world is pointless.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:58:10 No.41780100 Report

>>41779885

you lack understanding, charisma is necessary

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:16:22 No.41780987 Report

Quoted By: >>41781074 >>41781167 >>41781175

>>41779885

I would pay money to watch you say that to someone in person. No online anonymity, no restraint.

"Everyone Is Stupid But Me" syndrome is very real, and very cringe.

You hate the people around you because you are so far into your own delusions you believe genuine human interactions are gay. Your parents would be disgusted with you.

Your coworkers probably are.

Now, hit me with a comeback to make yourself feel better

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:12:39 No.41781074 Report

>>41780987

50% of the population has an IQ less than 100. Not everyone is stupid, but not everyone is a fully formed "person" despite their intelligence or money situation.

View SameOCRGooqleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766885366719342.png, 2MiB, 1024x1536

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background, divided into two sections. On the left side, there is a large, colorful image of a bearded man with outstretched arms, radiating light, and surrounded by a cloud of dust. Above the man, the text reads "CHRISTIANITY: GOD MAKES HUMANS FROM DIRT!" and below the image, the text reads "ATHÉISM: GOD MAKES HUMANS FROM DIRT!!" The right side of the image features a smaller, more detailed illustration of a man walking on a dirt path, with a caption that reads "MILLIONS OF YEARS OF EVOLUTION... BUT WE STILL COME FROM DIRT..." The text is in a bold, white font with a shadow effect, and the overall style of the image is reminiscent of religious or philosophical propaganda.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:19:56 No.41781095 Report

Quoted By: >>41781432

>>41779872

Atheists believe the same thing as Christians do but with logic cope sprinkled in. It doesn't make you better because you lied to yourself more.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:24:11 No.41781107 Report

Thinking about this stuff will quickly lead to you coming to a conclusion, that you want to cut off all of your social contacts and just focus on yourself.

Maximize your resources through investing and then fuck off from the hylic ridden shitshow environment.

This should be the goal for all truly sentient beings.

Do anything you can to make money so you can leave to some place where you don't need to interact with these "people".

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:39:14 No.41781143 Report

>>41776286

I truly don't think the world has any hylic NPCs, or at least not as many as you'd think.

People are made into NPC cattle by the awful world around them. In a way its kind of like morals in the sense that you can't truly are good or bad without being tested. If the world were a paradise I think all the people you once thought were hylics would suddenly be much better people.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:54:58 No.41781167 Report

>>41780987

>everyone is stupid but me

not far removed from "all non christians are damned except me". gnosticism just makes it an innate quality while christianity at least allows a chance for grace and conversion.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:59:00 No.41781175 Report

Quoted By: >>41781441

>>41780987

I get along with plenty of people, I just have to be around lots of patheticness and degeneracy. I have strong opinions about it, but that's all they are opinions. You're the only one getting mad and frustrated cause someone on here isnt 100 percent sucking everyone's cock and calling out their behavior

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:21:04 No.41781432 Report

>>41781095

no one cares about your npc dichotomy bro

made from dirt comes from the deucalion pyrrha myth about the origin of the non-hellene races anyway.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:24:34 No.41781441 Report

Quoted By: >>41781623 >>41784342 >>41786363

>>41781175

You're doing it online because you don't actually believe what you're saying.

You're projecting here because there are no repercussions. I challenge you to call out someone's degeneracy in person. People have disagreements all the time. You're afraid of sperging out, just as you are here. That's why you keep your mouth shut in person & Seethe online.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace npc.jpg, 1MiB, 1170x1240

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a title at the top in bold white letters that reads "SOULLESS ENTITIES: THE ROLE OF NPCS." Below the title, there is a list of bullet points in white text, each accompanied by a small image of a character from the video game "Pac-Man." The list includes information about NPCs, their purpose, and characteristics.

The image is divided into two main sections. The upper section is a list of bullet points, while the lower section features a large, stylized image of a character from "Pac-Man" with a ghostly appearance. The character is depicted with a white, ghostly outline and is shown in a pose that suggests movement, with a blurred background that gives the impression of a dark, shadowy environment.

The lower section of the image contains a large, stylized image of a character from "Pac-Man" with a ghostly outline and a blurred background that suggests a dark, shadowy environment. The character is depicted in a pose that suggests movement, with a blurred background that gives the impression of a dark, shadowy environment. The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a title in bold white letters at the top. The text is in white, and the list of bullet points is in white text with a small image of a character from "Pac-Man" below each point. The image is divided into two main sections, with the upper section being a list of bullet points and the lower section featuring a large, stylized image of a character from "Pac-Man" with a ghostly outline and a blurred background.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:43:50 No.41781472 Report

Quoted By: >>41781629 >>41781649

>>41776286

>God Creates angels and other forms to assist with creation

>they are deputized to do this or that for the LORD God

>"let us create man in our image"

>tselem means especially an idol

>idolatry is forbidden though

>so God knowing all things, sends adam as a proto-christ to begin the Redemption of the 1/3 of Gods angels which rebelled along side satan

>satan begins his work of creating the matrix we are born into as spiritual slaves trapped in sin

>Jesus Christs whole Ministry is to Reconcile you back to the Father; through Him as Mediator

>in order to be Reconciled, you must first have a relationship to begin with

>"Before abraham was, I AM"

>when you were in your mothers womb, the LORD God Formed you

>the LORD God Breathes a spirit of God into adams nostrils and he lived

So

We are born into a matrix, and then the same engineers decide to base all their symbolism on the occult and such things, hidden in plain sight

The vatican is a snake, look at it from satillite or go to jonathan klecks kleck files database for such examples

Inside where the altar is, the window to the outside behind it would be the opening of the serpents mouth

The basilica is its crown

But the arrayment of that altar is also a bunch of gilded golden angels melting into what looks like water or semen

Then you step back and the whole altar looks like a dead sheep

The entire prison planet is to extract the spiritual essence of Gods sheep here on earth; through their sin and suffering, and so that when they die in their sins; instead of being converted and healed by Jesus Christ, they are condemned to the pit to be tormented and converted into bug food

Yknow that locust army from revelation 9:11?

Its coming

Dont take the mark of the beast- of which the ai is an antichrist component of

>how else are they going to regulate the worldwide economic singularity without ai and blockchains

You tell me, the mark of the beast technology is here we are just busy building it up

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:34:01 No.41781571 Report

>>41776286

You seek to dehumanize others in order to both attempt to elevate your self-esteem and to justify your own anger justified by your own chosen scapegoat.

-

You must realize all people are in various states of awakening, and you have no right to judge them towards death or harm.

-

Look to separate yourself from the masses if you cannot stand them.

That's what hermits, philosophers and monks of old would do.

Isolate themselves.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:53:50 No.41781623 Report

Quoted By: >>41783838

>>41781441

Why would I go out of my way to confront people and cause trouble for myself? What would it achieve? Challenge denied.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace platos-cave-understanding-ignora (...).jpg, 127KiB, 1000x600

The image is a stylized illustration with a dark background that transitions from brown at the top to black at the bottom. In the center, there is a figure with curly hair, wearing a draped garment, and a profile view. The figure appears to be looking upwards, with a focused expression. To the right of the figure, there is a stylized representation of a bird, with a flame-like effect emanating from its beak. The bird is holding a torch or torch-like object. The figure's right hand is raised, holding a torch or torch-like object, and the left hand is extended, holding a torch or torch-like object. The background is not fully visible, but it seems to be a dark, possibly cave-like space with a circular opening. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of ancient Greek or Roman art, with its use of shadows and the stylized representation of the figure and the bird.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:55:29 No.41781629 Report

>>41781472

there was once a time when such things were deliberate because noticers had free reign, prominent people and religious leaders could take hallucinogens, made great art, and incorporated understood symbols into their art. but now is not that time. 99/100

those symbols are employed negatively, or are actively being destroyed.

>a snake coils

>dna coils

so do really long poops

if youre noticing patterns they came at the individual level. trust me when i say there is no institutional master-class deliberately choosing these symbols. symbols are merely clearing their filter, theyre rare, and very often misapplied. we are being led by people who are spiritually blind. they have to feel around with their hands, and will very rarely, make a lucky guess. but if you think they have any genuine understanding, or you will find your own in the paths that they have walked, then ive got a bridge to sell you.

some of the best pagan art work you will find today are in non-pagan works that are completely unconscious, accidental, or non-deliberate acts. and when you see that, that is literally npcs.

what did you think npcs were? they are people controlled by the creation itself. they *can* become vehicles for divine will, but they are completely oblivious to that intervention/contribution. these are distinct from players who observe the process and independently recognize the patterns and know what they are, as if awaking from a coma with amnesia and recalling some previously known memory.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1681486043297319.webm, 4MiB, 480x853

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:04:46 No.41781649 Report

>>41781472

>the LORD God Breathes a spirit of God into adaks nostrils and he lived

HE HATH RISEN

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NPCMASKSIGN.jpg, 229KiB, 1024x2048

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:06:58 No.41782347 Report

Quoted By: >>41782383 >>41783186

>>41777535

>get syringe raped.

actual sign I saw and took a picture of durring the scamdemic it was a mindfuck

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:11:51 No.41782365 Report

>>41779628

>MAKES LIKE EASIER?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Adenovirus_WIP.png, 2MiB, 1496x2496

The image is a screenshot of a scientific article from the Harvard Medical School's

Blacklow Lab. The article is titled "Janus-许可的COVID-19疫苗" and is authored by the

authors of the article. The article discusses the development of a COVID-19 vaccine, specifically focusing on the use of a novel lipid nanoparticle (LNP) vaccine. The text is in English and includes references to various scientific studies and articles.

The image is divided into two main sections. The upper section is a diagram of a COVID-19 vaccine, with a focus on the lipid nanoparticle (LNP) component. The lower

section of the image is a series of images and diagrams, each depicting different aspects of the COVID-19 vaccine, such as the structure of the LNP, the process of manufacturing the vaccine, and the distribution of the vaccine in the body.

The image also includes a list of references at the bottom, which are likely to be cited in the article. The text is in a mix of English and Chinese, and the layout is organized in a way that guides the reader through the different components of the vaccine, from the LNP to the manufacturing process and the distribution of the vaccine in the body. The image is a visual representation of the scientific research being conducted, providing a clear and concise overview of the COVID-19 vaccine's development.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:18:48 No.41782383 Report

>>41782347

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20260109_133827108.jpg, 711KiB, 1978x2694

The image is a candid photograph of a person walking on a street. The individual is wearing a beanie, a green sweater, and dark pants. They are walking on a sidewalk that is bordered by a grassy area. The person is wearing a white face mask, and the street is wet, possibly from rain, as evidenced by the wet pavement. In the foreground, there is a black pole with a visible rust stain. The background shows a residential area with trees and houses, and the sky is overcast. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment of everyday life.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:12:55 No.41783186 Report

Quoted By: >>41783300 >>41783346

>>41782347

I just took this picture today 5 years latter. Dude walking down a side walk . No other pedestrians or people to run into . He was wearing his cuck muzzle. Hylics are real.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tired carl.gif, 251KiB, 640x480

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:30:27 No.41783270 Report

>>41777600

>Do good because it is right, even if it gets you spit on

Fuck you pussy.

>You want your enemies to lose, isn't that LE HYPOCRITICAL

Ok. Fine. Sure.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:36:14 No.41783300 Report

>>41783186

Made up using my memories.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_B8kWuJR2wg

pic is based on the kid in this. The length is also based on my daily life.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace e7c9960eb9f4c845b3ec279424e74895

(...).jpg, 21KiB, 347x524

The image is a black and white illustration of a person walking. The individual is depicted from the waist up, wearing a long-sleeved shirt, dark pants, and white shoes. The person's posture is upright, with one hand on their hip and the other extended forward. The background is plain and white, emphasizing the figure. There are no visible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the figure and its posture.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:43:58 No.41783346 Report

>>41783186

Lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace istockphoto-1151318153-612x612.jpg, 19KiB, 612x408

The image is a portrait-style photograph featuring a woman with long blonde hair. She is wearing a white t-shirt and is making a playful gesture with her tongue sticking out. Her eyes are looking directly at the camera, and she has a slight smile on her face. The background is a solid gray color, which contrasts with the woman's white t-shirt and highlights her features. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is casual and seems to be taken in a studio setting.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:56:14 No.41783838 Report

Quoted By: >>41783942

>>41781623

The keyboard is your only recourse.

You're a petulant man-child with no social skills and you blame it on other people.

You don't need to suck everyone's dick, and you don't need to quietly Seethe all day while around other people. It's a truly pathetic way to live. If it bothers you so much that you need to swallow all that hate and walk around like it makes you superior; you will never escape it.

You're literally making it worse for yourself. So either get the fuck over it, or do something about it.

You won't. Because you need to hold down your job in order to pay for the internet you need to Seethe online & seek validation from anonymous strangers.

The only thing worse than being a brain dead monkey, is making yourself upset about their existence; as if some degenerate has any power over your state of mind. You're giving it to them and coping online. Call'em out, or get over it.

Pussy.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Yolked.jpg, 15KiB, 267x365

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:11:41 No.41783902 Report

>>41776286

Just ignore them.

s Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:13:19 No.41783904 Report

hylicbros... what did we do?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:14:09 No.41783906 Report

Quoted By: >>41783974

>>41776286

you got it backwards, OP, it's schizos retards like you who are the NPC cattle. you're so fucking gullible and stupid that you ignore the people who actually know science (which was always too hard for you) and pay attention to the nutjobs who don't even know what the scientific method is

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:29:22 No.41783942 Report

Quoted By: >>41784129 >>41784282

>>41783838

You're sad man indeed sir.... Or a angsty women/ child you are like a delicate flower

that gets mad over buzzwords like "hylic" you project your harshness and anger on me for a casual shitpost I made from boredom

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:38:29 No.41783974 Report

>>41783906

Low foreskin energy. It's like LTE, but LFE instead.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_2023-11-22-18-29-25-657.jpg, 662KiB, 719x711

The image is a high-resolution, color photograph featuring a person sitting on a grassy field. The individual is a woman with vibrant red hair styled in bangs and bangs, and she is wearing a bright orange tank top and black pants. She has a cheerful expression and is smiling. Her hands are placed on her knees, and she is looking directly at the camera. The background is a bright green field, and there is a black backpack with a white logo on it placed next to her. The lighting in the photo is bright, suggesting it was taken during the day. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is casual and appears to be a candid outdoor photograph.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:21:34 No.41784129 Report

Quoted By: >>41784247

>>41783942

Shitpost out of boredom, lol

That's rich.

You've spent time arguing with me, defending your point. Don't back out now just because your fragile ego cracked.

Keep telling yourself it was shits & giggles...the next time you see all the other "hylics" enjoying themselves and living life, grit your teeth and shed tears of frustration. We both know you're too far gone to ever escape the mental hell You've made for yourself. And you have made it yourself...

I'll see you again in a few days when you post some other edgy shit after some random on the street was happy while you were throwing a mental tantrum; like it'll make a difference. Keep letting complete strangers dictate your emotions. I'm sure they don't even think about you.

Cope & Seethe, you abject loser.

KYS

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:52:54 No.41784247 Report

Quoted By: >>41784429

>>41784129

Clearly this whole NPC thing strikes a chord with you. Lmao, retarded hole.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:03:27 No.41784282 Report

Quoted By: >>41784429

>>41783942

Of course it's a woman, how many people are here do you see rushing to the defense of normies and using social shaming tactics like that?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:16:21 No.41784318 Report

Quoted By: >>41785844

>>41777600

>What good is loving only those who love you?

Why the fuck would you not do that? You're just going to bleed yourself dry, especially

when neurotypicals are going to be totally unappreciative of it and unwilling to build any sort of rapport with you because you articulate yourself in an odd way, or you're wearing shoes they don't like, or some other vain, superficial bullshit. Sounds like a great way to become a husk.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:23:00 No.41784342 Report

Quoted By: >>41784429

>>41781441

How the fuck does him saying that online mean that he doesn't believe it? Do you make a habit of loudly rambling about every controversial opinion you have to every person you pass on the street? Dumb foid.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:34:23 No.41784389 Report

>>41779219

The world is mostly evil. Neurotypicals are masters of compartmentalization and cognitive dissonance. It's why they can justify evil acts toward people based on social value and just do fucked up, evil shit in general and then go to sleep at night telling themselves that they're good people.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 8KiB, 355x142

The image is a pixelated cartoon illustration featuring a pink pig character. The pig is wearing sunglasses and has a surprised expression on its face. It is holding a green container with what appears to be a pinkish-red substance inside. Above the pig's head, there is a speech bubble that reads, "OH yeah, let that meat do its magic!" The background is a solid brown color, and the pig is positioned in the lower right corner of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of pixel art, with a pixelated texture and a limited color palette.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:46:05 No.41784429 Report

Quoted By: >>41784431 >>41784461 >>41784500 >>41785087

>>41784247

>>41784282

>>41784342

Dang, it's really that easy isn't it? Imfao!

All I had to do is post a picture of some random woman and we get to the root of the problem: you guys can't get pussy.

Lol

This isn't a gnostics upset about hylics; this is incels upset about fucking hand pussy for eternity. That's why you separate yourselves from functioning people. You're hung up on busting a nut and it's manifesting into deluded spirituality as a form of cope. Sexual frustration is a plague. Get over it; it's just sex. Owning a car, having your own place, learning a skill. It's all far more valuable than chicks.

Damn, too easy.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:46:51 No.41784431 Report

>>41784429

It had nothing to do with the pictures, you talk and argue like an effeminate bitch.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Melinda Gates - blacks and nativ (...).png, 344KiB, 660x677

The image is a screenshot of a news article from a publication with a focus on a political figure, Melinda Gates, who is a prominent figure in the United States. The headline of

the article reads "Melinda Gates: 'Black people, Indigenous people: Should get coronavirus vaccine first'". The author of the article is credited as "AP Photo/Elaine Thompson". The image is a composite of a photograph and a graphic design, with the photograph showing a woman in a red jacket speaking into a microphone, and the graphic design overlaying the photograph with the text. The graphic design includes the logos of various social media platforms, such as "Facebook", "Twitter", and "Pinterest", indicating the platform where the article is likely to be shared or viewed. The overall style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a graphic design, with the photograph being the primary visual element and the graphic design providing additional context and branding.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:54:10 No.41784460 Report

>>41777535

If only the vaxx were more "effective". Don't get me wrong, it worked a little bit... I think excess deaths are still running almost 10% above baseline as they have since the rollout. But we really had a chance to fix the world back then. It was the perfect filter. They blew it.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:54:30 No.41784461 Report

>>41784429

We both know who you are and why you're actually here, cunt, and who you thought you were arguing with. You're a disgusting, subhuman whore and I will never touch your rancid, disease-ridden hole.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:00:58 No.41784494 Report

Quoted By: >>41784562 >>41787891

>>41779770

only if i can enjoy a vapid conversation, but as soon as i talk about real stuff like stock market, the NPC runs away. 2x for women

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:02:18 No.41784500 Report

>>41784429

You're not saving anyone lol

Everyday thousands of animals and people get ruthlessly murdered to be somethings else's food, everyday atrocities happen on this planet. Calling people incels on 4chan for carrying natural disdain at moments isn't doing anything but reeking of estrogen

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:14:15 No.41784544 Report

Quoted By: >>41784570

You are so used to being able to use your face and your body to get anything you want. You're denied nothing. So when a man, especially one so utterly beneath you on the totem pole, rejects you, you just can't take it. Your brain can't process it, it short-circuits. You knew that shit annoyed me and you continued to do it, assuming you could just use your looks to get away with it like you do with every other man. So you come here to project your seething rage in random threads at people who sound vaguely like me, because you know I come here.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:19:10 No.41784562 Report

Quoted By: >>41784689

>>41784494

The stock market is the fakest thing in the world

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:20:44 No.41784570 Report

>>41784544

It's the inverse permanent name. You follow me here. Your vague references are noted.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:41:01 No.41784661 Report

Quoted By: >>41784697

This wasn't about any genuine interest in me. It was about "conquering" me, it was about using your looks to get me to break my principles and ignore your behavior, and I'm sure if I had actually gotten involved with you, you would've had much nastier plans in store.

The only reason you're here is because your ego didn't get that hit of validation and dominance.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:47:38 No.41784689 Report

Quoted By: >>41784751

>>41784562

the \$\$ i made is real

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:49:41 No.41784697 Report

>>41784661

You follow me here every time.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:03:57 No.41784751 Report

Quoted By: >>41792018

>>41784689

Money isn't real either

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:34:34 No.41785087 Report

>>41784429

>passive aggressive tone

>incels this incels that

Obsessed and narcissistic.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:08:46 No.41785353 Report

Quoted By: >>41786148

>>41779755

Stockholm

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:10:07 No.41785362 Report

Thus they are in effect, if not in self-image, battlefield janitors"

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:21:16 No.41785392 Report

Quoted By: >>41785893

>>41776286

This is one of the reasons I became pro-NWO/cabal/whatever you want to call the secret puppet-masters of the system. The great mass they want to enslave are literally subhuman and deserve to be abused in any way the elite want to abuse them. I don't claim to be above the masses, but I'm no longer pro-liberation.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:24:23 No.41785402 Report

We do not want to be a movement of a few straw brains, but rather a movement that can conquer the broad masses.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:46:37 No.41785844 Report

>>41784318

>Sounds like a great way to become a husk.

It's literally the way of all saints.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:10:49 No.41785893 Report

>>41785392

>but I'm no longer pro-liberation.

gnosis was always for the few, never something promised to the masses to begin with

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:27:46 No.41786148 Report

>>41779755

>>41785353

Stockholm Syndrome isn't real. The cops got a criminologist to make it up because they wanted to hide that they were so incompetent while handling this crime that the victims sided with the robbers

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:14:20 No.41786363 Report

>>41781441

>You're projecting here because there are no repercussions
try applying this to your experiences lady, really unwind how you have grown

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:17:33 No.41786821 Report

>>41777535

then fill them with something better

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:36:51 No.41786872 Report

>>41776286

I pity the hylics. Just dont get your vibrations low. But in just couple of years there wont be materialists on earth anymore. We are witnessing the last years of this wrong ideology. Its already proven wrong.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:33:33 No.41787577 Report

>>41777600

Neurotypicals are not human, nor they hseve divine spark, they are either purely flesh or some kind lowly demonic spirit.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:44:59 No.41787613 Report

>>41776286

I have a strong distain for pseudo-Pneumatics/Psychics who have a superiority complex even though they are shit posting on /x/

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:53:20 No.41787891 Report

>>41784494

>stonks

>real

lmao

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:04:28 No.41788919 Report

I don't know what I am in the sense discussed here so far . I do know that I come from stupid people, gullible people. But at least I'm aware of my gullibleness while they are clueless. And I mean it. Sometimes I feel like I'm cursed because I come from them, but I don't feel like I belong there. Do you know when you don't want to be around people you don't like? I don't like them. They are incapable of talking about what I want to talk about. They talk about things like Soccer or "Football", they are still engaged in politics, they did not realize that the politicians are all related to each other and are thirty-third cousins or maybe they may not be cousins, but they sure belong to the same

brotherhood Skull & Bones style, or then they are catholics. You just can't make good conversation with people like that. I feel like the woman are only there so we can deposit our cum inside them. Fuck. I just try to leave them alone. I don't waste my time with them. Maybe I'm the one missing out, maybe I'm the one who is missing connections and stuff. But why make connections with such stupid people? I feel like at this point you guys know a lot more than me than my own family, you know? I have more good feeling towards the faggots in this place than my own family.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Group Home Staff Office (DEI Fem (...).jpg, 2MiB, 3063x2297

The image shows an office space with a focus on a desk area. The desk is equipped with a computer monitor, keyboard, and mouse, all of which are in use. There are several items on the desk, including a pink binder, a stack of papers, a bottle of ink, and a pair of scissors. The desk is also adorned with a clock and a bulletin board with various papers pinned to it.

The room has a window with white blinds, allowing natural light to enter. The walls are painted in a light color, and there is a clock on the wall. The floor is covered with a light-colored carpet. The overall atmosphere of the room is organized and functional, with a focus on productivity and efficiency.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:06:34 No.41788927 Report

Quoted By: >>41791048 >>41791079

>>41777535

>they role up their sleeve to get syringe raped

I'm the only one in my group home who's been refusing every single vax and swab since 2018. Everyone else (both staff and individuals) took every single vax and swab like the idiots they are, and every single conversation I have with them feels fake as fuck. It's like I'm talking to a bunch of mannequins, I don't sense anything within them, they're completely empty vessels.

The worst part about all of this is that I've been trapped in the group home with these faggot NPCs since 2017, and I can't do anything about it because the company is completely full of these NPCs all the way up to the CEOs and even higher. They obey the globalist cabal and the medical establishment while completely ignoring me when I tell them exactly what I need, and why I need it.

I've been asking for reverse osmosis filters for years because of the fluoride and other chemicals in the water supply, only to be called a conspiracy theorist and told to boil the water instead. I've been advocating for the company to switch to buying organic food and drinks since 2020, but they've completely ignored me, and they continue to buy campbells, koolaid and other cancer-causing GMO slop. They've also been shitting up the entire company with the DEI and feminism agendas by intentionally placing black NPCs (mostly retarded sheboons) in the group home supervisor positions, and hiring more women than men. Picrel was the result of having two retarded black sheboons as group home supervisors.

This is the reason why I've been so desperate to get a gf, because the pain of enduring this shit for years has completely broken me on the inside. The world keeps brushing

me off whenever I try to speak out against the company, and there's nothing I can do about it. I just have to silently endure the incomprehensible levels of pain and hope I don't die off before the world finally wakes the fuck up and notices how truly corrupt and evil this company is.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:43:06 No.41791048 Report

>>41788927

>This is the reason why I've been so desperate to get a gf, Allowing / accepting this type of attention caused "decompensation" within me. I was finely tuned to dealing with NPCs, and me against the world, everyone is potentially a threat, etc. Which works. Losing my edge in this way, at that current time, was a mistake. I would say it triggered a process that resulted in immense intrapsychic damage, which also began to erode the inner barriers towards doing evil.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace neurowarfare.png, 296KiB, 1713x1032

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:02:25 No.41791079 Report

>>41788927

NPCs.... whatever they are, should be considered a weapon. Always ready to be used against you.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:56:58 No.41792018 Report

Quoted By: >>41792029

>>41784751

based homelessmaxxing sage

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 12:58:54 No.41792029 Report

>>41792018

thanks for bumping this dead thread

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[30 / 7]The image is a painting that depicts a figure in a dynamic pose, with arms outstretched and legs spread apart. The figure is nude, and the skin is rendered in a light, almost translucent quality, suggesting a sense of transparency or transparency. The figure's hair is tousled and appears to be in motion, adding to the sense of energy and movement. The background is dark, with a gradient of colors that transition from a warm orange at the top to a cooler blue at the bottom, creating a dramatic contrast. The figure is positioned in the center of the painting, with a burst of light emanating from the top left corner, which illuminates the figure and the surrounding area. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of the Baroque or Rococo periods, characterized by its dramatic use of light and color, and the emphasis on movement and emotion. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image.

41KiB, 432x600, glad-day-or-the-dance-of-albion.jpg!Large.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

I just figured it out Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:45:27 No.41789070

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41789168 >>41789284 >>41789325 >>41790627 >>41790640
>>41790664 >>41791122 >>41791282 >>41791686

"Lucifer" is the human spirit.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:56:13 No.41789124 Report

Quoted By: >>41789127 >>41791718

Idk man, the human spirit is to complex to be boiled down to just being "le evil guy who also happens to be cunning and good looking".

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:56:51 No.41789127 Report

Quoted By: >>41789139

>>41789124

It's tragic that you think Lucifer is evil.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 20:59:08 No.41789139 Report

Quoted By: >>41789152 >>41789243 >>41791038

>>41789127

What's the alternative? That nigga's whole shtick is being THE evil motherfucker.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Adversary.jpg, 53KiB, 385x514

The image is a painting that depicts a figure with a muscular build, appearing to be a man. The figure is shown in profile, with a serious expression and a hand resting on the chin. The skin tone of the figure is a dark brown, and the hair is tousled. The background is a dark, textured surface that could be a wall or a curtain, and the lighting is subdued, creating a moody atmosphere. The painting style is realistic with visible brushstrokes, and the color palette is muted, with a focus on the figure's features and the texture of the background. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The overall impression is one of a contemplative or introspective mood.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:00:25 No.41789152 Report

Quoted By: >>41789181 >>41789210

>>41789139

God made him so. And he must exist with that knowledge.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 01222020.jpg, 360KiB, 1200x676

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:04:03 No.41789168 Report

>>41789070

lucifer is just a title it is not a name and it's not an effect, object or "spirit"

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:06:38 No.41789181 Report

Quoted By: >>41789232

>>41789152

The nigga's given free will, made almost perfect and divine, decides to go oppose the creator cause why not, is send down to hell to be its ruler, nigga that's on him, don't put that shit on my nigga G.O.D

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:14:55 No.41789210 Report

>>41789152

God bless you my nigga, I hope you win your battles

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:20:36 No.41789232 Report

Quoted By: >>41789316

>>41789181

Yaweh is canonically a psychopath.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:23:17 No.41789243 Report

>>41789139

>What's the alternative? That nigga's whole shtick is being THE evil motherfucker. It's the concept of free will. In Garden of Eden Adam simply acted in divine nature. Through the fall, you have choice.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:34:52 No.41789284 Report

Quoted By: >>41789306

>>41789070

Nope. Lucifer means "bearer of light". Lucifer lost the light he bore and fell from God's grace. We as humans now have the potential to bear the Light, since Jesus is the Light of this world. Jesus is the Light, and we have the chance to bear His Light through His Spirit.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:40:55 No.41789306 Report

Quoted By: >>41789470

>>41789284

I thought that was linkara

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:44:03 No.41789316 Report

>>41789232

Yea but that don't make lucifer any better

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace c26-images-of-aurora-2.jpg, 148KiB, 800x601

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:46:30 No.41789325 Report

Quoted By: >>41789449

>>41789070

Lucifer is just the personification of the dawn in Roman mythology

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:26:09 No.41789449 Report

>>41789325

Too smart for this retard board.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1128.gif, 377KiB, 220x124

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:32:25 No.41789470 Report

>>41789306

Every masterpiece has its cheap copy

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:18:25 No.41790627 Report

>>41789070

If this website is anything to go after:

Lucifer is a collective name for the 'FallenAngels' who came toearthand expelled the old slave masters, took over the experiment, created thegiantrace and taught the slave race forbidden knowledge.risen sun at dawn and evening, up and downward movement of sex (fellatio).

Thepineal glandregulates the day-night rhythm (falling asleep).Venusis the planet of

love, falling in love. The Venusians fought the Lords of Mars (Draco-Orion Empire), a degraded (fallen) version of themselves. Incarnating means falling (descent in underworld) in consciousness, (seemingly, false illusion) being cut off from one's essence. Incarnation on earth is only possible through a female womb.

The fallen angels are stuck in the Abyss (the Watery Deep, in Theosophy the 8th sphere) and could only manifest as a chimera (lizard, half man-half animal, the anthropomorphic beings of the zodiac signs). Humanity was given a genetic downgrade, making them more obedient.

A 23 degree tilt in the axis of earth started the cycle (sickle of Saturn) of the seasons.

The moon was brought into orbit of the earth to distort the feminine energy of earth. From then on, the female menstruation cycle (vessel for new life) was timed to the moon instead of the sun.

The fall of the feminine, the distorted mother earth energy was worshiped as goddesses Isis, Ishtar, Persephone, Eve, Sophia,...

Astrologers (developed by Jews in Babylon where planets were seen as gods) use angles to determine a chart, 1/3d of the house is called the fallen angle (last of the cycle = fallen angels). Fall is the opposite of exaltation.

<https://www.allreligionsareone.org/Lucifer.html>

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:20:34 No.41790640 Report

Quoted By: >>41790657 >>41791001

>>41789070

If this website is anything to go after:

Lucifer is a collective name for the 'Fallen Angels' who came to earth and expelled the old slave masters, took over the experiment, created the giant race and taught the slave race forbidden knowledge. Risen sun at dawn and evening, up and downward movement of sex (fellatio).

The pineal gland regulates the day-night rhythm (falling asleep). Venus is the planet of love, falling in love. The Venusians fought the Lords of Mars (Draco-Orion Empire), a degraded (fallen) version of themselves. Incarnating means falling (descent in underworld) in consciousness, (seemingly, false illusion) being cut off from one's essence. Incarnation on earth is only possible through a female womb.

The fallen angels are stuck in the Abyss (the Watery Deep, in Theosophy the 8th sphere) and could only manifest as a chimera (lizard, half man-half animal, the anthropomorphic beings of the zodiac signs). Humanity was given a genetic downgrade, making them more obedient.

A 23 degree tilt in the axis of earth started the cycle (sickle of Saturn) of the seasons.

The moon was brought into orbit of the earth to distort the feminine energy of earth. From then on, the female menstruation cycle (vessel for new life) was timed to the moon instead of the sun.

The fall of the feminine, the distorted mother earth energy was worshiped as goddesses Isis, Ishtar, Persephone, Eve, Sophia, ..

Astrologers (developed by jews in Babylon where planets were seen as gods) use angles to determine a chart, 1/3d of the house is called the fallen angle (last of the cycle =fallen angels). Fall is the opposite of exaltation.

<https://www.allreligionsareone.org/Lucifer.html>

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:23:32 No.41790657 Report

Quoted By: >>41790662

>>41790640

Lucifer represents the giantsof the Nephilim Rhesus bloodline, the blonde /red hairedTribe of Danthat was created inAtlantisand reached Europe around 50,000 BC.They have a higher percentage ofcopperin theirblood, a metal associated with Venus Lucifer, have blue blood so to speak, see themselves as theHoly Grailbloodline.They worship a corrupted form of thefeminineenergy, the Divine Feminine.Venus, goddess of love, was replaced by moon worship, de-mons, goddesses likeIsis,Ishtar, Inanna,Lilith, all of whom went through theunderworldin myths and reappeared as light bringer.Lucifer is the 13th sign of theSerpent Keeper, under Corona Borealis, which in Egypt was seen as Isis and her sister Nephthys resurrecting Osiris with the 2 serpents of the Kundalini energy.

In Greek mythology, the slave race that taught humans forbidden knowledge became the figurePrometheus.The planet now known as Venus was calledphosphorus, linked to the phosphor cycle that revives nature.The Romans hadMithrasand Libertas,statuesof the light-bringer such as the Colossus of Rhodes.In the Aeon ofOsirisa demonization of the feminine principle and sexuality was introduced, the 13 signs of the zodiac reduced to 12.

InChristianityLucifer was equated with theserpentin the Garden of Eden tempting Eve to bite the apple (Venusis attached to number 5 apple 5 seeds, symbol of sensual pleasure, like inverted pentagram). The serpent is the Kundalini energy, the two snakes that influence thechakrabody throughhormonesand can activate the pineal gland.Venus has orbit in the pattern of a rose, therefore the rose is also a symbol of Venus and Lucifer (internal wars like the War of the Roses), still a symbol insocialism.Quan / Cain, is seen as a child of Lucifer.

Theoakis also a symbol of Lucifer, of the union of male and female (including on the uniforms of the Nazis and the coat of arms of the Middletons)

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:25:24 No.41790662 Report

Quoted By: >>41791001

>>41790657

Lucifer represents the giantsof the Nephilim Rhesus bloodline, the blonde /red haired Tribe of Dan that was created in Atlantis and reached Europe around 50,000 BC.They

have a higher percentage of copper in their blood, a metal associated with Venus Lucifer, have blue blood so to speak, see themselves as the Holy Grail bloodline. They worship a corrupted form of the feminine energy, the Divine Feminine. Venus, goddess of love, was replaced by moon worship, de-mons, goddesses like Isis, Ishtar, Inanna, Lilith, all of whom went through the underworld in myths and reappeared as light bringer. Lucifer is the 13th sign of the Serpent Keeper, under Corona Borealis, which in Egypt was seen as Isis and her sister Nephthys resurrecting Osiris with the 2 serpents of the Kundalini energy.

In Greek mythology, the slave race that taught humans forbidden knowledge became the figure Prometheus. The planet now known as Venus was called phosphorus, linked to the phosphor cycle that revives nature. The Romans had Mithras and Libertas, statues of the light-bringer such as the Colossus of Rhodes. In the Aeon of Osiris a demonization of the feminine principle and sexuality was introduced, the 13 signs of the zodiac reduced to 12.

In Christianity Lucifer was equated with the serpent in the Garden of Eden tempting Eve to bite the apple (Venus is attached to number 5 apple 5 seeds, symbol of sensual pleasure, like inverted pentagram). The serpent is the Kundalini energy, the two snakes that influence the chakra body through hormones and can activate the pineal gland. Venus has orbit in the pattern of a rose, therefore the rose is also a symbol of Venus and Lucifer (internal wars like the War of the Roses), still a symbol of socialism. Quan / Cain, is seen as a child of Lucifer.

The oak is also a symbol of Lucifer, of the union of male and female (including on the uniforms of the Nazis and the coat of arms of the Middletons)

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:26:23 No.41790664 Report

>>41789070

Lucifer = Prometheus

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:37:45 No.41790931 Report

how can there be this many retarded bobots

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:21:08 No.41791001 Report

>>41790640

>>41790662

These are good.

Did you figure this out on your own or did you have guidance as in a mentor ect.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:38:42 No.41791038 Report

Quoted By: >>41791195

>>41789139

yeah if anything you should learn from current events, is kings will rewrite history, and claim and opposition is the most evil

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:25:43 No.41791122 Report

>>41789070

Basically yeah, he is the only one who stood up for his own beliefs against overwhelming odds and got struck down but managed to put a dent in God's perfect plan. He symbolises the passion, powerlessness and strength of humans. We will fight things and get beaten time and time again but eventually, we put a dent in the things we hate

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:56:59 No.41791195 Report

Quoted By: >>41792050

>>41791038

True but still oppositions can still commit unnecessary acts of evil, and if they where to win they would be the ones rewriting history, turns out almost everyone who seeks power some way is evil, lucifer is evil.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kjnvdkd.jpg, 209KiB, 828x696

The image is a still from a video, showing a man seated at a table. He appears to be middle-aged with graying hair and is wearing a dark jacket over a light-colored shirt. His expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the camera. In front of him is a plate with what seems to be a sandwich or a similar food item. To the left of the man, there is a Coca-Cola logo on a red background. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the man and the table. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting, possibly a restaurant or café.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:23:50 No.41791282 Report

>>41789070

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0507.jpg, 82KiB, 427x640

The image shows a statue of a religious figure, possibly a saint or a religious icon, with a prominent crown and a halo of light. The figure is depicted in a pose that suggests prayer or contemplation. The statue is made of a dark material, possibly bronze or a similar metal, and has intricate details that suggest a high level of craftsmanship. The lighting in the image highlights the statue, casting a warm glow that accentuates the statue's features. The background is dark, which contrasts with the statue, making it stand out prominently. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the details of the statue without any distractions.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:11:08 No.41791686 Report

>>41789070

He's the embodiment of the "shadow".

The things "he" desires is antithetical to what "you" desire.

Then he attempts to gaslight you by saying you only dislike these things because you were shamed into not liking them.

But the truth is he's attempting to shame you out of what "you" are, in hopes you'll be more like him instead.

His protests and meddling betray both his confidence and innocence.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:20:06 No.41791718 Report

>>41789124

Go back.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 13:02:27 No.41792050 Report

>>41791195

what if its not power but liberation

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:23:17 No.41789243 Report

>>41789139

>What's the alternative? That nigga's whole shtick is being THE evil motherfucker.

It's the concept of free will. In Garden of Eden Adam simply acted in divine nature.

Through the fall, you have choice.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[2 / 2]The image is a candid photograph of a man standing in a body of water, which appears to be a river or a stream. The man is wearing a dark t-shirt with the letters "CIA" printed on it. He has a beard and is looking to his right, seemingly observing something in the distance. The water is illuminated by a bright light source, which casts a dramatic glow on the surroundings. The background is dark, suggesting the photo was taken in a cave or under a waterfall. The overall atmosphere of the image is dramatic and somewhat surreal.

122KiB, 304x298, B0A300E8-7589-4C74-80DC-48DA45D38DB9.png

[View Same](#) [OCR](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 11:15:39 No.41791702 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41792055

My glownigger met God

Did yours?

[View Same](#)[Googleiqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) IMG_1130.jpg, 605KiB, 1284x1077

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, taken from the chest up. The individual is wearing a black cowboy hat with a wide brim and a metal band around the top. The person has a beard and mustache, and their eyes are looking directly at the camera. They are wearing a dark-colored shirt. In the background, there is a shelf with various items, including what appears to be a can of soda and a bottle of what looks like a cleaning product. The lighting in the image is soft, and the person's expression is neutral. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 13:04:27 No.41792055 [Report](#)

>>41791702

I didn't realize DSP worked for the CIA

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

Search or insert post number

[6 / 2]The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. At the top, there is a timestamp "09:08:30 11:11:00 11-January-2026" indicating the time of the conversation. Below the timestamp, there is a message in a white font against a dark background, which reads: "I just assumed I had money and now I have more money. I assumed my SP loves me and she loves me. You don't need any methods to just wake up and get what they want. I'm a real ass niggas and real ass niggas get what they want." The text is in English and is written in a casual, conversational style. There is a green notification icon at the top left corner of the image, which is a common way to indicate a new message or notification. The style of the image is typical of a text message conversation, with the text being the main focus and the notification icon providing context to the conversation.

111KiB, 1080x366, Screenshot_20260111_230636.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/loa/ — Law of Assumption General Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:18:37

No.41791260 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41791271

Welcome. The purpose of this general is to show you how to use your own wonderful human imagination to achieve your every desire.

The world and all within it is man's conditioned consciousness objectified. Consciousness is the cause as well as the substance of the entire world. So it is to consciousness that we must turn if we would discover the secret of creation. Knowledge of the law of consciousness and the method of operating this law will enable you to accomplish all you desire in life.

Your assumptions right now decide how long that will take for you.

The Main Concepts:

- > Imagination creates Reality
- > Assumptions harden into fact
- > Consciousness is the only Reality
- > Feeling is the Secret
- > Prayer, Living in the End/In the Wish Fulfilled (remaining Faithful to your Idea)
- > You are the Operant Power
- > There is no one to change but Self (Self-Concept)
- > Thinking Fourth-Dimensionally (Time is an Illusion)

> Can I manifest ____?

Yes! Creation is finished.

> Curious? Do the Ladder Experiment

pastebin.com/yXqanLu6

> The Simple Technique

<https://pastebin.com/LNwqkDms>

> Who is Neville Goddard?

Neville was a mystic who taught the Bible as a parable of the human psyche — a great psychological drama — and not a record of historical events.

Recommendations for beginners:

> How to manifest your desires (Core 5 Lessons & Radio Talks)

mega.nz/folder/V8ESkKzC#bHIFV4BxgHk7ksf6Pwq_-Q

> Neville's Feeling is the Secret

files.catbox.moe/rrsh2g.pdf

files.catbox.moe/wwq24r.epub

> Audiobook

<http://youtu.be/ffNWofuwPM>

> Audiobook

http://youtu.be/_UoGV6LBwds

—/ Extra resources /—

>Master Index

pastebin.com/Ne1Tms8S

> Universal Line

drive.google.com/drive/folders/1X9dB7eDI5RcHOBvixGjAhZ_lgJjJlhGq

<https://files.catbox.moe/fxv61u.pdf>

> /one/ - Oneiromancer

<https://pastebin.com/NZ17CvP0>

> Library

mega.nz/folder/Ns9mhDSC#iKKxSnq5EoG_GxYLeYlrSg

Previous: >>41706514

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Planet Uranus waifu (It's a nice (...).jpg, 2MiB, 2541x3425

The image is a digital illustration featuring a woman with long, flowing hair that appears to be made of water or ice, set against a dark background. She is wearing a long, flowing dress that is a blend of light and dark colors, and her hair is also a mix of light and dark tones. The woman is depicted in a dynamic pose, with her arms raised and her head tilted back, as if she is dancing or floating.

In the background, there is a large, glowing orb that resembles a moon, with a blue hue. The orb is surrounded by a swirl of light and stars, giving the impression of a celestial body. Above the orb, there is a banner with the text "URAKUS" in a stylized font, suggesting a title or a name related to the subject of the illustration.

The overall style of the image is fantasy-inspired, with a focus on the ethereal and magical qualities of the subject. The use of light and shadow, along with the ethereal

quality of the woman's hair and the glowing orb, creates a sense of depth and movement. The dark background contrasts with the light and airy elements, further emphasizing the woman's presence.

Anon™ !!pfrS+RsBw5y Sun 11 Jan 2026 09:21:17 No.41791271 Report

>>>41791260

Now Then, In the Name of "Jupiter-Shekhinah":

As those who bless any tax-payer of European descent are blessed in all ways,
So those who curse any tax-payer of European descent are cursed in all ways. Selah.

> Mechanically, "It is Finished!" Amen, so mote it be. [777]

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:43:17 No.41791553 Report

Quoted By: >>41791562

It is done

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:45:06 No.41791562 Report

>>41791553

Nice

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:52:35 No.41791592 Report

>>41790977

Seems easy enough!

>>41788699

Got extremely close yesterday. I think I just need to try just a little bit more and I'll pass through the other end.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 13:06:07 No.41792061 Report

Never had success with this on account of adhd+chronic procrastination, but I've ordered my mind a lot these last few months, so I'll try to focus on the idea of future me having sex with a cute girl. Hopefully that'll serve as a meditation to fix my concentration as well.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[74 / 10]The image is a high-resolution, color photograph of a planet, specifically Saturn. The planet is captured from a side view, with its rings prominently visible. The rings are a prominent feature of Saturn, and they are composed of numerous small, irregularly shaped particles that are likely ice or dust. The planet's surface is a gradient of colors, with the upper portion appearing to be a lighter shade of yellow, and the lower portion a darker shade of yellow. The planet's rings are a dark, almost black color, and they are slightly curved, suggesting the presence of a ringside. The background of the image is a deep black, which contrasts with the planet and highlights its features. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it is a scientific representation of Saturn.

42KiB, 1280x620, Saturn_during_Equinox.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Saturn Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:32:22 No.41782654 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41782667 >>41782690 >>41782774 >>41783066 >>41784096

>>41784251 >>41785469 >>41786017 >>41787823 >>41789321 >>41789733

>>41790780 >>41792069

Can someone explain the whole deal with Saturn and Saturn worship? I understand that that was the name of a deity in certain mythologies, but I want to understand how the planet ended up taking on that name, and why some worship the planet itself. When did that start? It's not like people in antiquity could've known it was the 6th planet from the sun, so did people only start to worship it once that was discovered? And why does the number 6 have such great significance? Idk can someone just explain everything relating to this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767679523440633.jpg, 219KiB, 714x954

The image is a page from an old book, featuring a complex diagram and text. The diagram is a black and white illustration of a celestial system, with various celestial bodies such as planets, moons, and stars depicted in different positions relative to each other. The text is in Latin, and it appears to be a scientific or astronomical text, discussing the system of Saturn. The page number "55" is visible at the top of the page. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or academic texts, with a focus on the scientific and mathematical aspects of the system being discussed.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:35:56 No.41782667 Report

>>41782654

A Saturn thread!

https://youtu.be/YIj2aksNXSM?si=XX_37dT-pqbOEBGx

>and why some worship the planet itself.

Hexagonal "eye" on its North Pole.

>It's not like people in antiquity could've known it was the 6th planet from the sun

Why not? Much knowledge has been lost to time.

Trapdoor Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:37:10 No.41782672 Report

Doing things backwards (i.e. counterclockwise stuff) is inherit to Saturn worship. It's of the reverse; the devil.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:41:19 No.41782690 Report

Quoted By: >>41782703

>>41782654

Oh boy. This is the deepest conspiracy of all conspiracies. A true rabbit hole.

<https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/55056073-the-saturn-time-cube-simulation>

Good summary. Idk if a free copy is out there or not but the author has posted a ton of info about this so u can search him up too.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:43:03 No.41782703 Report

Quoted By: >>41785028

>>41782690

<https://www.reddit.com/r/PastSaturnsRings/>

Forgot to include this subreddit. Best info hub on this topic. Sort by most popular.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-09 at 1.58.09
(...).png, 675KiB, 1274x1420

[illegible]

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:58:30 No.41782774 Report

Quoted By: >>41783198

>>41782654

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:00:52 No.41782783 Report

>worship something of sacred symmetry

>a t tribute x y z phenomena to it with no foundation

>as accurate as the weather

```
>enter Jesus
```

```
>killed
```

>continue worshiping the devil

Mohammed was a schizophrenic warlord who promised his followers harems and gold.

The news have no God. Just beliefs.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:34:13 No.41782962 Report

Most Saturnian song ever:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jc-tPU9wRUQ>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:40:01 No.41782998 Report

Almost everything is being redirected to Venus, so no use arguing until that has gotten settled.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:52:16 No.41783066 Report

Quoted By: >>41783179 >>41785132 >>41786381

>>41782654

idk It was the last known planet in the solar system for a long time, so it generated a

scored in terms of ordinal reduction, with the words "201" having a score of 114 and "201" having a score of 39. The game is scored in terms of ordinal reduction, with the words "201" having a score of 114 and "201" having a score of 39. The game is scored in terms of ordinal reduction, with the words "201" having a score of 114 and "201" having a score of 39. The game is scored in terms of ordinal reduction, with the words "201" having a score of 114 and "201" having a score of 39. The game is scored in terms of ordinal reduction, with the words "201" having

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:58:05 No.41784052 Report

>>41783198

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3712.jpg, 23KiB, 447x447

The image is a surrealistic composition featuring three distinct symbols against a cloudy sky backdrop. On the left, there is a stylized letter "h" with a black outline and a white interior, resembling a stylized "h" or a stylized "o" with a black outline and a white interior. In the center, there is a black cube with a white interior, resembling a cube with a white interior. Above the cube, there is a symbol resembling a star with a black outline and a white interior, resembling a star with a black outline and a white interior. Below the cube, there is a black silhouette of a large group of people, with their heads turned towards the cube, suggesting a sense of awe or reverence. The overall style of the image is abstract and surrealistic, with a focus on the interplay of geometric shapes and symbolic imagery.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:09:59 No.41784096 Report

Quoted By: >>41784271

>>41782654

Saturn worshippers are obsessed with fear and control. In Greco-Roman mythology, Saturn was the first deity and he would eat his children because he was afraid they would grow up and usurp him.

Saturn is also associated with the black cube. If you draw a cube in two dimensions, you will end up drawing a hexagon (i.e., a six-sided polygon). Saturn is the sixth planet from the sun and there just-so-happens-to-be a hexagonal shaped storm on Saturn's pole (lol).

The main takeaway is that those who call themselves "Jews" today worship Saturn (whether they know it or not). The (((Jews))) are very afraid and they want you to be very afraid too so that they can control you.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:53:46 No.41784251 Report

Quoted By: >>41784265 >>41785007

>>41782654

My take is that Saturn is just a "planet". This one we can affirm. A planet means a star which has the capacity to "walk" or "move" on the sky or firmament, whatever. So this one we can see with our own eyes that it's a planet. And like other things on the sky like the sun and the moon, which both have an effect on the Earth, remember that the moon influences the tides and the sun makes the plants grow and other things, so the key point here is that the ancient people realized those things. They realized how the sun and the moon has an effect in the Earth, in this reality. The sun and the moon affects the environment, somehow. So naturally, if the sun and moon have this kind of

effect they concluded that the other things on the sky must also have effects in this reality. So the ancient believe planets like Saturn have some sort of power over the Earth. I mean, you can see that there's a logic for their reasoning. If the moon and the sun influences the Earth why then it's only logical that the other stars and planets also influence the Earth. This is where the worship of the planets starts. I won't go in the merit if the planets really influence reality and shit. But that's how it all started. By the way, in ancient times there's no artificial lights so the most planets were visible to the naked eye. You can imagine how seeing a planets like Mars would have some effect in you because the planets is all red and they associated the planets with blood which is also red because of the hemoglobina or something. In Mars' case they claim it is rust. Also by observing the sky they were able to start to predict the movements of the stars. They realized that the stars had patterns. The ancients had a lot of time to look to the sky. We don't have this luxury anymore, sadly.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:59:12 No.41784265 Report

Quoted By: >>41784269 >>41785665 >>41786021

>>41784251

>So the ancient believe planets like Saturn have some sort of power over the Earth
Wouldn't it make more sense for Jupiter to take that role since it's named after the literal king of the Roman gods?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:00:01 No.41784269 Report

Quoted By: >>41786021

>>41784265

Saturn is Jupiter's father.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:00:13 No.41784271 Report

Quoted By: >>41784954

>>41784096

Why put "Jews" in triple parentheses?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:15:23 No.41784315 Report

Quoted By: >>41784361 >>41784946

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SNw2ugs7djl>

guy who made all the saturn posts, etc. basically said he doesn't believe it anymore and switched to orthodoxy. something about seraphim rose and the religion of the future.

He did say if u want real stuff, to look into V2K and Michael A. Aquino.

maybe someone else knows more, maybe he was cloned after revealing too much or maybe i am retarded. XD

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:25:43 No.41784361 Report

Quoted By: >>41784502

>>41784315

Yup that's the dude I was referring to. He is the owner of the subreddit I linked and he shut it down for a couple years a while ago. Haven't kept up with him recently, that is wild if he actually is saying that. Def some death threats or something along those lines. I bought his books via email and actually had a back and forth convo with him and he seems very passionate and genuine about it. There's too many connections,

SOMETHING is up with Saturn lmao. The truth is in the pudding. He could've potentially sold out if he's promoting what sounds like the Blue Balls religion lol.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:02:43 No.41784502 Report

Quoted By: >>41784799

>>41784361

Yeah he was saying stuff like like seraphim has explanations for UFOs in his texts, has answers to questions other religions cant answer idk something along those lines, but I honestly reckon he got a visit from the you know who :P

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:14:28 No.41784799 Report

>>41784502

Where did you find this out? Utube?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:47:42 No.41784936 Report

Quoted By: >>41784943

>>41784517

>>41742728

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:49:44 No.41784943 Report

Quoted By: >>41784949 >>41786023

>>41784936

SATURN ISN'T 6, IT IS 7...

IT'S THE SEVENTH PLANET.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:51:02 No.41784946 Report

>>41784315

The reality is that he was always a fraud, deliberately hindering Saturnian research.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace noice.png, 48KiB, 442x353

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man with his eyes closed and a slight smile. He has short, graying hair and is wearing a dark-colored shirt. The man appears to be in a relaxed posture, with his head slightly tilted to the side. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "click" in a stylized font, with a small, black dot above the "click" to emphasize the action. The background is a plain, light-colored wall, and the lighting is even, suggesting the photo might have been taken in a controlled environment, such as a studio or a controlled environment at a convention. The style of the image is candid and appears to be a still from a video, possibly a meme or a humorous moment captured on video.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:51:41 No.41784949 Report

>>41784943

Noice

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:53:44 No.41784954 Report

Quoted By: >>41784979

>>41784271

To distinguish the Synagogue of Satan from God's chosen people.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:58:35 No.41784979 Report

Quoted By: >>41785004

>>41784954

>>41784954

you are being deluded, the ancient israelites were MURDEROUS, LIARS... They are

the same, there is no rupture, the jew lineage is ancient, one and the same.

see this >>41739142

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:06:16 No.41785004 Report

Quoted By: >>41785013

>>41784979

I agree the ancient Israelites were murderous liars. They were a wicked people who constantly whored themselves out to foreign gods. They violated the covenant again and again. But that is not the point.

The point is God chose them despite their sins, just as He chose all who are in Christ.

The Synagogue of Satan is not chosen, or rather is only chosen to be a vessel for God's wrath.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:06:29 No.41785007 Report

>>41784251

that's a surface quantum take. you're taking an encumbered paragraph to explain the setup to there's 17+ quantum particles which by each photon striking the moon releases a number of them in any direction or entanglement and if a specific number hits a specific place elsewhere then the moon has influenced, also gravity and electrical interactions in the same vain.

at first, the planets are so far away. then if you look closely you realize they can come closer than NASA will tell you

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:08:03 No.41785013 Report

Quoted By: >>41785043

>>41785004

Christ and YHWH are ENEMIES. YHWH is SATAN.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:11:21 No.41785028 Report

Quoted By: >>41785170 >>41785706 >>41785878

>>41782703

Ok this kinda blew my mind

https://www.reddit.com/r/PastSaturnsRings/comments/grbxq1/the_rainbow_bridge/

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:15:51 No.41785043 Report

Quoted By: >>41785180 >>41785860

>>41785013

We are getting into semantics.

When you say "YHWH" I think what you mean is Saturn (i.e., the source of fear, oppression, legalism etc.). So yes, Christ is the enemy of Saturn, and the (((Jews))) worship Saturn/Satan.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:49:01 No.41785132 Report

Quoted By: >>41785143

>>41783066

>discipline, sacrifice

Shit for slaves a cattle

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:53:27 No.41785143 Report

>>41785132

cringe and mamasbasementpilled

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:00:50 No.41785170 Report

>>41785028

these niggas always have the manifesto. never the solution to moral rule

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:06:24 No.41785180 Report

Quoted By: >>41785186 >>41785194

>>41785043

YHWH is the Jew god

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:08:37 No.41785186 Report

>>41785180

*(((Jew))) god

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:11:45 No.41785194 Report

Quoted By: >>41785440 >>41785678

>>41785180

YHWH is God. Saturn is the (((Jew))) god.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:36:13 No.41785440 Report

Quoted By: >>41785457

>>41785194

>Saturn is the (((Jew))) god.

Saturn is a Roman god you idiot

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:42:08 No.41785457 Report

Quoted By: >>41785464

>>41785440

>Let's argue about names and genealogies but not the underlying concepts!

(((Jew))) detected.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:44:40 No.41785464 Report

Quoted By: >>41785472

>>41785457

>but not the underlying concepts!

Yahweh is a creation deity. Saturn is an agricultural deity. They aren't comparable.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:48:23 No.41785469 Report

Quoted By: >>41785483

>>41782654

It's rumored that saturn was the base for the soul trap and forced reincarnation machine that had been operating in our system, a supreme type of evil. It's also rumored that at present that machinery has been destroyed by intervening ET's. That's about all I can say except if you are well read in UFO lore there are a LOT of examples of ET's having the ability to pull the human soul out of the body and place it back, to basically anywhere they like. One of the dark secrets they don't want the general public to know.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:49:42 No.41785472 Report

>>41785464

I agree they are not comparable. My argument is that (((Jews))) do not worship the Creator; they worship whatever will promise them they can control the creation.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:53:53 No.41785483 Report

Quoted By: >>41785494 >>41785499

>>41785469

>It's also rumored that at present that machinery has been destroyed by intervening ET's

If that's true new life cannot incarnate on Earth.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:57:20 No.41785494 Report

Quoted By: >>41785498 >>41785499

>>41785483

There is a difference between forced and voluntary. Spirits who live in 24/7 joy, living a life with difficulties is like getting high for them.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:58:48 No.41785498 Report

Quoted By: >>41785508 >>41788780

>>41785494

Why would you need a reincarnation machine if souls voluntarily incarnate here anyways?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:59:19 No.41785499 Report

Quoted By: >>41785505

>>41785483

Also I am >>41785494

and I would say another thing, is you gain the ability to incarnate in other places instead of being stuck here.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:02:07 No.41785505 Report

>>41785499

When you study alien contact you will find a lot of people saying Earth is one of the hardest schools (Which to me makes me think the universe must be pretty good, because I have a life full of cute and happy things, I don't doom scroll) And now we are free to reincarnate or not, wherever we like.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:03:34 No.41785508 Report

>>41785498

And the birth rates are indeed dropping

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:30:48 No.41785665 Report

>>41784265

Dude, they think all celestial bodies had power, not only just Saturn. At this point you are acting like in the movie Conan The Barbarian when Conan and his friends start to talk while eating and then they discuss whose God is stronger, Kron or the Sky God. It's the same thing you are doing. Dude, the people who believe in spiritual stuff back in the day would see spiritual stuff in everything, even in a river. There are tons of religions which will argue that there is a spirit of the river. The point here is that it is futile to ask questions like you asked hoping for a satisfactory answer. The ancients were better and worse than us in a lot of aspects.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:36:05 No.41785678 Report

>>41785194

Sabbath=saturday=saturn day

YHVH is clearly saturn and jews who made up the torah are clearly jewish and want your foreskin cause daddy YHVH said so.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:52:37 No.41785706 Report

Quoted By: >>41785878

>>41785028

Same lol. I knew I could send u down the right path to start xD. It gets to a point where too many coincidences is not a coincidence

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:55:28 No.41785860 Report

>>41785043

Yahweh is Jupiter. Saturn is EL. Yahweh is a lesser Elohim.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace s (4).png, 57KiB, 801x562

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter conversation, specifically a tweet from the user "jennie". The tweet is dated May 19, 2020, and it is a reply to a previous tweet from the user "nikkilnathan333". The conversation appears to be about the conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter in Aquarius this year, and the user is expressing their excitement and anticipation for the event.

The tweet includes a link to a blog post by "Rachael_133" that discusses the conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter in Aquarius. The user "jennie" also shares a link to a blog post by "nikkilnathan333" that discusses the same conjunction. The user "nikkilnathan333" also shares a link to a blog post by "Rachael_133" that discusses the conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter in Aquarius.

The tweet also includes a comment from the user "nikkilnathan333" that says, "Acapricorn: feel good about it! you'll be fine just five right and trust that there are higher powers than just Saturn, and that Saturn is set to its bounds for a purpose. It cannot overstep those bounds. If you get in harmony with Saturn, it saves, IMO or maybe it just leaves you the fuck alone. I'm talking about I, Neptune."

The tweet also includes a comment from the user "jennie" that says, "In any even, this winter should set some injustices right. I'm talking about I, Saturn."

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter conversation, and the text is in English. The style of the image is a screenshot from a social media platform, with a focus on the content of the conversation. The image is cropped, with the tweet and the user's profile picture at the top, and the conversation is displayed in a vertical format.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:04:53 No.41785878 Report

Quoted By: >>41785994

>>41785028

https://www.reddit.com/r/PastSaturnsRings/comments/ildevs/a_woke_spongebob_scene_as_we_enter_the_age_of/

>>41785706

these are the niggas that walk amongst us folks

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:58:08 No.41785994 Report

Quoted By: >>41786183

>>41785878

Lol we sure are living in interesting times. We are in the Age of Aquarius (man carrying jug of water) after leaving Pisces (fish). The WWJD stickers symbolises Pisces which is the age of monotheistic religions, faith, dissolution of the ego, and collective spirituality. The Age of Aquarius, is linked to higher mind, community, human rights, tech, and interconnectedness. It's wild how accurate these ages depict history.

Luke 22:10-11 (The Water Bearer): "Go into the city, and a man carrying a pitcher of

water will meet you; follow him... to the guest room".

The "water" from the Aquarian figure symbolizes the abundant outpouring of the Holy Spirit, bringing spiritual enlightenment and divine wisdom.

I'm not Christian like that but it's interesting that a subtle prophecy was being told

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:09:01 No.41786017 Report

>>41782654

Saturn used to be at the North Pole.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:11:16 No.41786021 Report

>>41784265

>>41784269

Jupiter is the second Saturn.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:12:23 No.41786023 Report

>>41784943

Saturn is at the seventh heaven, or used to be, i.e. the polaris

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:42:33 No.41786183 Report

Quoted By: >>41786200

>>41785994

nigger im calling you retarded

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tenor.gif, 2MiB, 432x640

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:51:05 No.41786200 Report

>>41786183

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:24:11 No.41786381 Report

Quoted By: >>41787340

>>41783066

Rather, Saturn teaches about limits, obligations, karma, cause and effect, and harsh reality

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 13:30:01 No.41787340 Report

Quoted By: >>41787916 >>41790762

>>41786381

Is death under Saturns realm?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:37:39 No.41787823 Report

>>41782654

>Can someone explain the whole deal with Saturn and Saturn worship

This is like the flat earth "interest" that sprang up some years ago. It's all fake shit pushed by the NSA.

Probably to demonize the resurgence (small as it was) in Saturnalia.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:59:21 No.41787916 Report

>>41787340

yeesss

ssssss

Ruling over death also makes Saturn a very spiritual planet, because he is always thinking about the limited amount of time you have on this earth, and what

achievements you will take into the spiritual world after leaving this place. Saturn will make you grind and suffer in this world because he sees the glories of the afterlife.

Ruling over death, fermentation, decay, loss, suffering, fear, survival living, minimalism and rest.

Saturn rules over rest, as Saturn's day is the day of rest. So a good Saturn gives a person rest, and time management skills. A bad Saturn person cannot manage their time proper, and wastes time and energy constantly. A good Saturn person will take a 20 minute nap then get their work done. A bad Saturn person will lose sleep on a fruitless chase because they lack time mgmt.

Invoking Saturn once you have moved past the fear and guilt stages, will cause sleep and rest. You will give up your ambitions and just take it easy and be chill man. Chilling like Shiva. But too much rest from Saturn will cause depression - so it really is all about achieving a state of balance. All planets have good powers, but they must be used at the proper time to be useful.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 19:21:27 No.41788780 Report

>>41785498

NTA but It makes sense there's gotta be a way of sorting out what advances and what's dealt out again.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:45:08 No.41789321 Report

>>41782654

Just coincident, don't worry about it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace int_174163632.jpg, 76KiB, 656x1104

The image is a screenshot of a contact information list. The background is black, and the text is white. The list includes three addresses:

1. Tel-Aviv: Discount Bank Tower, 23 Yeruda Halevi St., +972 3 5755 666
2. London: Dashwood House, 69 Old Broad St., +44 203 1515 666
3. Madrid: Torre Europa, 95 P de la Castellana, +34 91 0840 666
4. Singapore: Marina Bay Financial Center, 8 Marina Blvd., +65 1251 666

Each address is listed in a numerical format, with the first number representing the city and the second number representing the street address. The numbers are separated by a hyphen, and the names of the cities are written in English. The style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on providing contact information in a clear and organized manner.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:40:45 No.41789502 Report

katz.sas.upenn.edu/resources/blog/saturn-and-jews

>pic is black cube (Israeli intelligence) phone numbers

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:53:09 No.41789565 Report

theapolloniantransmission.com/2020/02/20/saturn-a-form-of-the-jewish-god-seven-a-reference-to-saturn/

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762009804470863.jpg, 79KiB, 758x800

The image shows a black, circular, electronic device with a glossy finish. The device has a prominent logo on the top center that reads "SEGA SATURN." On the left side of the device, there is a circular button with a white center and a black outline. To the right of this button, there are several smaller buttons arranged in a row, each with a black

border and a white center. The device also features a small, circular camera lens on the top left corner. The background of the image is plain white, and there is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "Konsolenkonten." The style of the image is a product photograph, likely intended for a catalog or online store listing.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:00:02 No.41789592 Report

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:50:41 No.41789733 Report

>>41782654

one possibility is the planets were known and old myths were a way of offloading that knowledge from the previous ancestral race unto us

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:07:21 No.41790762 Report

>>41787340

Possibly, in a channeling to the Death, he said that his palace was the hexagonal pearl of Saturn

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:14:45 No.41790780 Report

>>41782654

Planets were always known and have been seen in the sky, they knew them as heavenly bodies. Astrology has long been a science, the three magi were scientists of that kind. But worship of anything other than God is a demonic trick. Lets not call them zeus or saturn, lets call them what they are, demons.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 13:07:59 No.41792069 Report

>>41782654

saturn (faggot) is strong.

I could see its effect today at Church.

Be careful of its influence.

To underestimate saturn (faggot) is to give power to the adversary (faggot).

Find Jesus Christ.

Only by submitting to the Lord Jesus Christ can you be free from saturn (faggot).

I'm sorry God, I hate work, give me strength to get a Job (only creatures of God will get this) and not work for the evil worshipers of saturn (faggot).

The (faggot) is not attack to the homosexual community, but please repent anyways, I don't hate you, but saturn hates you and is using you for their evil plans.

Captcha:

Two Genshin Impact black primogems tilted about 5 (A.E.I.O.U.) degrees in opposite directions destroying themselves causing a 0 degree direction.

Dice with 6 circles (self explanatory)

3 empty boxes (dice) they know.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 3]The image is a close-up of a dark, textured surface, possibly a fabric or a similar material. In the center of the image, there is a small, white dot that appears to be a light source or a small object emitting a bright light. The background is blurred, making the dot stand out prominently. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a simple, clear photograph with a focus on the central bright spot.

112KiB, 1242x1562, IMG_2680.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 13:01:49 No.41792048 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Just got a video of a white orb flashing at me above Melbourne at 04:51 hours. The flash lasted for a single frame in the video but I also saw it with my eyes. I was already filming strange "satellites" when this flash occurred and was lucky enough to get it in my shot.

The flash lasted a single frame - I was recording at 30fps so I have calculated the flash to have lasted roughly 33.3 milliseconds. No human can fake this

Pic related is the frame where the flash was visible + zoomed in. Whatever this thing is it came out of literally nowhere in a dark sky directly above a city. The full vid is 16 mins long and has me filming other shit before the flash and then me reacting to the flash. I was watching the sky for hours tonight and only saw one flash, but I saw several other strange things over the course of the night that I didn't get footage of, such as a white object zooming overhead at incredible speed, and lots of slow moving white objects at very very high altitude cruising in different directions. I am happy that I got this flash on camera. Does anyone know what is bright white, small and circular and would flash for 33.3 milliseconds in a single frame?

I will try to convert the video of the flash to webm or gif also

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace att.Ru2yxKvK9MU0ITeG9-zKW8pVqIHj
(...).webm, 806KiB, 720x962

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 13:07:39 No.41792065 Report

At 12 second mark you will see the flash towards the bottom of the frame

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2678.webm, 3KiB, 84x88

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 13:09:01 No.41792073 Report

Zoomed flash

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[30 / 5]The image is a grid-based bingo card with a title at the top that reads "Official /foxc/ Bingo." The card is divided into two columns, each containing a list of bingo-related words. The left column is titled "Spiritual or /son all levels /religious /foxc/ except /foxc/ can name at least 10 fox species," and the right column is titled "2m1m

[illegible]

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/fox/ Kitsune General #67 Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:02:50 No.41778973

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41779242 >>41779424 >>41780469 >>41780762 >>41780868

LOCK THE FUCK IN AND SWEAT edition.

itt we discuss kitsunes and all their variants, the kumihos, the werewolffoxes, that possessed animaltronic one, all that tidy shitsune stuff really. You know they're always using tricknology to fool us into purchasing things for more than they're worth at the grocery store. We gotta talk about that magic, how they're shapeshifting n shit supposedly, pretty cool maybe. And of course itt we have that praise timmy guy, and the that was me sorry about that guy, and of course that supposedly (idc if he's a transvestite can we not creepily berate random poopshitters) less homeful dude in dc who won't get goated at bedwars with me and the boys. Will Tamamo The Evil Ddead Fxoe Hoe decide to Tohou us into the bros (possession) up in here? Will we fill out the bingo sheet again? Will Mr. Felicks ever return? Will this place ever reach /cfa/ levels of fuckerbobbery to the point it results in absolute chaos and divorce into entirely separate sites over the slightest barely-befronting not-even-a-mishap? How many minutes until one of these fucking kits (ywnbaf) misbehaves and shreds up and pisses on this sofa? Is that one guy gonna actually cross into our dreams and sleep with us (im shook) while taking on the form of a fxoe? We'll see. Don't forget to rate, favorite, comment, and subscribe. And post something instead of lurking, anything for fox sake.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:41:52 No.41779205 Report

Quoted By: >>41780244

>this is the best thread on /x/

lol

Don't forget about the fox tulpas. 99% of them have taken over their hosts.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741626867982008.png, 244KiB, 1300x1438

The image is a screenshot of a bingo card with a black background and white text. At the top, the text reads "Official /foxc/ Bingo" in a larger font size. Below this, there are two green circles with white text, one labeled "Spiritual /religious /non-religious /foxc" and the other

[illegible]

xc/foxc/foxc/foxc/foxc/foxc/foxc/fo

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:48:55 No.41779242 Report

Quoted By: >>41780244 >>41780762

>>41778973

Damn, I thought I would've been way worse. Still, never change. You bring laughter and merriment to many more than you're aware of.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:23:37 No.41779424 Report

Quoted By: >>41780244

>>41778973

I'm not doing or reading all that until you post your score card here.

>Story time

Kitsune-zuka/the Earth of Foxes

Often part of a No play or theater performance

A cowardly farmhand is sent by his master to a rice field near the fox infested

Kitsune-zuka to shoo sparrows with bird clappers.

Another farm hand is sent a short time later to check up with coward. Upon seeing the other, coward ties him is straw to one of the bird clappers, thinking the second farmhand to be a fox

The master than arrives to the rice field himself to check in on the two. Coward also grabs and ties up his master, suspecting a bewitching fox. He smokes the two with pine needles via a proper fox driving method

Coward then states he wants to skin them to make a cushion, and leaves to borrow a sickle.

While away, the master and farmhand free themselves, tie coward upon his return.

They leave him in the rice field near Kitsune-Zuka, the place infested with foxes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:33:07 No.41780227 Report

Quoted By: >>41781057

>foxes should be BIGGER

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:36:45 No.41780244 Report

Quoted By: >>41784820

>>41779205

>this is the best thread on /x/

thx also them tuplas das sum reel shjt dem fux wild

>>41779242

>Damn, I thought I would've been way worse.

Elaborate

>Still, never change.

No I can get better than this trust me bro

>You bring laughter and merriment to many more than you're aware of.

Damn bro how many people? Think you could get a few of them to spare me some change, pretty please? I need to fund deeper tomfoolery I can no longer afford to construct fxoe machines, I spent my last vbuck on those elmovision goggles and now my grussel is popping like a griddy when mom says it's my turn to play on the adult-sized sit-n-spin. But if entertainment is my purpose then you can call me freddy

fazbear.

>>41779424

>I'm not doing or reading all that until you post your score card here.

Honestly bro, your loss. But yeah the last thread ticked all those bboxes on the bingo sheet if that's what you're saying. If you're asking for some other score (sat, asvab, credit, etc) presume I failed that shit with flying colors (my mother wore very tacky chancas back when she could walk)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_7.png, 2MiB, 1180x1189

The image is a grid-based bingo card with various categories and corresponding words. The categories are listed in a list format, with each category having a red box and a corresponding word in a green box. The words are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the categories are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters as well.

The bingo card is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the categories and the right column containing the corresponding words. The words are arranged in a grid format, with each word occupying a square on the grid. The words are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the categories are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters.

The bingo card is divided into two rows, with the top row containing the categories and the bottom row containing the words. The words are arranged in a grid format, with each word occupying a square on the grid. The words are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the categories are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters.

The bingo card is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the categories and the right column containing the words. The words are arranged in a grid format, with each word occupying a square on the grid. The words are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the categories are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters.

The bingo card is divided into two rows, with the top row containing the categories and the bottom row containing the words. The words are arranged in a grid format, with each word occupying a square on the grid. The words are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the categories are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters.

The bingo card is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the categories and the right column containing the words. The words are arranged in a grid format, with each word occupying a square on the grid. The words are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the categories are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters.

The bingo card is divided into two rows, with the top row containing the categories and the bottom row containing the words. The words are arranged in a grid format, with each word occupying a square on the grid. The words are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the categories are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters.

The bingo card is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the categories and the right column containing the words. The words are arranged in a grid

format, with each word occupying a square on the grid. The words are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the categories are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters.

The bingo card is divided into two rows, with the top row containing the categories and the bottom row containing the words. The words are arranged in a grid format, with each word occupying a square on the grid. The words are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the categories are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters.

The bingo card is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the categories and the right column containing the words. The words are arranged in a grid format, with each word occupying a square on the grid. The words are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the categories are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters.

The bingo card is divided into two rows, with the top row containing the categories and the bottom row containing the words. The words are arranged in a grid format, with each word occupying a square on the grid. The words are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the categories are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters.

The bingo card is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the categories and the right column containing the words. The words are arranged in a grid format, with each word occupying a square on the grid. The words are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the categories are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters.

The bingo card is divided into two rows, with the top row containing the categories and the bottom row containing the words. The words are arranged in a grid format, with each word occupying a square on the grid. The words are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the categories are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters.

The bingo card is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the categories and the right column containing the words. The words are arranged in a grid format, with each word occupying a square on the grid. The words are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters, and the categories are written in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters.

The bingo card is divided into two rows, with the top row containing the

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:58:43 No.41780469 Report

Quoted By: >>41780762

>>41778973

>no prev thread link

>no archive

BOOOOO

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:48:18 No.41780762 Report

Quoted By: >>41784820

>>41778973

>>41779242

>>41780469

gfys get a fucking life

or fight me in a dream realm or some shit.
or execute me already fucking glowies
soon as i die i will destroy you all.

and gay ass captchas still undecided?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:21:46 No.41780868 Report
>>41778973

This is the best thread on /x/ but you should have linked the archive.
By the way on all levels except physical, I am fox.
Praise Tamamo.

Archive: <https://mega.nz/folder/cbxGIKoD#N9Tj0-INWn8k2PeFdfRPvA>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:38:24 No.41781013 Report

Is this the work of a Tamamo chaos sorcerer?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:04:31 No.41781057 Report

Quoted By: >>41783528

>>41780227

huh?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:39:45 No.41781377 Report

Quoted By: >>41782777 >>41782799

im still convinced a kitsune possessed me but i'm going to lurk so i can convince myself otherwise

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:59:52 No.41782777 Report

Quoted By: >>41782799

>>41781377

Yeah that was me. I might do it again. Sorry about that.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:03:54 No.41782799 Report

>>41781377

>>41782777

Checked

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:24:48 No.41783528 Report

Quoted By: >>41784648

>>41781057

Foxes should be BIGGER.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:38:36 No.41784648 Report

Quoted By: >>41784746

>>41783528

do not forcefeed foxes

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:03:08 No.41784746 Report

Quoted By: >>41784753

>>41784648

They will be fed a large bowl of kitsune udon and a bottle of sake. If they refuse, they get wasabi peas.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1745696966274246.jpg, 378KiB, 1772x2048

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a group of anthropomorphic

animals. In the foreground, there is a large, muscular dog-like creature with a prominent belly and a beard. The creature is holding a beer bottle in its mouth and appears to be in a relaxed state. To the right of the creature, there is a smaller, fluffy dog-like creature with a surprised expression, looking up at the larger dog.

In the background, there are two more anthropomorphic animals. One of them is a fox-like creature with a surprised expression, looking up at the larger dog. The other is a cat-like creature with a surprised expression, looking up at the larger dog.

The background is filled with various objects and elements that suggest a casual, relaxed setting. There are pizza boxes, a cake, and a bottle of beer, indicating a social gathering or party. The overall mood of the image is light-hearted and humorous, with the animals appearing to be enjoying themselves. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:05:26 No.41784753 Report

Quoted By: >>41785316 >>41785386

>>41784746

but why? you'd just have some fat kitsune, what sort of evil machinations do you have for them?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:18:09 No.41784820 Report

Quoted By: >>41785386

>>41780244

>Elaborate

Thought that some mortal habits would've overtaken me by now. There's tons of things that are people associate with their identity, but in reality are just creations of vector time and dimensional space. Those creations are not ours to keep.

>>41780762

>gfys get a fucking life

Learn to have some fun, being a stick in the mud isn't good for your temperament.

>knock knock knock

>kon kon kon kon kon kon

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oRdx3dYuUic>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:56:28 No.41785316 Report

>>41784753

A fat kitsune will not do evil.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace facebook.png, 2MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a photograph featuring two men and a child in a rural setting. The man on the right is dressed in a blue and white fox costume, with large, expressive eyes and a smiling expression. The child, who is kneeling on the ground, is wearing a brown shirt and is focused on the task of pushing a white tub with red wheels. The tub is positioned on a red cart with a flat tire. The man in the green jacket stands behind the child, observing the scene.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "Train up a child in the way he should go, even when he is old he will not depart from it." This phrase is a biblical quote from the Bible, suggesting a moral or spiritual message about the importance of guiding and nurturing children. The text is in white and is positioned at the bottom of the image,

providing a contrast to the colorful scene.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:19:11 No.41785386 Report

Quoted By: >>41785507

>>41784753

How the fuck do people get that huge irl tho like in the pic? Like I could hog out, absolutely stack up on that plate every meal over the course of several weeks, literally try to bulk and be left with minimal weight gain, yet I sometimes see people at restaurants that are so huge they can't even fit in the booths. It's disgusting, like I don't know how that's even humanly possible. They're like boomers from L4D they look like experiments gone wrong it's like they filled them up with sandbags or did that veruca salt blueberry shit from charlie and the chocolate factory irl.

But yes people overfeed foxes to yield more fur, and they often are fed offal containing lots of fat.

>>41784820

>Thought that some mortal habits would've overtaken me by now. There's tons of things associate with their identity, but in reality are just creations of vector time and dimensional space. Those creations are not ours to keep.

What are you, some kind of nihilist depressive? If you aim for nothing cause all is meaningless, you'll certainly embody those adjectives yourself and surely everyone will regard you lower than this. Do you wanna be a fart in the wind or a shit in the pants?

TIME CANNOT BE MEASURED, SPACE IS A ATTEMPT AT QUANTIFICATION OF WHAT CANNOT BE QUANTIFIED, THE REASON FOR EVERYTHING IS COMPARTMENTALIZED BY GOD AND WHEN YOU ARE IN CONTROL HE ALWAYS WAS, YOUR WILL IS AND IS NOT FREE SIMULTANEOUSLY, get over it.

You "free thinkers" need to move the fuck over when us paid thinkers arrive, sick of people calling me a timmy chaos agent or whateverthefuck, like no, I refuse to put the previous thread or the archive link in the OP not because I'm lazy, but because I don't have time for any of this shit. I work on weekends and some of you fucks don't even work on weekdays, not white collar petty shit either, so yeah let me dig up some crap while I'm taking a piss during the three minutes I get, fuck.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:03:12 No.41785507 Report

>>41785386

The fox in pic drinks wine and eats cake. IRLers who do little to no active living consume too much excess calories.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 10:51:51 No.41786747 Report

Quoted By: >>41789359

I remember that one time when Tamamo appeared before me. Hasn't happened again. It was raining.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:36:54 No.41788305 Report
fox bumo

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 21:57:47 No.41789359 Report

Quoted By: >>41792408

>>41786747

How did she appear to you?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:05:52 No.41790012 Report

Give your soul to Timmy.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:44:08 No.41790314 Report

Tier, Tier, Tier

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 03:41:10 No.41790490 Report

Quoted By: >>41792408

nobody here is serious right

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 13:11:06 No.41792081 Report

fox bump

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:27:28 No.41792408 Report

>>41790490

I am. I did see Tamamo once.

>>41789359

I went to the mountains and stayed the night in a tent. I stayed out until it got too cold chanting the inari sutra and then Tamamo was there just as it started raining. I nearly got frostbite. I was at the edge.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[43 / 4]The image is a digital illustration featuring a series of stylized snakes with black and white checkered patterns. The snakes are arranged in a diagonal line, with the first snake on the left appearing to be the largest and the last snake on the right the smallest. The snakes have a three-dimensional appearance, with the curves of their bodies and tails creating a sense of depth and movement. The background is a checkered pattern with alternating black and white squares, creating a visually engaging contrast. At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "THE GOD OF THE BIBLE" in a bold, capitalized font, followed by "DOGGETT'S GOSPEL OF THE NEW TESTAMENT" in a smaller, lowercase font. The style of the image is modern and digital, with a focus on abstract and geometric shapes.

351KiB, 1079x613, Screenshot_20250710-214813_Firefox.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Assume you saw something truly supernatural Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:41:47

No.41789507 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41789530 >>41789571 >>41789659 >>41789832 >>41789888

>>41789952 >>41789968 >>41790085 >>41790998 >>41791132 >>41791159

Where would you begin? What would you do? Who would you contact first?

Curious what you fellow /x/-chizo would do or who you would seek out to help you understand if you had a real true and deep supernatural or religious experience but it left no clues on to the next part of your journey . . .

Consider it a . . . Mental game for the sake of this game let's say you see something akin to the image here and you see it rip a hole in reality . . .

You wake up what's your next move?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:46:47 No.41789530 Report

>>41789507

Say hi and ask for more.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:51:43 No.41789556 Report

Quoted By: >>41789564

Honestly the most realistic answer is: I wouldn't do much

I already believe in the supernatural but even if reality broke in front of me, there's nothing I could do about it. It wouldn't have any impact on my day-to-day life and I'd just have to go on living my boring human life.

If anything it'd just depress me, reminding me of the wonders that exist out there, the wonders that I cannot ever be a part of.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:53:00 No.41789564 Report

>>41789556

Man . . . You have no idea fren . . . :(

The Scorpion Sat 10 Jan 2026 22:54:45 No.41789571 Report

Quoted By: >>41789608 >>41789715

>>41789507

Afterwards most people try to put it out of their mind, because it breaks everything they believe about reality. They may recall the event, but they don't analyze it like they would a normal, yet rare event.

Even normal events can fuck with people, seeing a dead body has this effect, many people who see dead bodies will tell you it fucks with them more than you'd think.

I saw something with a bunch of friends and they all could not fucking handle even speaking about it, they'd tell me to stop talking about it, didn't want to discuss or analyze it at all.

We have been lied to about the world, magic is real, very real, human minds create the world and the observer effect and other stuff all comes together to make "reality". The system has been set up to hide this fact so those who do know can try and warp and control reality to their liking. This is why all the major religions promise magic (miracles) but don't tell you to do magic, because "it's evil". The magic-esque stuff they tell you to do is actually very very tailored to usually do nothing, or keep you chasing something, but also let minor magic things happen to keep you "on the line" and following what they say. It's insidious.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:04:28 No.41789608 Report

>>41789571

Do you know anything about arch magi or the term godmind by chance?

Also can you elaborate anything more on magic fren =3

And thanks for your response, you saw something supernatural to huh? I mean sometimes it's best to not go around telling everyone stuff until you have the ability to prove it . . . Im still stuck on that last part, I know it's real . . . I know a bit of silly stuff but not enough if you know what I mean

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767821181969960.jpg, 73KiB, 640x640

The image is a painting that depicts a figure submerged in water, with the figure's head and upper body visible above the water's surface. The figure appears to be in a state of distress or distressful action, as indicated by the outstretched arms and the body's position. The figure's face is obscured by water, and the surrounding water has a swirling pattern, suggesting movement or turbulence. The color palette is dominated by shades of blue and white, with hints of green and brown in the painting. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the figure's form and the water's texture. There is a watermark or signature in the bottom right corner that reads "C.M.H."

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:24:56 No.41789659 Report

Quoted By: >>41789683 >>41790147 >>41790251

>>41789507

I did experience the supernatural, here's the TLDR:

>if it's purely producing fear in you, it's a demon

>if it's helping or guiding you it's an angel

Christ is King.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:33:27 No.41789683 Report

>>41789659

That's just it . . . Its not really done much outside of our first encounter some 20 years ago . . . Never said a word just laughed. . . And not in a mean way just . . . Booming laughter and golden light . . . Followed by brain splitting pain and it's gone. . . Which vague sightings of it occasionally in the following weeks or so but never the same pain or reality splitting just golden light and laughter

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 23:45:50 No.41789715 Report

Quoted By: >>41789814

>>41789571

I used to be able to do this trick where I would create like a magnetic pull between myself and someone else. I chalked it up to power of suggestion, because myself and the subjects were high as giraffe pussy, but then I did it to someone sober. I saw her a few days later and asked if she felt the pull, she said yes and excused herself immediately. My companion pointed out that i had scared her quite badly and i felt a bit like a dick. Up until then i thought it was a cool thing to share. I think I never was able to do the trick again. But that was also because all the chi or prana or whatever i received from my Kundalini experience was starting to ebb too.

So if something spectacularly supernatural happened i would keep it to myself except /x/ posting so you can all call it a larp.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:09:14 No.41789814 Report

>>41789715

It's just a mental game fren . . . A curious inquiry into the mind is all . . . No harm no foul . . .

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:11:46 No.41789832 Report

>>41789507

I don't need to imagine. I've experienced multiple truly supernatural things in real life already.

Just now I strangled myself. Can you the time? It was 6 minutes. I strangled myself for 6 minutes without even falling unconscious. Normally people fall unconscious around the 10 second mark. Sometimes a little lower, if a ligature was used as in my case, sometimes a little longer. One minute is when people start dying. Five minutes is the upper limit to how long a human can survive. I survived 6. And let go voluntarily. My true limit is unknown. That should be utterly impossible. I should be very dead. I should not be able to post this. And yet, I am.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:27:16 No.41789888 Report

Quoted By: >>41789931

>>41789507

It happened. I told no one because they would not believe me.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:35:38 No.41789914 Report

What else do you do? Use it as a data point and inform your actions going forward.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:42:29 No.41789931 Report

Quoted By: >>41789965

>>41789888

You experienced these tendrils also?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:48:23 No.41789952 Report

Quoted By: >>41789978

>>41789507

>Where would you begin?

Train the mind and body so that it can sustain the process and awareness for more than a few moments.

>What would you do?

Gain enough clarity of perception to perceive the situation you are in and discern what is happening according to your innate soul field intelligence.

>Who would you contact first?

Whoever I remember from the other side that is willing to answer the call.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:54:01 No.41789965 Report

Quoted By: >>41789972 >>41790093

>>41789931

I have seen tendrils of a type. I was physically exploring string theory and well, started pulling at strings that were sticking out of the ground.

As I pulled at the strings the earth was pulled up and there were shiny rocks and children's toys being pulled up from the ground.

I kept pulling and eventually started digging through the dirt. I eventually started swiping away coins that seemed to spawn at my fingertips.

I dug a hole big enough to grab a hold of and sort of... lifted the land in some sort of superhuman way and saw this morphous blob that looked like what the evil terminator in Terminator 2 looked like. Looked very metallic.

It had tendrils stretching out and one stretched out towards me, and I reached out to grab it, but it was like I was unable to do that and I ended up dropping the piece of land I had lifted up and the being had vanished at that point.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:54:38 No.41789968 Report

>>41789507

>where would you begin?

I suppose I'd begin by making damn sure what I saw actually was supernatural.

>what would you do?

try to repeat the conditions and see if I can get it to happen again. do everything I can think of to not only get the phenomenon to appear again, but record it in every possible way. thermal, emf, HD, etc.

>who would you contact first?

I would lurk the corners of dark web and find people posting about stuff that lines up with what I've documented - those people are probably telling the truth. I would then make anonymous contact with them, exchange notes, etc. and learn what I could.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:54:59 No.41789972 Report

Quoted By: >>41789979

>>41789965

Was this in a dream or reality that you saw the tendrils?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:56:00 No.41789978 Report

Quoted By: >>41790006

>>41789952

Hmm anything else you can add fren that you might care to think about that might aid this?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 00:56:29 No.41789979 Report

Quoted By: >>41789994

>>41789972

Reality.

One of the stranger experiences in my life, but believe it or not, not the strangest.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:02:14 No.41789994 Report

>>41789979

Did it come with golden light or any sort of other physical or visual stimuli?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:05:25 No.41790006 Report

>>41789978

I'll say it like this, close your eyes, what do you see? Darkness? Is 'darkness', truly completely dark?

Keep looking, it isn't as dark as it might seem. There are little subtle ripples, vibrations, shimmering lights, fractals, colors, textures. It may not be at the same intensity of 'reality', you are used to looking at, and yet its there, and it is still 'reality'.

So what happens when your mind becomes still, is that you stop seeing the muddled ripples in the darkness, and instead see it more like a clear crystal field, like the surface of a body of water under a starless sky.

So then, imagine that this is a light. This light comes from your heart. The heart is embedded within the 'matter', of your being. When it pumps blood, its supplying a flow of metabolic energy into your cells, and that energy flow causes the chemical reations in your body, which emit photonic light. Don't think of light only as something that happens from electron at the the surface of one atom to the surface electrons of another atom.

There is light within the atom itself, and when atoms form molecules, that light can travel within the molecules themselves.

Your awareness is something like a surface reflection of all this light, and your mind is the active intelligence which directs the flows and impulses of this light. Its like energy from your heart shining into your mind, and your mind seeking towards the source of that energy within your heart. When the two mutually recognize each other, then what is 'material', in the body, is seen fully as 'alive', rather than substance. It becomes a living gossamer fractal of crystalline protein. Tissues, cells, bones, organs, can all be 'seen' from consciousness. They all have their own light. The light from all of your organs together can create a virtual body, and that body can project outwards into the universe, and you can see and explore the universe from its perspective. Its very beautiful that way, highly recommended.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:06:40 No.41790016 Report

The world beneath the land I lifted was like an orange haze, and this being stood out against it brilliantly.

It almost seemed like all of the manifested objects were meant to distract me from getting to... well whatever it was..

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:31:15 No.41790085 Report

Quoted By: >>41790116

>>41789507

I am the last Christian Prophet of Revelations. I post my Gnostic/Christian writings here because it's the place where it reaches the people who need it most.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:33:58 No.41790093 Report

Quoted By: >>41790125 >>41790985

>>41789965

You were doing sorcery. There are two types of sorcery, dream sorcery for dreamers, and awake sorcery for stalkers.

I'm very good at the dream sorcery type, but the few times I've tried waking it freaked me out a bit too.

In dreaming I once met another sorcerer who taught me about earth sorcery. He has a monkey insignia on his hand, which was his lineage. He offered me a place, but I didn't go along with it. But he did teach me something of earth sorcery. He showed me that the earth also had a pulse, it has veins, arteries, and is akin to a living being itself. At the time I thought of that in terms of veins of minerals, and metals, and learned how to commune with the earth and communicate what I wanted to pull out of it, and I learned how to pull things I wanted from the ground. I've pulled various metals, such as gold, nickle, crystals, from the earth. Once I was dreaming and pulled some crystals from the earth but they looked different and I tried eating them, and they tasted like candy. It is a powerful ability, another sorcerer showed me how to take crystals and rocks and work them in my hands as if they were clay, and shape them and transmute them. That was another very useful skill which can make anything from works of art, enchanted artifacts, to technology, such as laser crystals, and crystal computer tablets. I've done that on multiple occasions, and even used such tablets to contact intelligent infinity, which showed me the galaxy as if it was a artificial intelligence within the light of all the stars. I tried zooming out very far once, and reached outside the known universe, into something that identified as 'titan'.

As for my waking sorcery experiments, I mostly tried creating etheric space craft probes I could use to observe celestial objects and regions of space, such as planets, black holes, galaxies, stuff like that. The black hole perception started scaring me though, it was like having one in the room with me.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:40:24 No.41790116 Report

>>41790085

Okay I'll bite relate to me the relationship with gnostic and the tendril image fren =3

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:42:58 No.41790125 Report

Quoted By: >>41790196

>>41790093

Can you explain this sorcery more the stalker sorcery . . . By dream sorcery would that be in line with lucid dreaming? Or is it a bit more than that?

What do you know of this tendril and sorcery? Do you know anything about the arch-magi or the godminds?

Thanks for your insight fren =3

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 96dd7b6e6e03d8c6eaf42b023083d814.gif, 2MiB, 640x570

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 01:49:08 No.41790147 Report

>>41789659

>>if it's helping or guiding you it's an angel

>Christ is King.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:00:39 No.41790196 Report

Quoted By: >>41790205 >>41790217

>>41790125

I'll give you my best source on Sorcery. Its a bit of a goldmine all things considered, but might not be exactly how it is for you, and perhaps cultural worldviews and bias tends to make sorcery into what you think it is. Everything connected to the old lineages is hindered by this aspect of it, you will see what I mean if you get into it further.
<https://www.tapatalk.com/groups/nagual/>

Yes, dream sorcery is about dreaming. The sources I've seen on the subject, hearken back to what is supposedly Toltec knowledge, but there are other ancient sorcery lineages in other cultures if you read between the lines on various ancient religious practices.

So sorcery is about something termed the assemblage point. Its something like an energy field, or energy body, that determines what you perceive. When you are awake this energy body matches itself with the world, and when you dream it can drift out of its worldly focus into other dimensions of perception. the perception of a 'world', or realm, is a fixation of this energy body upon a particular aspect of existence. When its fixated somewhere its called stalking, and when it moves its called dreaming.

You can shift the assemblage point by shifting where your awareness perceives itself to be. Most of the time when I am in normal awake consciousness I feel a bit like I'm in the right hemisphere of my brain. When I focus more on the left, towards the heart, I shift towards a more dreamy ethereal view of reality.

The assemblage point is supposedly outside the body, behind the left shoulder blade about 18 inches back. If you can dislodge it from its habitual position, you can perceive everything differently. The positioning is fixated by the internal dialog in your mind onto what you believe to be true about the universe. If you can achieve inner mental stillness, it frees energy from fixating upon the world, and your awareness can shift. This can be subtle, like fine gossamer strands of light shimmering in space.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:03:47 No.41790205 Report

Quoted By: >>41790247

>>41790196

Can you explain the stalking or real world sorcery more . . . Is this common or a rare phenomenon in your understanding on the subject matter?

I mean I've seen reality itself shift so I know the implications are theoretically some of the most profound but I still struggle to understand its . . . Well it

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:08:01 No.41790217 Report

Quoted By: >>41790239

>>41790196

If you free up enough energy, you can use these strands of energy to perceive more of the energetic field of possibilities that perception can achieve. It can go so far, as to be completely abrupt, a total world shift from this world. I personally, haven't achieved that level of control, nor have I had the balls to go through with it if I managed it, which is why I stick with dreaming. I have achieved total world shifts in dreaming, even going so far as being different forms of alien life, which has left some level of lasting sorrow on my human existence, having lived, and died. To me, dreaming feels very comfortable and safe, trying to do this stuff while awake pretty much makes me fear for my life, and

it doesn't seem entirely unfounded that I could go so far as to make normal life no longer possible to continue, so I haven't really gone 'all in'. But in dreaming, I'm pretty far all in, and can do and see many amazing things.

But as you gather energy in your dreaming body, the possibilities of waking sorcery start seeming more tangible.

If you want to practice it, I'd suggest spending as much time exploring the natural world as possible, while pretending you are something like a shamanic indian recollecting the memory of the land, and as you perceive nature try to expand your energetic perception of it.

Sorcery has its teacher, its the universe, if you are willing to learn from its wisdom you will find much.

Just close eyes, keep mind still, sit, move, walk, do whatever, just be still in your mind, and sorcery will come to you. You subconsciously already know how to use your awareness to bend the strands of energy and explore, you just have to consciously decide to do it and practice it.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:13:03 No.41790239 Report

Quoted By: >>41790268

>>41790217

Hmm weird the way you talk about it . . . Kinda makes it sound like something that should take tons of effort to accomplish not happen by mistake? Or random accident. . . Also their was . . . I don't know how to put it . . . Another consciousness their when that tendril occurred . . . A golden light with laughter and when I looked upon the golden light I was met with an intense head ache that felt like someone took a hammer to my skull . . . Is that a common phenomenon within your understanding of stalking?

To be honest I don't really fear death all that much . . . Seems a silly thing to fear when you consider that we all die no matter what eventually

But I am curious about this topic thank you for your answers fren
Sorry just

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:17:07 No.41790247 Report

>>41790205

>Can you explain the stalking or real world sorcery more . . . Is this common or a rare phenomenon in your understanding on the subject matter?

Well, like I said, I don't have a lot of experience with it. I did try it for a while though. The best way I can describe it, would be a yogic prayer. You are praying with every action you do, every movement you make, every thought you think, every feeling you generate. All of that is going out into the universe. What you want to do, is tune yourself into what you are sending out, and how the universe is responding to that. You perceive objects through space, and you touch those objects within space with your perception. But your perception can also let go of objects, and be space itself. I'd say its like being in an avatar state, but you aren't bending elements, you are bending space, so that the light passing through the space is also bent and it vibrates and speaks, and sings, and dances with your thoughts. Enchantmet, is singing to space, and having space vibrate

your song of beauty. When you touch the universe with your mind as if its a long lost lover that you are finally returning to, you can get its consent to give you the secrets of the cosmos. Its a story, and song, life.

I'd say stalking is rather rare.

If you think about what you've seen in religious iconography, people making mudras and symbols with their hands, that is something like what I'm talking about. You should just imagine that whatever it is you do, you are touching the fabric of space, and every motion creates a ripple, an echo. If you act in a way that reinforces these ripples, then they will compound on each other into a creshendo. I call those 'feats of awareness'. You develop a method to touch space and create light from your thoughts and feelings, and the memory of such will build upon itself and become part of the very essence of your being.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:19:01 No.41790251 Report

>>41789659

Angels loyal to God never come to Earth as their true forms all evoke visceral animal terror in Humans and you are supposed to be terrified of God alone: If it seems to be helping or guiding you it's a demon being demonically mean by pretending to be angelically nice.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 02:25:51 No.41790268 Report

>>41790239

>Hmm weird the way you talk about it . . . Kinda makes it sound like something that should take tons of effort to accomplish not happen by mistake?

Sort of, but also not really. Stillness of mind isn't really all that difficult, but its also easy to return to thinking the way we do habitually, so its a balance. The more stillness you cultivate, the better, and its cumulative, but when you return to normal thinking, you tend to forget about it to some extent. So its not all that hard, but doing it consistently is perhaps the difficult part. That is what I meant in my first post. You can achieve momentary levels of stupendous awareness, but doing it longer may be difficult.

Another aspect of it, is its subtlety. A still mind keeps you from obscuring the phenomena which do occur, and can keep you from being startled when you realize what has happened, which tends to break you out of the trance. Once you realize after returning from a trance that not only something happened, but you can remember a bit of what happened, its pretty amazing.

>Or random accident. . . Also their was . . . I don't know how to put it . . . Another consciousness their when that tendril occurred . .

Yes, there is another consciousness. Who do you think you are talking to when you talk to "yourself"?

> . A golden light with laughter and when I looked upon the golden light I was met with an intense head ache that felt like someone took a hammer to my skull . . . Is that a common phenomenon within your understanding of stalking?

I don't know too much about stalking to be honest, but it doesn't surprise me. That was a shift of your assemblage point, which can be a violent experience in some ways. I'd suggest actual martial physical training, in addition to training your mind.

>A golden light with laughter

Once I was dreaming and tried listening to radio waves from stars, and I heard it like it was Gods joy and laughter. It was comforting.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:49:44 No.41790726 Report

Bump

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1729123969095882.gif, 63KiB, 400x349

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:14:34 No.41790985 Report

>>41790093

how to get into dream sorcery anon?

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:19:01 No.41790998 Report

>>41789507

I experience "supernatural" things every day as my mind gets raped by everyone else who harass, terrorize, abuse, and threaten me for anything I think or do, online and in real life, demonstrating that they're part of a retarded tranny hivemind and that I'm the only independent consciousness and that they're all controlled by God, God provides undeniable proof constantly all day every day that I live in a retarded fake world where everyone and everything else is controlled by him and is raping my mind and abusing, harassing, terrorizing, threatening me for my thoughts. I don't do anything about it because I can't except post about it on 4chan especially to challenge God's or retarded threads like this where he tries to pretend that he's not already proving constantly that this world is fake and retarded

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:30:31 No.41791132 Report

>>41789507

Nothing? I already see something supernatural like many people here (I suppose), but that don't change anything in your life its just one more thing

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 08:45:06 No.41791159 Report

Quoted By: >>41791584

>>41789507

Hi again, godmind-anon.

I remember an ufologist's story about this girl who was traveling with some friends in a car. I believe it was in France. They were watching dancing lights during the trip and, suddently, one of these lights went very close over the car, bathing it in a very intense aura. I don't remember the color, probably doesn't matter. It was over in an instant. But, in that very brief lapse, the girl had an insight about a magnificent antigravity engine. The ufologist interviewed the girl some time after the event, and she was obsessed with designing the drive, spent her whole time working on it. I don't remember if the ufologist followed the case much further, only that the girl was singlemindedly thinking about that engine as long as the ufologist knew.

I believe our world is just the hard surface of creation, a very peculiar place. Inside this surface, you first find the astral that, as Victor Goddard famously said, "... is greatly inhabited by illusion-prone spirits, is well known for its multifarious imaginative activities and exhortations." Sometimes, it seems, these astral spirits can briefly touch our surface, often taking the form of counscious bodies of light, and bringing with them a brief, alien experience of contacting an astral counsciousness right in our world. Whomever is near when that happens, well... read about contactees.

I'm not wise. I'm not an initiate. I don't know if I envy you, because I don't want to interact with these spirits in their own terms. I've never, afaik, interacted with one.

I'd be careful that such experience, shocking and wonderful as it is, doesn't cloud your own spiritual journey. Quite often these spirits don't make sense at all, from our point of view.

Godspeed.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:32:33 No.41791517 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 10:51:20 No.41791584 Report

Quoted By: >>41792082

>>41791159

Hello fren, god-mind anon eh? Well thanks for noticing fren =3 . . . interesting story!

I'm afraid on one hand I totally get it . . . On the other hand not so much in the same way. I no longer care about materialism at all to be honest . . . The idea of building something or becoming obsessed over anything material seems silly now. It's kinda hard to explain but now I know things . . . Things I can't speak or put into words because words are designed by man for explaining the commonality of the world around us. What I experience had no words to accurately describe so I'm left without the ability to even transmit it in any meaningful or effective manner.

>>It's strange fren

I'm concerned with my soul . . . I saw something that defined all laws of reality and fundamentally functioned outside of it. And what ever it's purpose or reason it left a mark or did something . . . And what ever that something was when you know of the soul and strange unknowable stuff you suddenly become much more fearful for your soul than anything else can begin to understand.

I mean on one hand there is a relief in knowing something does truly exist . . .but on the other

>>I don't think many people comprehend how terrifying the concept of demi-gods or powerful entities below god but have power over souls or soul adjacent actually are

>>It's like looking at a nuclear bomb explosion and trying to explain it in the year 500 a.d.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 13:11:07 No.41792082 Report

>>41791584

Fren, you get materialistic obsessions if you're materialistic. If you're an UFO believer, you get a cryptogram with Reticulan coordinates, or obsessive instructions like in that old Spielberg movie. If you're a medieval peasant you see elves. A XIXth century American sees steampunk flying machines. If you're spiritual, you know what you see.

It's not as uncommon as many think. But the experiences are, to grossly paraphrase Goddard, mostly bullshit. Don't obsess.

You did talk to Alawiteanon, didn't you? Go for certainty. If godmind is a thing, you'll find it along the way.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[86 / 58]

2MiB, 1545x2155, 1756851157180624.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/x/ humor thread Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:23:56 No.41774148

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41774588 >>41780667 >>41780824 >>41783954

summoning a goofy ahh demon edition

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1736837649630134.jpg, 103KiB, 1242x702

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:24:17 No.41774152 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762311912282780.jpg, 59KiB, 601x800

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:25:29 No.41774158 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755557415057187.jpg, 39KiB, 720x528

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:26:31 No.41774162 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740323131991452.jpg, 134KiB, 819x1024

The image is a split-screen montage of two scenes from a movie or television show. On the left side, there is a close-up of a man's face with a serious expression, and he is looking directly at the camera. On the right side, there is a close-up of a man's face with a more relaxed expression, and he is looking at the camera as well. Both men are wearing dark clothing and have dark hair.

The left side of the montage features a large, colorful painting with a sun-like figure radiating out from the center. The background is a cityscape with tall buildings and a red sky. The right side of the montage shows a close-up of a man's face with a serious expression, and he is looking at the camera. The text on the right side of the montage reads: "It's the final stage of the Great Work, Jerry. The reddening by the sublimation of fire. The union of spirit and matter. The abolition of man and woman. The philosopher's

Quoted By: >>41780838

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:29:30 No.41774183 Report

Quoted By: >>41779789 >>41780642 >>41785614 >>41785966 >>41790988
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749110607571002.jpg, 208KiB, 1080x1075

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:30:31 No.41774187 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756105076227329.png, 435KiB, 800x806

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:31:33 No.41774190 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754009342408517.jpg, 75KiB, 680x771

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:32:34 No.41774197 Report
Quoted By: >>41784072
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1739447204231041.jpg, 748KiB, 1620x1831

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:33:52 No.41774200 Report
Quoted By: >>41774210 >>41781991 >>41783991 >>41784020
Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:37:33 No.41774210 Report
>>41774200

This world is a reptilian joke. That's what your picture implies.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:26:00 No.41774588 Report

Quoted By: >>41780259

>>41774148

It's spelled "ass" you retarded gorilla

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767107068158851.jpg, 114KiB, 736x734

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon character with a beard and a hat, set against a blue background with a gradient from light blue at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The character is depicted with a neutral expression and is wearing a hat with a pattern that resembles a camouflage design. The text is arranged in a grid format, with each line containing a different statement about the character. The statements are in a casual, conversational tone and are written in a mix of capital letters and lowercase letters.

The top line reads "The Psyop Noooticer," with the name of the character in bold, capitalized letters. Below this, there are several statements about the character's beliefs, actions, and affiliations. The statements are as follows:

- "Ahhhhh! I'm nooticing!"
- "Thinks feds are tracking him"
- "Has a deep archetypal awareness that free will is under techno-anticommunist assault"
- "Gets news exclusively from his dreams and algorithmic truth-chambers"
- "Always talks the talk, but sometimes walks the walk"
- "Buries anti-EMF organizes sometimes walks the walk at the base of 5G towers"
- "Saturn hates the anti-christ"
- "Black Cube Demurrage"

The text is arranged in a grid format, with each line containing a different statement

about the character. The statements are written in a casual, conversational tone and are written in a mix of capital letters and lowercase letters. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the character's unique characteristics and affiliations.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:49:40 No.41776006 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1706162122399467.jpg, 569KiB, 1920x1919

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:50:42 No.41776009 Report

Quoted By: >>41779653

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1689242620737418.jpg, 34KiB, 720x739

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:52:06 No.41776012 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GagPWuPXYYAAcOMj.jpg, 416KiB, 2048x2048

The image is a four-panel comic strip featuring a character named "Silly Hamsters" who is depicted as a white, anthropomorphic hamster. The hamster is shown in a relaxed state, lying on a bed with a brown and white dog-like creature, which appears to be a hamster. The hamster is wearing glasses and has a surprised expression on its face. In the first panel, the hamster is shown with a speech bubble that reads, "Silly Hamsters DON'T THEY SEE HOW INIGNANT THIS IS?" The second panel shows the hamster in a more relaxed state, lying on the bed with the dog-like creature. The third panel shows the hamster in a more serious pose, with a speech bubble that reads, "THIS GUY IS TOTALLY OWING THESE HAMSTERS." The fourth and final panel shows the hamster in a more serious pose, with a speech bubble that reads, "THIS GUY IS TOTALLY OWING THESE HAMSTERS."

The background of the comic strip is a simple, light-colored wall with a door and a window. The style of the comic strip is cartoonish and humorous, with a focus on the hamster's surprised expression and the hamster's ownership of the dog-like creature.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:50:03 No.41776235 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GfDQeb7WcAAILU9.jpg, 45KiB, 500x452

The image is a black and white line drawing featuring two anthropomorphic cats. On the left, there is a cat with large, expressive eyes and a wide smile, wearing a hooded garment with a hood and a tail. The cat's body is outlined in black, and its facial features are detailed with a simple line art style.

On the right, there is another cat with a smaller, more delicate facial expression. This cat is also wearing a hooded garment with a hood and a tail. The cat's body is outlined in black, and its facial features are depicted with a simpler line art style.

Above the first cat, there is a speech bubble that reads, "You are capable of doing great things!" The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is colored in white, contrasting with the black outline of the speech bubble.

Below the first cat, there is another speech bubble that says, "Are you a fed?" The text is in a smaller, less bold font and is colored in black, matching the outline of the speech bubbles.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "@Nyazsche" in a smaller font size compared to the other text. The watermark is also colored in black,

matching the outline of the speech bubbles.

The overall style of the image is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the expressions of the cats and the text within the speech bubbles. The image does not contain any additional objects or background details.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:52:44 No.41776240 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6.jpg, 181KiB, 776x1611

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each depicting a different aspect of the concept of "brotherhood" or "brother-like" entities. The photographs are arranged in a vertical format, with the topmost photograph featuring a colorful, ornate design that resembles a book or a manuscript, with the title "5 MINUTES AFTER INVENTION OF WHEEL" and a subtitle that reads "bro, literally the bro, the whole world is a wheel, and round, an endless cycle of seasons and turning, and it all keeps coming back around."

Below this, the second photograph shows a book with a red and gold cover, titled "5 MINUTES AFTER INVENTION OF BOOKS" and a subtitle that reads "bro, literally the bro, the whole world is a book, God is The Author of Being and he writes, The God of the Book is The God of the Word, the beginning was THE WORD."

The third photograph features a religious iconography, depicting a figure in red and gold robes, with the title "5 MINUTES AFTER INVENTION OF GEARS" and a subtitle that reads "bro, literally the bro, the whole world is mechanical, God is The Divine Creator, and He created the world along predestinarian paths according to His will, and just predestinarian mechanical paths, just predestinarian mechanical paths."

The bottom photograph is a graphic representation of a computer, with the title "5 MINUTES AFTER INVENTION OF COMPUTERS" and a subtitle that reads "bro, think just figured something out."

The text in the image is in English and is presented in a simple, straightforward style, with no additional graphics or embellishments. The overall theme of the image is a reflection on the concept of brotherhood or brother-like entities, using visual elements to convey the idea of a cycle or a cycle of creation and return.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:53:10 No.41776241 Report

Quoted By: >>41780221 >>41782064 >>41792084

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759473891596103.jpg, 1018KiB, 1039x751

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title "Narrative Anonymous: How Or, Sep 2019".

[illegible]

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:54:35 No.41776243 Report

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758518982731829.jpg, 50KiB, 716x631](#)

The image shows a collection of signs attached to a glass door. The signs are predominantly red and white, with the text in black. The first sign reads "NO SKIN SOUL SERVICE" in large red letters, followed by a smaller red circle with a line through it, indicating prohibition. Below this, there is a red and white sign with a symbol of a person with a long tongue, which is commonly associated with ghouls or wraiths, suggesting that these entities are not allowed on the property. The second sign reads "WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO REFUSE SERVICE TO SKLELTONS" in bold red letters, followed by a smaller red circle with a line through it, indicating the same prohibition as the first sign. The third sign is a red and white sign with a symbol of a person with a long tongue, similar to the first sign, reinforcing the prohibition of ghouls or wraiths on the property. The signs are affixed to the glass door with white tape. The background of the image is a clear blue sky. The style of the image is a candid photograph, capturing a moment in time at a location where the signs are posted.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:56:16 No.41776247 Report

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740202072365548.png, 21KiB, 320x265](#)

The image is a digital graphic with a white background. At the top, there is a text that reads "I awoke up" in a casual, handwritten font. Below this, there is a circular illustration of a cat with a brown and white coat, sitting on its hind legs. The cat appears to be looking directly at the viewer. Surrounding the cat, there are two arrows pointing to the left and right, suggesting a sense of movement or direction.

At the bottom of the image, there is a line of text that reads "Alas, another attacketh on mine sovereign mind." This text is in a smaller, more formal font and is also in a cursive script. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital illustration, with a playful and whimsical tone. The overall style of the image is modern and uses a combination of text and imagery to convey a humorous or ironic message.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:04:04 No.41776266 Report

Quoted By: >>41779537

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hecums.png, 2MiB, 998x880

The image is a collage of various elements, predominantly featuring a large, black silhouette of a mouth with teeth, which appears to be a stylized representation of a face. Surrounding the silhouette are several smaller images and text elements.

On the left side, there is a red bottle with the label "CORN SYRUP" and a white label with the text "100% NATURAL". Below the bottle, there is a black silhouette of a person holding a bottle of the same product.

[illegible]

The image displays a screenshot of a text-based discussion forum, specifically a Reddit post. The post is titled "Anonymous (and the rest of the world), 10/20/2012 10:20:20 AM" and is dated 10/20/2012. The post is in a language that appears to be English, and it is written in a casual, conversational tone.

The post is divided into two main sections. The first section is a text-based conversation, and the second section is a list of comments. The text-based conversation is in a larger font size compared to the list of comments, indicating that it is the main content of the post.

The list of comments is a continuation of the text-based conversation, with the first comment being "Anonymous (and the rest of the world), 10/20/2012 10:20:20 AM" and the last comment being "Anonymous (and the rest of the world), 10/20/2012 10:20:20 AM". The comments are in a smaller font size compared to the main text, suggesting they are separate from the main text and are likely to be from different users.

The image is a screenshot, and the text is in a language that is not English, as indicated by the presence of non-English characters and the style of the text. The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, which is a social media platform where users can post and discuss various topics. The post appears to be a discussion about a topic related to the internet and technology, as suggested by the presence of the word "Anonymous" and the mention of "10/20/2012 10:20:20 AM". The post is a snapshot of a moment in time, capturing a conversation that took place on the platform.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:14:49 No.41776288 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767338027564378.png, 364KiB, 560x3568

The image is a series of comic panels depicting a conversation between two characters. The first character, a man with a beard and glasses, is wearing a red shirt and a black jacket. He is seated at a table with a cup of water in front of him. The second character, a woman with a ponytail, is wearing a blue shirt and a black jacket. She is standing next to the man, looking at him with a concerned expression.

The conversation appears to be about the man's drinking habits, as he is seen drinking from a cup of water. The woman seems to be trying to persuade him to stop drinking from the cup, as indicated by her facial expression and body language. The text in the image is in a casual, informal style, and it is not clear what the exact topic of the conversation is.

At the bottom of the image, there is a caption that reads "What the fuck." This phrase is likely a response to the conversation or the situation depicted in the comic. The overall tone of the image is humorous and satirical, as indicated by the exaggerated expressions and dialogue.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:30:56 No.41776314 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1690235277112933.jpg, 47KiB, 680x680

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:29:10 No.41777578 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 894408.jpg, 84KiB, 960x944

The image is a collage of two separate photographs, each with a distinct style and content. The top photograph is a colorful, abstract piece with a sun and a tree, set against a blue and white background. The bottom photograph is a black and white image of a person standing in a dark, foggy environment. The text overlay on the image

reads "spiritual awakening expectation" and "vs. reality," suggesting a comparison between the spiritual experience and the actual reality. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is white, contrasting with the colorful background of the top photograph. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme or social media content, often used to convey a humorous or satirical message.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:30:49 No.41777583 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 357511561_2015575242158405_23601 (...).jpg, 145KiB, 1440x1461

The image is a screenshot of a tweet with a meme-like style. At the top of the tweet, there is a quote in a dark font that reads, "The Wheel of Samara... a very good wheel... the eightfold path... have many friends on it... they've never seen a more popular bodhisattva..." The quote is attributed to a user named "The Legend of the Wheel of Samara," as indicated by the logo in the top left corner of the tweet.

The main visual element in the image is a white statue of a man, who appears to be a representation of a historical figure, possibly a historical Buddha or a similar figure. The statue is seated in a meditative pose, with one hand resting on its lap and the other hand placed on its knee. The statue is positioned in the center of the image, with a dark background that includes various objects and sculptures, suggesting an indoor setting, possibly a museum or a gallery.

The style of the image is humorous and satirical, as indicated by the text and the juxtaposition of the historical figure with the modern meme. The meme references the "Wheel of Samara," which is a concept from Buddhism, and the "eightfold path," a set of eight ethical principles in Buddhism. The use of the quote and the historical figure's pose in a modern context adds a layer of irony and humor to the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:31:51 No.41777588 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

b27faea52bdb728d4eb42560eb230e56.jpg, 76KiB, 736x736

The image is a digital collage with a surrealistic and humorous tone. At the top, there is a stylized text that reads "they/all" in a bold, capitalized font, with the word "GLOW" in a smaller, lowercase font to the right. Below this, there is a blurred image of a man's face, with a black baseball cap and a white shirt. The background is a gradient of blue and yellow, with a stylized representation of a scale and a skull in green.

In the center of the image, there is a large, stylized text that reads "you SHINE" in a bold, capitalized font. The text is in a yellow color, which stands out against the blue and yellow background. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme art, with a focus on the text and the stylized elements. The overall composition suggests a playful and exaggerated message.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:17:21 No.41779392 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762631910354540.jpg, 9KiB, 239x210

The image is a digital graphic with a space-themed background. At the top, there is a text that reads "you are here, paying taxes to pedophiles." The text is in white and is placed in a rectangular shape with a slight shadow effect, giving it a three-dimensional appearance. The background features a stylized depiction of a spiral galaxy, with a bright white center and a dark blue outer ring. The galaxy is surrounded by a multitude of stars, and there is a faint outline of a black hole visible in the center of the galaxy. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a play on the concept of

taxes and the concept of pedophilia.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:20:13 No.41779406 Report

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:44:30 No.41779537 Report

>>41776266

Jus imagine the literature:

"May we with Grace bare all fresh Hell of each Day."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3711.jpg, 178KiB, 2518x1024

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a black and white color scheme. At the top, there is a title that reads "The VirginDrone" in bold, uppercase letters. Below the title, there is a list of bullet points, each with a description and a corresponding visual element. The list includes:

1. "Where the love of flying is born."
2. "Where the love of flying is born."
3. "Where the love of flying is born."
4. "Where the love of flying is born."
5. "Where the love of flying is born."
6. "Where the love of flying is born."
7. "Where the love of flying is born."
8. "Where the love of flying is born."
9. "Where the love of flying is born."
10. "Where the love of flying is born."

The central part of the image features a stylized illustration of a person, who appears to be a man, with multiple arms and legs, each arm and leg holding a different object. The person is wearing a black outfit and is walking with a focused expression. The objects they are holding include a pair of sunglasses, a camera, a microphone, and a pair of gloves.

Below the central illustration, there is a large blue circle with a white eye in the center, which is a stylized representation of a drone or flying object. The circle is surrounded by a blue ring, and the eye is depicted with a white pupil.

The bottom of the image contains a list of additional bullet points, which are not as detailed as the first list, but they are also accompanied by visual elements. The text is not fully legible due to the image quality and the stylized nature of the illustration.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:54:00 No.41779603 Report

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:05:25 No.41779653 Report

>>41776009

When I overdosed I thought to myself in the hospital "oh so everything was a dream.

That explains the whole Kanye thing I should've realized when that happened"

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:34:51 No.41779789 Report

>>41774183

funny and true

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1655532203129.jpg, 167KiB, 1124x848

sage Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:30:26 No.41780214 Report

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:31:57 No.41780221 Report

>>41776241

ldgi

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1655532265956.png, 894KiB, 1024x774

The image is a collage of four separate panels, each with a different cartoon-style illustration and text. The panels are arranged in a 2x2 grid.

In the top left panel, there is a cartoon-style illustration of a person with a surprised expression, with the text "no dad they were actually the good guys or there was a war?" above it.

The top right panel features a cartoon-style illustration of a character with a wide grin, the text "Barlow on Babylon, Babylon, Bar-le-loons the evil falls and Babylon rises, the wars but the genocides how they massacre you like cattle for your misguided souls!" above it.

The bottom left panel shows a cartoon-style illustration of a character with a wide grin, the text "their merchants did trade, their cross ARE YOU TRULY SO BLIND? PROPAGANDA? WHERE DID THEIR SCIENTISTS GO? WHERE DID THEIR BODIES WENT, WHERE DO WE PUT OURS?" above it.

The bottom right panel features a cartoon-style illustration of a character with a wide grin, the text "THE HEAD BITES THE FALL, IN DEATH THEY ARE BORN" above it. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, and the style of the text is informal and humorous. The overall tone of the image is satirical and critical, suggesting a critique of historical events and the role of certain groups in society.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:32:45 No.41780225 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1655692473865.jpg, 1MiB, 1612x1610

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:37:32 No.41780247 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace astrology.png, 684KiB, 892x1000

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:43:34 No.41780259 Report

Quoted By: >>41780265

>>41774588

Hey, give OP a break, he's likely Gen Z or Alpha and you know their brains are rotted out by their overreliance upon AI.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thisdidnothappen.png, 133KiB, 617x950

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:46:22 No.41780265 Report

>>41780259

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1655700839601.jpg, 3MiB, 1500x9002

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:21:34 No.41780370 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1670149115314205.jpg, 1MiB, 1808x1590

The image is a collage of various cartoon-style illustrations, each depicting a different character with a unique expression and attire. The characters are arranged in a grid format, with each row and column containing a different set of illustrations. The background of the collage is black, and the text is white, providing a stark contrast that makes the characters stand out.

At the top of the image, the text "MEGACTITES" is written in bold, capitalized letters,

followed by "THE FUTURE OF THE WORLD" in a smaller font size. Below this, the text "FREE SLAVE" is written in a larger, bold font, and "ENSLAND" is written in a smaller, italicized font.

The illustrations themselves are a mix of different styles and themes, including characters from various cultures and backgrounds. Some characters are wearing traditional clothing, while others are in modern or futuristic attire. The colors of the illustrations vary, with some featuring vibrant colors and others in muted tones.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a collection of cartoons, with a focus on the characters and their expressions rather than the content of the text. The collage seems to be a commentary on the concept of freedom and the idea of being a free slave in a world where one is enslaved.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:58:22 No.41780603 Report

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:10:42 No.41780642 Report

>>41774183

How do I do it

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace iscream-chikn-nuggit-iscream.gif, 28KiB, 187x338

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:20:11 No.41780667 Report

>>41774148

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace percolator.jpg, 37KiB, 700x467

The image is a still from a film or television show, featuring a group of characters standing in a room. The central figure is a man with a mustache, wearing a plaid shirt and a tie, looking directly at the camera. He has a surprised expression on his face. Surrounding him are several other characters, some of whom are also looking at the camera. The room has a beige color scheme, and there are framed pictures on the wall. The text overlay on the image reads "Fellas we live inside a percolator," which is a play on the phrase "Fellas we live inside a bottle." The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the characters and the room's interior.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:25:31 No.41780682 Report

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:04:31 No.41780824 Report

Quoted By: >>41781968

>>41774148

Whenever I have lucid dream sex it feels good but I can never actually climax. How do I fix this?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:09:50 No.41780838 Report

>>41774173

Kramer gets it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749935702422516.jpg, 180KiB, 1284x1002

The image is a comic strip featuring a character with a blue skin tone and a bald head. The character is depicted in two panels, each with a different expression. In the first panel, the character is shown with a closed fist, with the palm facing up and the fingers curled inward. The character's eyes are closed, and the expression is one of contemplation or introspection. The background is a gradient of purple, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom.

In the second panel, the character's expression is more intense, with the eyes wide open and the brow furrowed. The character's hand is raised, with the fingers pointing upwards, as if gesturing or emphasizing a point. The background is a solid purple color, providing a stark contrast to the character's blue skin and the black and white lines that outline the character's face.

There are two speech bubbles in the image. The first speech bubble, located at the top left, reads "THEY DON'T KNOW I KNOW I NEED." The second speech bubble, located at the top right, states "THERE THERE." The speech bubbles are in a bold, black font against a white background, and they are positioned above the character's head, suggesting they are part of the character's dialogue.

The style of the image is reminiscent of classic comic book art, with a focus on the character's facial expressions and the use of bold lines and shading to convey emotion and action. The image does not contain any other discernible text or objects.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:31:52 No.41781930 Report

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:40:17 No.41781968 Report

>>41780824

to me it's the other way around, whenever i have lucid dream sex i always climax too fast and can't take my time to enjoy it. how do i fix this?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:44:35 No.41781991 Report

>>41774200

if god were a coomer he wouldn't have let jews slice my dick up because it doesn't aid cooming. I think troll face broke it's containment too many times.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:04:21 No.41782064 Report

>>41776241

NOW ADD

ARTIFICIAL

INTELLIGENCE

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yakkuposse.jpg, 133KiB, 1500x1500

The image is a black and white graphic with a distressed, aged appearance. It features a stylized portrait of a person with a large head and a large, bald head. The person appears to be wearing glasses and has a stern expression. Above the portrait, there is text in a bold, distressed font that reads "YAKUB THE GIANT HAS A POSSE." Below the portrait, there is another line of text that says "YAKUB 7'4" 520LB." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro poster, with a distressed and aged look.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:21:19 No.41782394 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759505976309254.webm, 1MiB, 720x1280

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:02:40 No.41783866 Report

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:33:34 No.41783954 Report

>>41774148

>monetary

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:42:41 No.41783991 Report

Quoted By: >>41784947

>>41774200

women evolved hidden ovulation so they could cheat more easily

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:50:44 No.41784020 Report

>>41774200

human women not having an oestrus cycle is a psyop

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260108-003536.png, 130KiB, 720x1600

The number of episodes that are currently available is 1111.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:58:03 No.41784051 Report

Gematria is fun for a laugh.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:05:32 No.41784072 Report

>>41774197

>Olympic rings

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:51:13 No.41784947 Report

Quoted By: >>41785085

>>41783991

is it really hidden? they bleed on a monthly clock.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:33:28 No.41785085 Report

Quoted By: >>41785095 >>41785969 >>41792439

>>41784947

yes but you can't tell just by looking at them. unless like you know them and can tell they're dressed 5x more slutty than usual

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763435197000094.jpg, 208KiB, 731x951

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:36:12 No.41785095 Report

>>41785085

right.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 21533.jpg, 144KiB, 680x680

The image is a meme featuring a circular illustration with a variety of colorful and intricate designs. At the center of the image, there is a figure with a blue outfit and a hood, who appears to be looking down at the ground. The figure is surrounded by a vibrant array of scenes, including a temple, a river, and other elements that suggest a cultural or religious setting.

Above the illustration, there is a text overlay that reads "HELP STEPBRO" in a bold, capitalized font. Below the illustration, there is another line of text that says "I'M STUCK IN SAMSARA" in a smaller, lowercase font. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a playful and exaggerated use of colors and text. The meme seems to be a commentary on the phrase "I'm stuck in Samara," which is a popular internet meme that references the character Sam from the animated series "Friend" and is often used to express a sense of being overwhelmed or trapped.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:54:21 No.41785600 Report

Quoted By: >>41785660

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:00:10 No.41785614 Report

>>41774183

The fool or the world pls

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:28:10 No.41785660 Report

>>41785600

Is samsara a washing machine?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754868039169317.jpg, 525KiB,

1170x1178

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two separate panels. On the left panel, there is a cartoon-style illustration of a bearded man with a light complexion, wearing a black shirt and a black hat. He has a serious expression and is looking off to the side with his mouth slightly open. Above his head, there is a speech bubble that reads, "I JUST WANT TO BE LEFT ALONE."

On the right panel, there is a black and white illustration of a man with a beard and mustache, wearing a black suit and sunglasses. He is shouting with his mouth wide open, and his eyes are wide open, conveying a sense of urgency or excitement. Above his head, there is another speech bubble that reads, "LOOKS LIKE WE GOT OURSELVES ANOTHER EXTREMIST."

The background of both panels is a forest with trees and a cabin in the distance. The text on the left panel is in a bold, sans-serif font, while the text on the right panel is in a smaller, serif font. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the contrast between the man's desire for solitude and the man's apparent extremism.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:04:05 No.41785877 Report

Quoted By: >>41790680

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace liberdeeznutz.png, 502KiB, 668x868

The image is a screenshot of a text document, specifically a page from a book or a document, with a title and a paragraph. The title is "Tobacco" and the paragraph is titled "Nineteen talismans." The text is in English and appears to be discussing the symbolism and meaning of the talismans. The page number at the bottom of the image is "1232026-018-015-017-018-019."

The image shows a page with a large, ornate symbol at the top, which is a stylized representation of a cross with a pentagram above it. Below the symbol, there is a paragraph that begins with "The daemon of the Tobacco is one of the most powerful spirits amongst the Black in Greece and a force independent within our Neonomal..."

The paragraph continues to describe the talismans and their meanings, mentioning the "wissenschaft" and the "wissenschaften" of the talismans.

The image is a screenshot from a text-based platform, likely a forum or a discussion board, as indicated by the presence of a "Reply" button at the bottom of the page. The text is in a font that appears to be a mix of serif and sans-serif, and the overall style of the image is formal and academic. The image is in a screenshot format, which means it is a snapshot of a digital document, likely from a digital platform like a forum or a discussion board.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:06:29 No.41785882 Report

Quoted By: >>41785891

another disappointing day of /x/

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:10:41 No.41785891 Report

>>41785882

Tobacco, I'll never quit smoking. Camel Turkish Royals are my preference. Every cigarette is a ritual, it truly is.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:39:15 No.41785966 Report

>>41774183

the lovers one literally doesn't have anything bad?

strength one does either, you can release that violence into smashing pumpkins or retarded shit like that
wheel fortune is retarded cuz it contradicts, u can't be extremely lucky and have everything fall in your favour if something bad is always happening to the ones you love.
stupid

justice is stupid too because who is to determine what is good or bad
the hanged man is literally what already happens in life? what's supposed to be the negative?

death one is literally everyone's childhood except if we are talking about idk getting raped as a child or having missing limbs etc shit extreme

temperance is every manipulator's dream so again no negative

the tower, the star is whatever

the sun has nothing bad but "natural causes" may be contradictory since u cannot not look old and not be old. if you "look" 20 you are fucking 20 regardless if it the paper says you were born 9272 years ago

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:41:46 No.41785969 Report

Quoted By: >>41787644

>>41785085

gotta use that r*ddit phrase but holy shit tell me you have never been around women without telling me you have never been around women

I can tell exactly what phase of their menstrual cycle they are in not only by looks but by their behaviour, smell, energy, vibes etc etc

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:52:17 No.41787644 Report

>>41785969

did you just stop reading the post 1/3 of the way in?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 474064262_122169806300046857_255 (...).jpg, 81KiB, 735x736

The image is a collage of four separate illustrations, each with a distinct style and content. The top left illustration features a colorful, abstract background with a crescent moon, stars, and a tree, suggesting a cosmic or mystical theme. The top right illustration shows a man's face with a serious expression, wearing glasses and a beard, and the text "Fuck off! I don't believe in that made up nonsense" is written above him.

The bottom left illustration depicts a smiling man with glasses and a beard, wearing a suit and tie, and the text "So true!" is written above him.

The bottom right illustration features a complex, abstract design with a green and purple color scheme, and the text "Simulation Hypothesis" is written in white.

The collage is titled "Neoplatonic Gnosticism" in the top left, and "Simulation Hypothesis" in the bottom right, suggesting a thematic connection between the four illustrations. The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the juxtaposition of different elements and ideas.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:24:53 No.41788254 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1688919038516893.jpg, 40KiB, 526x526

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:25:54 No.41788259 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1680537837810466.jpg, 92KiB, 960x810

The image is a close-up photograph of a figure that appears to be a humanoid figure

with a red, dripping substance covering its body. The figure is seated on what looks like a wooden surface, and its skin is covered in a thick layer of red substance, which gives the impression of being covered in blood. The figure's head is tilted slightly to the side, and it has a grimacing expression.

Behind the figure, there is a wall with a white background. The wall has a phrase written in red paint that reads "HE TURNS HIMSELF INTO A PICKLE." The text is written in a bold, capital-letter font, and the words are arranged in a staggered pattern, creating a sense of depth and movement. The paint on the wall is slightly smeared, and there are splatters of red paint around the text, adding to the overall eerie atmosphere of the image.

The style of the image is reminiscent of horror or thriller genre, with the use of red and the dramatic lighting to create a sense of tension and unease. The figure's position in front of the wall with the text adds a narrative element to the image, suggesting a story or a scenario that is not fully visible in the frame.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:34:09 No.41788299 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1690263952442175.jpg, 170KiB, 503x514

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 17:37:16 No.41788307 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1678166458339834.jpg, 71KiB, 674x680

The image is a stylized cartoon or meme featuring two characters facing each other. On the left, there is a woman with pink hair, wearing a red shirt, and a serious expression. She has a serious look on her face and is looking directly at the man on the right. The man has a beard and is wearing a black shirt. He is looking back at the woman with a neutral expression.

The background of the image is plain white, and there are framed certificates hanging on the wall behind the characters. The text on the image is in a bold, sans-serif font and reads:

"Are you ready for me to diagnose your normal reactions to our degenerate society as a mental health illness so I can get you addicted to mind altering drugs with major side effects?"

The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a satirical or humorous take on mental health issues and drug use. The use of the word "degenerate" and the mention of "major side effects" suggest a critique of societal norms and the potential negative consequences of mental health issues.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:26:02 No.41790663 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740873834171827.png, 574KiB, 830x840

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a large crowd of people. The crowd is densely packed, and the majority of the individuals are facing the same direction, creating a sense of uniformity. In the foreground, there is a small figure with a green hat and a blue shirt, who appears to be looking at the crowd. The figure is speaking into a speech bubble that reads, "Yes, you are all Wrong." The speech bubble is positioned to the right of the figure, and the text is in a bold, capitalized font. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and surreal, with a focus on the contrast between the small figure and the large crowd.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:31:04 No.41790680 Report

>>41785877

Hahaha that's good.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spaceballs.png, 816KiB, 477x826

The image is a collage of three separate scenes, each featuring a character with a green robe and a large head, reminiscent of a creature from a science fiction or fantasy genre. The text overlaid on the images reads:

1. "SPACEBALLS: THE LUNCHBOX!"
2. "SPACEBALLS: THE T-SHIRT!"
3. "SPACEBALLS: THE PSY-OP!"

The first scene shows a character with a large head, wearing a green robe, standing in front of a display of various items, including what appears to be a lunchbox. The second scene shows a character with a similar green robe and large head, holding a T-shirt with the word "SPACEBALLS" on it. The third scene shows a character with a similar green robe and large head, holding a large, spherical object that resembles a planet.

The background of each scene is a store or shop with shelves stocked with various items, and there are other characters in the background, suggesting a busy, bustling environment. The overall style of the image is humorous and exaggerated, with a focus on the characters and their unique attire and accessories.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 04:51:34 No.41790729 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 916403.jpg, 50KiB, 567x518

The image is a digital illustration featuring a cartoon character with a large, round head, large ears, and a small body. The character has a dark fur coat and is wearing a white shirt with a green collar. The character is holding a black gun with a scope, and the barrel of the gun is pointed towards the ground. The character has red eyes and is smiling.

In the background, there are two brown paper mache traps with yellow and black traps.

The text on the image reads: "I hate the antichaser! I hate the antichaser!!" and "we've got you surrounded! come eat your cheese!" The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is placed at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and humorous, with a focus on the character's expression and the text.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:34:23 No.41790807 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1681255359847195.png, 780KiB, 720x567

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:35:25 No.41790811 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1665140679724392.jpg, 706KiB, 1284x1231

The image is a graphic with a black and white color scheme, featuring a variety of elements that seem to be a parody or satirical representation. At the top, there is a large text that reads "There they are! You're surrounded Time to Perish." Below this, there is a drawing of a creature with a large, circular eye and a long, thin neck, resembling a stylized representation of a face. The creature is depicted with a surprised or shocked expression.

To the right of the creature, there is a smaller drawing of a person wearing a helmet with the letters "UN" on it, suggesting a military or peacekeeping context. The person is shown with a serious expression and is holding a gun, which is a common symbol of

authority or power.

The bottom of the image contains a text that reads "We were told these things don't exist We were told these things don't exist UN." This text is in a smaller font size compared to the other elements, and it is placed in a box that is slightly larger than the rest of the text, drawing attention to the message.

The overall style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a commentary on the concept of time and the importance of time in human affairs, as suggested by the text at the top. The use of the creature and the person with the UN helmet could be symbolic of the human element in the context of time, as well as the military or peacekeeping aspect. The humor is derived from the juxtaposition of the creature's surprised expression with the serious and authoritative demeanor of the person with the UN helmet, suggesting a contrast between the creature's reaction to the idea of time and the person's belief in the importance of time.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 05:40:27 No.41790825 Report

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace 906634.jpg](#), 48KiB, 735x708

The image is a photograph that appears to be taken from inside a vehicle, as indicated by the view of the dashboard and steering wheel in the foreground. The dashboard is black with a digital display and various buttons and controls. The steering wheel is also visible, with a visible portion of the handlebar.

In the background, there is a stone structure that resembles a stone wall or a stone archway. The structure is illuminated by a light source, casting a warm glow on it. The stone appears to be weathered and aged, with some areas showing signs of erosion. Overlaying the image is a text that reads "Good to be back home," suggesting that the photo was taken during a journey and the person is returning home. The text is in white and is placed in the lower third of the image. The overall style of the image is candid and appears to be a snapshot of a moment during a journey, with the focus on the journey itself rather than the destination.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 06:25:28 No.41790909 Report

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 07:15:28 No.41790988 Report

>>41774183

>choose The World

>have the power to influence reality in any way imaginable, so just give self The Moon

>dreaming about humans doesn't count as creating them in reality

Easy.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x me.jpg, 378KiB, 2217x1300](#)

[illegible]

[illegible]

has never complained about work-related problems," "He has never complained about work-related problems," "He has never complained about work-related problems," "He has never complained about work-related problems," "He has never complained about work-related problems," "He

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 13:04:54 No.41792057 Report

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 13:11:52 No.41792084 Report

Quoted By: >>41792508

>>41776241

trvest post in here

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:32:29 No.41792439 Report

>>41785085

You can smell it pretty easily. Especially if young.

Anonymous Sun 11 Jan 2026 14:44:22 No.41792508 Report

>>41792084

>trvest post in here

i see what you did there

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[86 / 58]

2MiB, 1545x2155, 1756851157180624.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/x/ humor thread Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:23:56 No.41774148

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41774588 >>41780667 >>41780824 >>41783954

summoning a goofy ahh demon edition

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1736837649630134.jpg, 103KiB, 1242x702

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:24:17 No.41774152 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762311912282780.jpg, 59KiB, 601x800

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:25:29 No.41774158 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755557415057187.jpg, 39KiB, 720x528

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:26:31 No.41774162 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740323131991452.jpg, 134KiB, 819x1024

[illegible]

beliefs, actions, and affiliations. The statements are as follows:

- "Ahhhh! I'm noooticing!"
- "Thinks feds are tracking him"
- "Has a deep archetypal awareness that free will is under techno-anticommunist assault"
- "Gets news exclusively from his dreams and algorithmic truth-chambers"
- "Always talks the talk, but sometimes walks the walk"
- "Buries anti-EMF organizes sometimes walks the walk at the base of 5G towers"
- "Saturn hates the anti-christ"
- "Black Cube Demurrage"

The text is arranged in a grid format, with each line containing a different statement about the character. The statements are written in a casual, conversational tone and are written in a mix of capital letters and lowercase letters. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the character's unique characteristics and affiliations.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:49:40 No.41776006 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1706162122399467.jpg, 569KiB, 1920x1919

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:50:42 No.41776009 Report

Quoted By: >>41779653

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1689242620737418.jpg, 34KiB, 720x739

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:52:06 No.41776012 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GagPWuPXYYAAcOMj.jpg, 416KiB, 2048x2048

The image is a four-panel comic strip featuring a character named "Silly Hamsters" who is depicted as a white, anthropomorphic hamster. The hamster is shown in a relaxed state, lying on a bed with a brown and white dog-like creature, which appears to be a hamster. The hamster is wearing glasses and has a surprised expression on its face. In the first panel, the hamster is shown with a speech bubble that reads, "Silly Hamsters DON'T THEY SEE HOW INIGNANT THIS IS?" The second panel shows the hamster in a more relaxed state, lying on the bed with the dog-like creature. The third panel shows the hamster in a more serious pose, with a speech bubble that reads, "THIS GUY IS TOTALLY OWING THESE HAMSTERS." The fourth and final panel shows the hamster in a more serious pose, with a speech bubble that reads, "THIS GUY IS TOTALLY OWING THESE HAMSTERS."

The background of the comic strip is a simple, light-colored wall with a door and a window. The style of the comic strip is cartoonish and humorous, with a focus on the hamster's surprised expression and the hamster's ownership of the dog-like creature.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:50:03 No.41776235 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GfDQeb7WcAAILU9.jpg, 45KiB, 500x452

The image is a black and white line drawing featuring two anthropomorphic cats. On the left, there is a cat with large, expressive eyes and a wide smile, wearing a hooded garment with a hood and a tail. The cat's body is outlined in black, and its facial features are detailed with a simple line art style.

On the right, there is another cat with a smaller, more delicate facial expression. This cat is also wearing a hooded garment with a hood and a tail. The cat's body is outlined in black, and its facial features are depicted with a simpler line art style.

Above the first cat, there is a speech bubble that reads, "You are capable of doing great things!" The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is colored in white, contrasting with the black outline of the speech bubble.

Below the first cat, there is another speech bubble that says, "Are you a fed?" The text is in a smaller, less bold font and is colored in black, matching the outline of the speech bubbles.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "@Nyazsche" in a smaller font size compared to the other text. The watermark is also colored in black, matching the outline of the speech bubbles.

The overall style of the image is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the expressions of the cats and the text within the speech bubbles. The image does not contain any additional objects or background details.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:52:44 No.41776240 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6.jpg, 181KiB, 776x1611

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each depicting a different aspect of the concept of "brotherhood" or "brother-like" entities. The photographs are arranged in a vertical format, with the topmost photograph featuring a colorful, ornate design that resembles a book or a manuscript, with the title "5 MINUTES AFTER INVENTION OF WHEEL" and a subtitle that reads "bro, literally the bro, the whole world is a wheel, and round, an endless cycle of seasons and turning, and it all keeps coming back around."

Below this, the second photograph shows a book with a red and gold cover, titled "5 MINUTES AFTER INVENTION OF BOOKS" and a subtitle that reads "bro, literally the bro, the whole world is a book, God is The Author of Being and he writes, The God of the Book is The God of the Word, the beginning was THE WORD."

The third photograph features a religious iconography, depicting a figure in red and gold robes, with the title "5 MINUTES AFTER INVENTION OF GEARS" and a subtitle that reads "bro, literally the bro, the whole world is mechanical, God is The Divine Creator, and He created the world along predestinarian paths according to His will, and just predestinarian mechanical paths, just predestinarian mechanical paths."

The bottom photograph is a graphic representation of a computer, with the title "5 MINUTES AFTER INVENTION OF COMPUTERS" and a subtitle that reads "bro, think just figured something out."

The text in the image is in English and is presented in a simple, straightforward style, with no additional graphics or embellishments. The overall theme of the image is a reflection on the concept of brotherhood or brother-like entities, using visual elements to convey the idea of a cycle or a cycle of creation and return.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:53:10 No.41776241 Report

Quoted By: >>41780221 >>41782064 >>41792084

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759473891596103.jpg, 1018KiB, 1039x751

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title "Narrative Anonymous: How Or, Sep 2019

17:14:14-17:23:23:23:27:23:27:23:27:23:27:23:27:23:27:23:27:23:27:23:27:23:27:

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:54:35 No.41776243 Report

The image shows a collection of signs attached to a glass door. The signs are predominantly red and white, with the text in black. The first sign reads "NO SKIN SOUL SERVICE" in large red letters, followed by a smaller red circle with a line through it, indicating prohibition. Below this, there is a red and white sign with a symbol of a person with a long tongue, which is commonly associated with ghouls or wraiths, suggesting that these entities are not allowed on the property. The second sign reads "WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO REFUSE SERVICE TO SKLELTONS" in bold red letters, followed by a smaller red circle with a line through it, indicating the same prohibition as the first sign. The third sign is a red and white sign with a symbol of a person with a long tongue, similar to the first sign, reinforcing the prohibition of ghouls or wraiths on the property. The signs are affixed to the glass door with white tape. The background of the image is a clear blue sky. The style of the image is a candid photograph, capturing a moment in time at a location where the signs are posted.

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[idb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) 1740202072365548.png, 21KiB, 320x265

At the bottom of the image, there is a line of text that reads "Alas, another attacketh on mine sovereign mind." This text is in a smaller, more formal font and is also in a cursive script. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital illustration, with a playful and whimsical tone. The overall style of the image is modern and uses a combination of text and imagery to convey a humorous or ironic message.

Quoted By: >>41779537

The image is a collage of various elements, predominantly featuring a large, black silhouette of a mouth with teeth, which appears to be a stylized representation of a face. Surrounding the silhouette are several smaller images and text elements.

On the left side, there is a red bottle with the label "CORN SYRUP" and a white label with the text "100% NATURAL". Below the bottle, there is a black silhouette of a person

[illegible]

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1730068215824982.jpg, 260KiB, 1009x970

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon-style depiction of a child with a serious expression, wearing a striped shirt and a cap. The child is standing with their arms crossed, and the text "SHUT UP!" is superimposed above them. Below the child, there is a graphic of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) seal, which is a circular emblem with a red star in the center and a white eagle with a red and white shield on its chest. The text below the seal reads, "And can get your entire neighborhood addicted to crack." The overall tone of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the child's serious expression and the text suggesting a message about drug addiction.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:11:42 No.41776281 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 17585189827319194.png, 192KiB, 1435x632

The image displays a screenshot of a text-based discussion forum, specifically a Reddit post. The post is titled "Anonymous (and the rest of the world), 10/20/2012 10:20:20 AM" and is dated 10/20/2012. The post is in a language that appears to be English, and it is written in a casual, conversational tone.

The post is divided into two main sections. The first section is a text-based conversation, and the second section is a list of comments. The text-based conversation is in a larger font size compared to the list of comments, indicating that it is the main content of the post.

The list of comments is a continuation of the text-based conversation, with the first comment being "Anonymous (and the rest of the world), 10/20/2012 10:20:20 AM" and the last comment being "Anonymous (and the rest of the world), 10/20/2012 10:20:20 AM". The comments are in a smaller font size compared to the main text, suggesting they are separate from the main text and are likely to be from different users.

The image is a screenshot, and the text is in a language that is not English, as indicated by the presence of non-English characters and the style of the text. The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, which is a social media platform where users can post and discuss various topics. The post appears to be a discussion about a topic related to the internet and technology, as suggested by the presence of the word "Anonymous" and the mention of "10/20/2012 10:20:20 AM". The post is a snapshot of a moment in time, capturing a conversation that took place on the platform.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:14:49 No.41776288 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767338027564378.png, 364KiB, 560x3568

The image is a series of comic panels depicting a conversation between two characters. The first character, a man with a beard and glasses, is wearing a red shirt and a black jacket. He is seated at a table with a cup of water in front of him. The second character, a woman with a ponytail, is wearing a blue shirt and a black jacket. She is standing next to the man, looking at him with a concerned expression.

The conversation appears to be about the man's drinking habits, as he is seen drinking from a cup of water. The woman seems to be trying to persuade him to stop drinking from the cup, as indicated by her facial expression and body language. The text in the image is in a casual, informal style, and it is not clear what the exact topic of the conversation is.

At the bottom of the image, there is a caption that reads "What the fuck." This phrase is likely a response to the conversation or the situation depicted in the comic. The overall

tone of the image is humorous and satirical, as indicated by the exaggerated expressions and dialogue.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:30:56 No.41776314 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1690235277112933.jpg, 47KiB, 680x680

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:29:10 No.41777578 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 894408.jpg, 84KiB, 960x944

The image is a collage of two separate photographs, each with a distinct style and content. The top photograph is a colorful, abstract piece with a sun and a tree, set against a blue and white background. The bottom photograph is a black and white image of a person standing in a dark, foggy environment. The text overlay on the image reads "spiritual awakening expectation" and "vs. reality," suggesting a comparison between the spiritual experience and the actual reality. The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is white, contrasting with the colorful background of the top photograph. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme or social media content, often used to convey a humorous or satirical message.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:30:49 No.41777583 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 357511561_2015575242158405_23601 (...).jpg, 145KiB, 1440x1461

The image is a screenshot of a tweet with a meme-like style. At the top of the tweet, there is a quote in a dark font that reads, "The Wheel of Samara... a very good wheel... the eightfold path... have many friends on it... they've never seen a more popular bodhisattva..." The quote is attributed to a user named "The Legend of the Wheel of Samara," as indicated by the logo in the top left corner of the tweet.

The main visual element in the image is a white statue of a man, who appears to be a representation of a historical figure, possibly a historical Buddha or a similar figure. The statue is seated in a meditative pose, with one hand resting on its lap and the other hand placed on its knee. The statue is positioned in the center of the image, with a dark background that includes various objects and sculptures, suggesting an indoor setting, possibly a museum or a gallery.

The style of the image is humorous and satirical, as indicated by the text and the juxtaposition of the historical figure with the modern meme. The meme references the "Wheel of Samara," which is a concept from Buddhism, and the "eightfold path," a set of eight ethical principles in Buddhism. The use of the quote and the historical figure's pose in a modern context adds a layer of irony and humor to the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:31:51 No.41777588 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

b27faea52bdb728d4eb42560eb230e56.jpg, 76KiB, 736x736

The image is a digital collage with a surrealistic and humorous tone. At the top, there is a stylized text that reads "they/all" in a bold, capitalized font, with the word "GLOW" in a smaller, lowercase font to the right. Below this, there is a blurred image of a man's face, with a black baseball cap and a white shirt. The background is a gradient of blue and yellow, with a stylized representation of a scale and a skull in green.

In the center of the image, there is a large, stylized text that reads "you SHINE" in a bold, capitalized font. The text is in a yellow color, which stands out against the blue and yellow background. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme art, with a focus on

the text and the stylized elements. The overall composition suggests a playful and exaggerated message.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:17:21 No.41779392 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762631910354540.jpg, 9KiB, 239x210

The image is a digital graphic with a space-themed background. At the top, there is a text that reads "you are here, paying taxes to pedophiles." The text is in white and is placed in a rectangular shape with a slight shadow effect, giving it a three-dimensional appearance. The background features a stylized depiction of a spiral galaxy, with a bright white center and a dark blue outer ring. The galaxy is surrounded by a multitude of stars, and there is a faint outline of a black hole visible in the center of the galaxy. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a play on the concept of taxes and the concept of pedophilia.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:20:13 No.41779406 Report

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:44:30 No.41779537 Report

>>41776266

Jus imagine the literature:

"May we with Grace bare all fresh Hell of each Day."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3711.jpg, 178KiB, 2518x1024

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a black and white color scheme. At the top, there is a title that reads "The VirginDrone" in bold, uppercase letters. Below the title, there is a list of bullet points, each with a description and a corresponding visual element. The list includes:

1. "Where the love of flying is born."
2. "Where the love of flying is born."
3. "Where the love of flying is born."
4. "Where the love of flying is born."
5. "Where the love of flying is born."
6. "Where the love of flying is born."
7. "Where the love of flying is born."
8. "Where the love of flying is born."
9. "Where the love of flying is born."
10. "Where the love of flying is born."

The central part of the image features a stylized illustration of a person, who appears to be a man, with multiple arms and legs, each arm and leg holding a different object. The person is wearing a black outfit and is walking with a focused expression. The objects they are holding include a pair of sunglasses, a camera, a microphone, and a pair of gloves.

Below the central illustration, there is a large blue circle with a white eye in the center, which is a stylized representation of a drone or flying object. The circle is surrounded by a blue ring, and the eye is depicted with a white pupil.

The bottom of the image contains a list of additional bullet points, which are not as detailed as the first list, but they are also accompanied by visual elements. The text is not fully legible due to the image quality and the stylized nature of the illustration.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:54:00 No.41779603 Report

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:05:25 No.41779653 Report

>>41776009

When I overdosed I thought to myself in the hospital "oh so everything was a dream. That explains the whole Kanye thing I should've realized when that happened"

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:34:51 No.41779789 Report

>>41774183

funny and true

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1655532203129.jpg, 167KiB, 1124x848

sage Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:30:26 No.41780214 Report

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:31:57 No.41780221 Report

>>41776241

ldgi

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1655532265956.png, 894KiB, 1024x774

The image is a collage of four separate panels, each with a different cartoon-style illustration and text. The panels are arranged in a 2x2 grid.

In the top left panel, there is a cartoon-style illustration of a person with a surprised expression, with the text "no dad they were actually the good guys or there was a war?" above it.

The top right panel features a cartoon-style illustration of a character with a wide grin, the text "Barlow on Babylon, Babylon, Bar-le-loons the evil falls and Babylon rises, the wars but the genocides how they massacre you like cattle for your misguided souls!" above it.

The bottom left panel shows a cartoon-style illustration of a character with a wide grin, the text "their merchants did trade, their cross ARE YOU TRULY SO BLIND? PROPAGANDA? WHERE DID THEIR SCIENTISTS GO? WHERE DID THEIR BODIES WENT, WHERE DO WE PUT OURS?" above it.

The bottom right panel features a cartoon-style illustration of a character with a wide grin, the text "THE HEAD BITES THE FALL, IN DEATH THEY ARE BORN" above it. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, and the style of the text is informal and humorous. The overall tone of the image is satirical and critical, suggesting a critique of historical events and the role of certain groups in society.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:32:45 No.41780225 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1655692473865.jpg, 1MiB, 1612x1610

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:37:32 No.41780247 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace astrology.png, 684KiB, 892x1000

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:43:34 No.41780259 Report

Quoted By: >>41780265

>>41774588

Hey, give OP a break, he's likely Gen Z or Alpha and you know their brains are rotted out by their overreliance upon AI.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thisdidnothappen.png, 133KiB, 617x950

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:46:22 No.41780265 Report

>>41780259